



**UNIVERSITY OF KERALA**  
**കേരള സർവകലാശാല**  
**Annual Report 2020**





# UNIVERSITY OF KERALA

## കേരള സർവകലാശാല

(Established as University of Travancore by the Travancore University Act in 1937 and reconstituted as University of Kerala by the Kerala University Act of 1957 and presently governed by the Kerala University Act of 1974 passed by the Kerala State Legislative Assembly by Act 17 of 1974 vide Notification No. 3878-F1/72/Law dated 27th July, 1974 of the Government of Kerala)



# ANNUAL REPORT 2020

*in pursuance of the provisions contained in section 49 of the Kerala University Act, 1974 the Syndicate presents to the Senate for review the annual report of the work and progress of the University for the year 2020*

*The report covers the period from  
1<sup>st</sup> January to 31<sup>st</sup> December 2020*

*The printed form of the Annual Report 2020 is an abridged version. For detailed reports please refer the softcopy uploaded in the Kerala University website*

#### **MEMBERS OF THE EDITORIAL COMMITTEE**

1. Prof. (Dr.) V.P. Mahadevan Pillai (*Vice-Chancellor (Chairman)*)
2. Dr. P.P. Ajayakumar (*Pro-Vice-Chancellor*)
2. Dr. S. Nazeeb (*Member, Syndicate*)
4. Dr. C.R. Prasad (*Registrar*)
5. Dr. N. Gopakumar (*Controller of Examinations*)
6. Sri. R. Mahadevan (*Finance Officer - i/c*)
7. Dr. A.K. Ampotti (*i/c*)
8. Dr. Mini Dejo Kappen (*Director, Planning and Development*)
9. Dr. Gabriel Simon Thattil (*Director, IQAC*)
10. Dr. R. Vasantha Gopal (*Professor in Commerce, SDE*)
11. Dr. Anil Chandran (*Assistant Professor, Dept. of Demography, University of Kerala*)

---

*Compiled by Ac. D Section, University of Kerala*

*Cover Design & Layout: Godfrey's Graphics & Printed by Superintendent, Kerala University Press*

# Introduction

It is with immense pleasure that I place before you the Annual Report of the University for the year 2020. The report is comprehensive information on the various ambitious projects launched through the year and the achievements that have been made. We were ranked 23 among Universities in NIRF 2020 and 42 among Universities in India in the QS World Ranking.

Universities in India, as in almost all the developing countries of the world, are in a state of flux owing to COVID-19 crisis causing closure of institutions due to lock down measures. Under the pressure, University of Kerala is quick to replace face to face lectures with online learning in the affiliated institutions and departments. More fundamentally, COVID-19 is causing us to challenge deep rooted notions of when, where and how we deliver education, of the role of Colleges and Universities, the importance of lifelong learning and the distinction we draw between traditional and non-traditional learners. These new situations throw up new challenges, which is tackled with both a sense of realism and imagination will add to the vitality of the institution.

The academic initiatives during the year 2020 have been varied. New postgraduate level M.Sc. academic programmes in Nanoscience, Physics with Nano Science, Bioinformatics and Renewable Energy was introduced along with M.A in Malayalam & Media Studies. University of Kerala has taken initiative to sign Memorandum of Understanding with Consortium of companies in Technopark and Infopark for imparting technical and soft skills training to the students to provide well groomed employability opportunity to take up challenges in the Industry.

The Association of intellectuals and prominent literary figures with the University, by way of memorial lectures has been continuing during these years. Academic ventures such as ASAP Skilling programmes, Industry embedded skilling programmes and School level Add on programmes are functioning well throughout the year. The platform for academic videos created by various departments of the University of Kerala "KU Padasala" has completed 500 videos in this regard, which is a mile stone achievement in the year 2020.

As part of increasing the green cover on Campuses and to take message of self sufficiency to students, Shri Pinarayi Vijayan, Hon'ble Chief Minister of Kerala inaugurated 'Harithalayam' project on World Environment Day 2020. The project implemented with the help of Social Forestry Department, envisages for the removal of acacia trees causing environmental damages in the Campus and replacing with fruit-bearing trees and medicinal trees. Paddy cultivation in 20 acres, a coconut farm with 1000 coconut trees, vegetable farm in five acres, tree garden in five acres and garden of rare plants collected from Andaman Islands are the main highlights of this ambitious project.

Time bound programme for conduct of University examinations and for publication of results has been meticulously followed even during the time of Covid-19 pandemic. University has conducted examinations outside its area of operation for convenience of students residing in various parts of State during the pandemic days.

The University departments are strengthening the teaching and research activities with due attention on new and improved systems for the application of research findings in the fields of sciences, technology social sciences, humanities and education for the benefit of socio economic cultural and spiritual development of the nation.

I take this opportunity to place on record my sincere gratitude to all members of the Syndicate, Senate, all the Academic bodies, Faculty and Staff of University for the whole hearted cooperation and support extended to me through the year.

I wish to offer all good wishes to those employees who have retired from University service during 2020. I also wish to pray my respectful homage to all those employees who passed away while in service during 2020. I remember with gratitude the timely advice and help given to me by the Hon'ble Chancellor and the Government of Kerala for the administration and management of the Institution.

**Prof. (Dr.) V. P. Mahadevan Pillai**  
Vice Chancellor

## *Preface*

Even amidst these tough pandemic times, the University of Kerala was able to keep up with the pace, of providing quality education as well as opportunities to its students, with the unconditional support of the Academia. While Kerala was battling through the second wave crisis of Covid, in our country, University of Kerala was able to secure 23<sup>rd</sup> position in the NIRF Rankings, thereby, retaining first place in the state. Initiating the Green Campus Drive, we were able to transform 20 acres of arid land, promoting agriculture, through the “Harithalayam Project”, along with digital and medicinal gardens both the campuses.

The University was able to update and revive the activities of the Alumni Association during the Covid situation, which put on hold our communal need of socialization. Last year, we introduced 30 new academic, industry based integrated programmes at the PG & UG levels into the system. We also launched many skilling programmes like the ASAP Skilling, Industry Embedded School Level Add on Programmes. On the basis of their respective research achievements, 18 teachers were nominated for the meritorious service to the University. With the expenditure of around 10 crores, the idea of ‘Theatre Classrooms’ will soon become a reality in every department under the University of Kerala. Geo-tagging of all the departments in both the campuses were also promptly done.

We aired online, novel discerning videos on profuse topics through the ‘KU Padasala’ platform. The innovative, newly developed, KU Business Incubation Centre hosted the birth of 65 startups in the initial year of its development.

As we are expecting NAAC Accreditation shortly, we just hope the strenuous, selfless efforts of our staff in these difficulties pays off in our NAAC rankings also.

The University of Kerala hopes to strive for excellence, by infusion of the hardwork and dedication of its faculty and staff with continual innovation in transforming the educational experience of our students in the future too.

**Dr. P.P. Ajayakumar**  
Pro. Vice Chancellor

*University Profile*  
&  
*Fact Sheet*







# University of Kerala

## A Profile

### 1. Genesis & Evolution

One of the first 16 Universities in India, the University of Kerala was founded as the University of Travancore in the erstwhile princely state of Travancore (now southern part of Kerala) in 1937. Since then, the University of Kerala has transformed itself in many ways. The earliest origins of the University may be traced back to two institutions of modern learning in Kerala, the University College Thiruvananthapuram and the Trivandrum Observatory. The University was modeled after the best Universities of the United Kingdom, and even today retains some of these features. The affiliating system of the University, however, evolved to be different from the college system in British Universities. The objective of the University was to effect re-organization of the system of education in the state so as to develop technical, technological education and research in applied science, in addition to promoting Kerala Art and Culture. The Logo of the University depicts a lotus with a conch shell (a symbol of erstwhile state of Travancore) and a traditional book stand with palm leaf manuscript on it, symbolizing scholarship. The motto of the University was drawn from Hitopadesha and reads “Karmani Vyajyathe Prajna” which roughly translates to “Wisdom manifests in action”.

In 1956, the unified state of Kerala came into being. The Kerala University Act was brought into force in 1957 and the University of Travancore was renamed University of Kerala (a name which was considered even in 1937) with jurisdiction all over the state of Kerala. The 1957 Act conferred a large measure of autonomy to the University and made its administrative bodies more broad-based. University of Kerala is today known as the “Mother University” of the state, as almost all the other Universities in the state were created by either bifurcating it or re-affiliating its affiliated colleges. These developments have shrunk the jurisdiction of the University of Kerala to Thiruvananthapuram, Kollam, Alappuzha districts and some parts of Pathanamthitta district.

### 2. Administration

The Vice-Chancellor, appointed by the Governor of Kerala, is the Chief Executive Officer of the University. The Pro-Vice-Chancellor assists the Vice-Chancellor. The University has three important bodies which make policy decisions and execute it. The Senate and the Academic Council, two large bodies with wide-based representation, are the supreme bodies on general policy matters and academic matters respectively. The Senate, “the Supreme Authority of the University”, which is reconstituted every four years, has 117 members (24 ex-officio, 78 elected and 15 nominated). It represents a cross section of the society, with its members drawn from different walks of social life. The Academic Council is the supreme academic body of the University. It is also a large body like the Senate, with its members drawn from different spheres of academic spectrum. The Academic Council has the power to make regulations and to advise the Senate and the Syndicate on all academic matters, to prescribe the programmes of studies in the University, to prescribe the qualifications of teachers, to make provision for the admission of students to the various programmes etc. The Syndicate, the chief executive body of the University, has a strength of 25 (including the Vice-Chancellor, the Pro-Vice-Chancellor, the Secretary to Govt. (Higher Education), the Secretary to Govt. (IT Dept.), the Director of Public Instruction, the Director of Collegiate Education, twelve elected members, one elected student member, five nominated

members, provisions. The Syndicate, which meets as per statutory, has executive powers including the general superintendence and control over the institutions of the University.

### **3. Teaching and Research**

The University of Kerala has its own departments of teaching and research (housed in University campuses). The forty three departments of teaching and research are organized as eleven schools, and most of them are housed in the Karyavattom campus. Teaching, research and knowledge extension are the mandates of the departments. They primarily focus on post-graduate (masters) programmes, M.Phil programmes (1-year research degree started in 1973) and doctoral (Ph.D) programmes and post-doctoral programmes. Affiliated colleges run large number of bachelor's programmes and lesser number of masters and doctoral programmes. University's research activities are also going on in select affiliated colleges and other recognized research centres. The total number of full-time students in the University departments is above 2000, including research students.

The University has also established 10 University Colleges of Teacher Education (KUCTE) and 35 University Institutes of Technology (UIT), both of which offer under-graduate programmes (B.Ed. in KUCTE's and BSc (Computer Science/IT/Electronics), B. Com. and BBA in UITs), although masters programmes are available in select UITs. The University College of Engineering at Karyavattom offers Engineering education at Undergraduate level. These institutions together have student strength of more than 6000. The Institute of Distance Education has student strength of approximately 20,000, which is spread across the country. The University has over 189 affiliated colleges with an enrollment of over 1,30,000 students. Thirty two colleges offer Post Graduate teaching programmes. Some of the affiliated colleges offer M.Phil programmes and some have been recognized as research centres.

In addition to the departments of teaching, the University also has several centres for studies and research in specialized areas. Some of these centres have taught programmes (Certificate/Diploma/ Masters/M.Phil) and some offer Ph.D programmes. The University has also instituted three chairs: Dr. B. R. Ambedkar Chair, Mahathma Ayyankali Chair and V. K. Sukumaran Nair Chair.

### **4. Campuses**

The University of Kerala has two major campuses, the largest being the Kariavattom Campus, 16 km from the city Centre. The Palayam/Senate Hall Campus is right in the middle of the city. The Music and Education Departments, the University Stadium, the Student

Centre, International Youth hostel, the Centre for Continuing Education, and Aakkulam campus are in separate locations in the city, all quite close to the Palayam Campus. The Palayam Campus (housing the heritage building of the Travancore University) has mainly the administrative office of the University, including the Vice-Chancellor's and Registrar's office. The majestic Senate Hall with a seating capacity of 1352 seats in ground floor and 300 seats in balcony is housed in the middle of the campus. In addition to the office of the Controller of Examinations and Computer Centre, the Palayam Campus also houses the departments of English, German & Russian, and the School of Distance Education, Student Amenities Centre.

Thirty seven departments are situated in the Karyavattom Campus. This sprawling green campus (359 acres) is close to Kazhakuttom, on the National Highway 66, towards north. The famous Trivandrum Technopark is adjacent to the University Campus.

### **5. Student Empowerment**

The University of Kerala is well known for empowering its students. The University Union is an active presence in the University life since 1939. The University Union, Department's Union, Researcher's Union, are all forums that were established through democratic process, and positions in these forums were fiercely competed for. Elected student representatives have membership in supreme bodies of the University such as Senate, Academic Council and also Syndicate, the executive committee of the University (Student representation in Syndicate was given for the first time in India, by University of Kerala, in 1977). The Co-ordinator of the National Service Scheme (NSS) Programme and the Director of the Student Services organize youth welfare activities with the active co-operation of the Unions. activities include: leadership training camps, labour and social work projects, and camps, Inter-Collegiate youth festival, Inter-University youth festival and University youth festival. The University policies are aimed at student welfare and empowerment in every field. The graduate attributes envisaged by University of Kerala is articulated visually through a creative video.

### **6. Institutions**

**(i) The Oriental Manuscript Library:** The Oriental Manuscript Library established in 1946, is a treasure trove of Indian culture. The library has over 65,000 works in 30,000 copies mainly of palm leaf manuscripts, in addition to paper manuscripts, copper plates, birch bark and textiles. The manuscript collection also includes those belonging to Burma,

Malaysia, Indonesia, Nepal etc. This can be rated as one of the “must see” libraries of the world.

**(ii) Kerala University Library System:** The University library system has over 8 lakhs books. The University has a Central Library (Kerala University Library-KUL) near its city campus and caters to the knowledge quest of all students, staff and public. In addition to KUL (3,30,000 books) Karyavattom campus has a Campus Library. Department libraries (above 5,00,000 books) and College libraries (each with 20,000 – 1,00,000 books) provide information service to students. It has rare books and bibliographies in its collection.

**(iii) The University Computer Centre:** The University Computer Centre has a history of over half a century (dating back to the use of a Czech made electro-mechanical computer “Arithma” in 1950s and Core-Memory based IBM-1920 computer IBMs and Indian made TDC 316 in 1970s) and, today spearheads the University’s e-Governance initiatives. Computing support for research is no longer centralized, thanks to the advent of affordable desk-top computing power. The University’s main campus in Karyavattom is firmly connected to the cyber highway with broad-band connection flowing into over 2000 computers. The entire campus network is being upgraded to 10 GBPS optical fibre connection. State of the art digital studio is coming up in the campus for recording/developing video lectures, with sound proof lecture hall, video editing, speech to text conversion etc.

The University web site has also evolved since 2000 to become an indispensable cyber forum that connects the university community and serves information to all stake holders. The web site offers on-line admission portal, on-line payment system and Ph.D portal and is one of the most visited sites of the state, in public domain. University also has an official email system.

The University also judiciously uses technology in many ways to serve academics & governance including systems such as 24 hour digital camera surveillance, over 100 digital security features in Hologram affixed degree certificates, digitization of archival records, online admission for both University Teaching Departments and affiliated colleges, online grievance redressal system etc.

The University issues degree certificates with Hologram with over 112 security features.

**(iv) Department of Physical Education:** The Department of Physical Education of the University came into existence in 1939. The Kerala University Stadium along with G. V. Raja Pavilion is the iconic land mark in Thiruvananthapuram city skyline. Characteristic of antiquity, notably the arch roof of

pavilion, the stadium had a large flora around giving greenery and shades. It has a seating capacity of 10,000. The stadium meets latest technological requirements like sharing in for various media platforms and TSR equipments (Time, Scoring, Results). The floodlights have 900 to 1200 lumax capacity. The stadium has 400 meters international standard synthetic track with 8 lanes running track and facility for field events. Apart from this, following facilities are available in the stadium premises. (i) Standard Football Field (ii) Basketball Court (iii) Volleyball Court (iv) Handball Court (v) Kabaddi/Kho-Kho Court (vi) Modernized Fitness Centre (vii) Weight Training Hall. The Stadium was the main venue for the Athletic Competitions for 1987 and 2014 National Games competitions. In addition to the stadium, multipurpose indoor facility for Basketball and Badminton is available. 200 meters track, two shuttle courts and one Volleyball Court are available in Karyavattom Campus. As an incentive to promote sports, University accord merits scholarships for outstanding sportsmen based on their achievements. University also provides grace marks to sports persons. Admissions are reserved for sports person in all programmes of the University. University conducted 33 Inter Collegiate tournaments in various disciplines and University team participated in All India Inter University Tournaments for the above disciplines. Summer Coaching Camps are conducted for school students in various sports events recognizing that they are the feeder line of University Sports. An International stadium (Greenfield stadium) is housed in the Karyavattom campus since 2015.

**(v) The Department of Publications:** The Department of Publications is one of the oldest departments of the University, has brought out several noteworthy publications including Saraswathi Kantabharanam, a treatise on Sanskrit Grammar, the five volumes of Kerala Sahitya Charithram by Mahakavi Ulloor S. Parameswara Ayyar and Sahithya Nayakanmar (Men of Letters) Series, Chitra Ramayana, based on palm-leaf manuscripts. The University has also published the first ever complete English and Malayalam translation of Hortus Malabaricus, the classical treatise on the plant wealth of Kerala (which have been inspiration to world renowned botanist Carl Linnaeus). The first e-Book, Swathi Thirunal’s ‘Bhakthi Manajari’ was published in 2013. The department publishes around 20 books per year.

**(vi) The UGC-Human Resource Development Centre:** The UGC HRDC, University of Kerala (formerly *Academic Staff College*) set up with the aid of UGC in 1987, offers specially designed in-service courses like Orientation Programmes, Refresher Courses and Short-Term Courses for teachers of universities and colleges across the country for capacity enhancement and knowledge upgradation. This HRDC is adjudged as the top ranking institution in the country for the last

ten years in the matter of largest number of courses conducted and high number of candidates participated.

**(vii) The Centre for Adult & Continuing Education (CACEE):** CACEE aims at “further education” of the educated for which it received UNESCO – NLM Award. The centre offers a wide variety of courses in collaboration with other agencies to further continuing education.

**(viii) Malayalam Lexicon:** Malayalam Lexicon is one of the largest and greatest dictionaries in modern Indian languages. The Lexicon department of the University has published nine volumes of the lexicon, running to nearly 9000 pages, in an effort spanning half a century.

## 7. Academic Profile

The University has a 3-tier academic system. Each subject of study has a Board of Studies to design syllabus and propose action on all academic matters. Group of related subjects are grouped together and defined as a faculty. The University has 16 faculties. Academic Council is the supreme academic body. The University follows the Choice Based Credit and Semester System for all post-graduate (masters) programmes and undergraduate (bachelors) level. Semesters typically fall during the months of August-January and February-July. Masters programmes are typically of two year duration and have four semesters with 5 to 6 courses offered each semester. The final semester has a project and thesis requirement. MPhil programmes are post-masters research degree, offered under Credit and Semester System since 2016. Grading scale for masters programmes in Departments has 5 grades: A, B, C, D, and F. The statistics of grades awarded during the 2010-2012 are as follows: E-4%, A-38%, B -47%, C-11%.

a) The programmes offered in University Departments are as follows

**M.A.** (Master of Arts): Sociology, Politics, Malayalam, Tamil, Arabic, English, German, Russian, Music, Linguistics, Hindi, Sanskrit, Manuscript, Archeology, Economics, History, Islamic Studies, Philosophy, Political Science, Psychology and Sociology.

**M.Sc.** (Master of Science): Geology, Environmental Sciences, Aquatic Biology and Fisheries, Bio-Chemistry, Biotechnology, Botany, Zoology, Computer Science, Chemistry, Demography, Mathematics, Physics, Statistics, Computational Biology and Bioinformatics.

**M.Tech.** (Master of Technology): Computer Science, Futures Studies and Opto-Electronics

**MBA** (Master of Business Administration)

**MSW** (Master of Social Works)

**LLM** (Master of Laws)

**M.Com** (Master of Commerce)

**MLI.Sc.** (Master of Library and Information Science)

**M. Phil.** (Master of Philosophy)

**Ph.D.** (Doctor of Philosophy) All Departments

b) The programmes offered at School of Distance Education are:

**B. Sc.** (Bachelor of Science): Mathematics and Computer Science

**BLISc.** (Bachelor of Library & Information Science)

**B. A.** (Bachelor of Arts): Economics, English Language & Literature, History, Malayalam, Political Science and Sociology

**B.C.A** (Bachelor of Computer Application),

**B. Com.** (Bachelor of Commerce)

**MLISc.** (Master of Library & Information Science)

**M. A.** (Master of Arts): Economics, English, Hindi, History, Malayalam, Political Science, Sociology and Public Administration

**M. Com.** (Master of Commerce): Finance

**M. Sc.** (Master of Science): Mathematics and Computer Science

**M.B.A.** (Master of Business Administration)

c) The following programmes are offered in UIT, UIM, KUCTE

**B. Sc.** Computer Science, Electronics

**B. A.** English and Communicative English, Malayalam and Mass Communication

**B. Com.** Computer Applications, Tax Procedure and Practice, Commerce with Computer Application, Tourism and Travel Management.

**BBA** (Bachelor of Business Administration)

**BCA** (Bachelor of Computer Application)

**M. Sc.** (Computer Science)

**MBA** (Master of Business Administration)

**B. Ed.** (Bachelor of Education)

In addition to these, Certificate and Diploma courses are offered at Departments and Centres.

## 8. Major Highlights

University has had among its faculty members eminent scholars who were trained under legendary figures: like Sir C.V. Raman's student in Dept. of Physics, Hans J. Eysenck's (German Psychologist) student in Psychology, Prof. S.R. Ranganathan's student in Library Science, Pearson's student in Department of Statistics and Prof. Benjamin Bloom's student in Department of

Education. Some of the faculty members themselves were legends, such as famous poet K. Ayyappa Panicker, Oriental scholar T. Ganapathi Sasthri and Padmasree N. Balakrishnan Nair, among others. Many eminent scholars led this University as Vice-Chancellors: Sir. C. P. Ramaswamy Iyer, Sir Herald Papworth, Prof. A. Aiyyappan, Prof. R. S. Krishnan, Prof. J. V. Vilanilam, Dr. B. Ekbal, Prof. A. Jayakrishnan among others.

The University of Kerala celebrated its Silver Jubilee in 1962, Golden Jubilee in 1987 and Diamond Jubilee in 1997. During 2012, the University celebrated its Platinum Jubilee, the Jubilee memorials are coming up in both major campuses.

The University has an active Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC) that continuously monitors and analyses quality aspects and designs microscopic initiatives to enhance quality. The University has Start-up scheme since 2006 and presently the “Kerala University Technology and Business Start-up Centre” nurtures student start-ups. The University Consultancy Cell coordinates the consultancy services offered by various University Departments. Services include routine ones such as water quality testing, Arabic Translation and testing using sophisticated instruments and development of software.

University has a Research Council and a Director of Research. University's research output in 2019 resulted in 508 Ph.Ds, 3 patents filed, 288 Research Publications with impact factor in peer reviewed journals, 284 research publications without impact factor in peer reviewed journals and 37 books published.

The University regularly honours scholars and eminent personalities by conferring honorary degrees. In the past it had conferred honorary degrees on Thakazhi Sivasankara Pillai, Chemmangudi Sreenivasa Iyer, Prof. Ilya Progogine, Sri. M.P. Appan, Sri. Suranad Kunjan Pillai etc. The awardees include Nobel laureate Prof. Amartya Sen (2000), Sri. K. J. Yesudas (2003), Mr. Laurie

Baker (2003), Sri. O.N.V Kurup (2007), Sri. G. Madhavan Nair (2007), Justice K.G. Balakrishnan (2008), Sri. Adoor Gopalakrishnan (2010), Sri. Mammootty (2010) and Sri. Umayalpuram K. Sivaraman (2010). Prof. C.N.R. Rao (2020) Sri. Kris Gopalakrishnan (2020) Dr. Jayant Narlikar (2020).

The University bagged the Indira Gandhi National Award for the best NSS activities in 2005, and the UNESCO-NLM award for literacy in 2005, State Govt's award for e-Governance in 2010 and the first Chancellor's Award for the best University in the State of Kerala, in 2015.

The University had the privilege of hosting Indian Science Congress during 2010 and the Indian History Congress in 2016. The University also regularly invites eminent scholars to the campus including Nobel Laureates. Prof. Dr. Johann Deisenhofer (Nobel Prize in Chemistry, 1988), Prof. Martin Chalfie (Nobel Prize in Chemistry, 2008), Dr. Anders Liljas (Nobel Prize Committee Member), Prof. Ada E. Yonath (Nobel Prize in Chemistry, 2009), Professor Michael Levitt (Nobel Prize in Chemistry 2013) and Professors such as Dr. Robin Jeffry.

The 21 acres Kanakakkunnu Palace premise function as the green lungs of Metropolitan Thiruvananthapuram city and the Palace is listed as a heritage monument by Indian National Trust for Art and Cultural Heritage (INTACH). The Study carried out by Mr. Akhilesh S. V. Nair MSc student 2016-2018 Batch) and Dr. A. Gangaprasad, from Department of Botany, University of Kerala, Kariavattom campus; which involves the documentation and digitization of tree and garden plant species of Kanakakkunnu Palace premise including the Nishagandhi and Sooryakanthi grounds. 123 species of both tree (89 trees) and Garden plants were documented in the Palace premise. All the documented data were digitized through website creation, QR code linking and Android App creation. This is the first digital Garden in India



## Fact Sheet

<b>1</b>	<b>Name of University</b>	University of Kerala
<b>2</b>	<b>Year of Establishment</b>	01-11-1937 (16 <sup>th</sup> University in India)
<b>3</b>	<b>Chancellor</b>	Governor of Kerala
<b>4</b>	<b>Pro-Chancellor</b>	Minister for Higher Education, Govt. of Kerala
<b>5</b>	<b>Vice-Chancellor</b>	Prof.Dr. V. P. Mahadevan Pillai
<b>6</b>	<b>Statutory Bodies</b>	Syndicate, Senate, Academic Council
<b>7</b>	<b>Charter</b>	Kerala University Act of 1974 (Act 17 of 1974). (Earlier governed by Travancore University Act of 1937 and Kerala University Act of 1957.)
<b>8</b>	<b>UGC Recognition</b>	Recognized under section 2(f) and 12 (b)
<b>9</b>	<b>Type</b>	Multi-disciplinary University
<b>10</b>	<b>Source of funding</b>	Funds from UGC, Central funding, State funding and Internal revenue
<b>11</b>	<b>Motto</b>	<i>Karmani Vyajyate Prajna</i> (Wisdom manifests in action)
<b>12</b>	<b>Website</b>	<a href="http://www.keralauniversity.ac.in">www.keralauniversity.ac.in</a>
<b>13</b>	<b>E-mail</b>	<a href="mailto:registrar@keralauniversity.ac.in">registrar@keralauniversity.ac.in</a>
<b>14</b>	<b>Telephone</b>	0091-471-2306422, 2386200 0091-471-2305631(Registrar)
<b>15</b>	<b>Address</b>	The Registrar, University of Kerala Palayam, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 034, Kerala, India.
<b>16</b>	<b>Rankings and Awards</b>	<b>NIRF Ranking (2020)</b> : 23 <sup>rd</sup> among Universities, 42 <sup>nd</sup> in overall category <b>QS India Rankings 2020</b> : 49 <sup>th</sup> <b>NAAC Accreditation</b> : Re-accredited with 'A' Grade with GPA of <b>3.03</b>
<b>17</b>	<b>No. of Schools</b>	11
<b>18</b>	<b>No. of Departments</b>	43 (Science and Technology: 17; Social Sciences: 14; Arts and Humanities: 12)
<b>19</b>	<b>Distance Education</b>	Distance Education programmes offered through School of Distance Education to thousands since 1976. The UGC-Distance Education Bureau (DEB) has accorded recognition for 26 Programmes (PG-13 & UG-13) for the Academic years 201720

20	<b>Centres &amp; Other Institutions of University</b>	Centres - 64; Lexicon Department – 1; University Institutes of Technology (UITs) - 35; University Institutes of Management (UIMs) - 7; Kerala University Teacher Education Centres (KUCTE) - 10; University College of Engineering - 1; UGC Human Resource Development Centre (Academic Staff College); Centre for Adult Continuing and Education & Extension (CACEE)
21	<b>Support Service Centres &amp; Other Departments</b>	Kerala University Computer Centre, Sophisticated Instrumentation and Computation Centre; Kerala University Library; University Press; University Service & Instrumentation Centre (USIC); Engineering Unit; Health Centre – 2; Dept. of Student Services; Dept. Physical Education; Dept. of Publication; Employment Information & Guidance Bureau; Placement Cell; Finishing School.
22	<b>Affiliated Institutions</b>	Arts & Science Colleges – 111; Hotel Management – 3; Special Education – 1; Physical Education – 1; Music and Fine Arts – 3; Teacher Education – 47; MCA/MBA – 16; Law – 7; Fashion Technology – 1, Engineering – 1, Architecture – 2 Total -193
23	<b>Research Centres</b> (in addition to teaching departments of the University)	68 (R&D institutions, affiliated colleges with PG programmes)
24	<b>No. of Faculties (Subject Groups)</b>	<b>16</b> <b>Arts, Commerce, Education, Fine Arts, Law, Management, Oriental Studies, Science, Applied Sciences &amp; Technology, Social Sciences, Engineering &amp; Technology, Physical Education, Ayurveda &amp; Siddha, Homeopathy, Medicine, Dentistry.</b>
25	<b>Administrative Branches</b>	Academic, Administration, Examination, Finance, Planning & Development, College Development Council
26	<b>Administrative Staff</b>	Registrar (1), Controller of Examinations (1), Finance Officer(1), Other Officers (10), Joint Registrar (7), Deputy Registrar (20), Asst. Registrar (54), Section Officer (271), Assistant cadre (783), Office Superintendent (57), Computer Assistants (138) Others(Technical, Security etc) - 290
27	<b>e-Governance</b>	e-tendering, e-Certificate verification, Online Admission, Online Examination, Online Question paper, Digital signature, Office Automation, Bio-metric attendance system, Campus wide CCTV surveillance, Paperless examination process, Separate online portals.
28	<b>Water usage</b>	The University has constructed 3 mega wells as a part of rain water harvesting, by which the usage of water from Kerala Water Authority has considerably reduced.
29	<b>Electricity usage</b>	<p><b>1) Average Electricity usage</b>            Normal Usage : 9000 units/month            Peak Usage : 25000 units/month            Off-peak Usage : 45000 units/month            Charges : Rs.11 lakhs/month</p> <p><b>2) Power Station (Karyavattom)</b>            Two 11KV/415V OLTC Transformer(KEL) each 315 KVA; One 500 KVA dry type (Unit Power). Total 1130 KVA.</p> <p><b>3) Non-Conventional Energy use</b>            100KW solar energy plant at Karyavattom            Savings (of around Rs. 1 lakhs per month)</p>
30	<b>Budget estimates for 2019-20</b>	Receipts: Rs 649.71 crores expenditure: Rs.652.50 crores

31	<b>Campus Area in Acres</b>	1. Karyavattom Campus: 363.13 acres: (a) North Campus 105.29 acres (including 37 acres on lease to National Games Secretariat + 1.5 acres on lease to KHRI) (b) South Campus: 257.84 acres 2. University Office (SH) Campus: 16.69 Acres; 3. University Stadium: 7.93 Acres + Parking Area: 0.33 Acres; 4. University Student Centre: 1.62 Acres; 5. Observatory: 0.89 Acres; 6. Women's Hostel, Thycaud: 4.70 Acres; 7. University Library: 1.57 Acres; 8. Dept. of Education, Thycaud: 0.24 Acres; 9. Akkulam Marine Museum: 1.20 Acres; 10. Alappuzha Study Centre: 0.28 Acres; 11. Pandalam Study Centre: 0.30 Acres; 12. Ezhamkulam Village, Adoor: 0.50 Acres; 13. Raja Ravi Varma College for Fine Arts: 0.15 Acres. Grand Total = 399.53 Acres
32	<b>Built up Area in square meters</b>	Senate House Campus, Palayam: 37505 ; Kariavattom Campus: 1,11,768; Thycaud Campus (Women's Hostel): 6,911; University Library Campus: 2,727; University Stadium: 10,000; Department of Education, Thycaud: 1,067; Students' Centre: 3,498; Kerala University Observatory & Planetarium: 150.
33	<b>Staff Quarters</b>	160 Nos ( A,B, C, D, E & F Types)
34	<b>ICT Facility</b>	Tier 3 Data Centre, About 2000 Computers, WiFi enabled Campus, 10 GBPS Fiber Network Connectivity, High Performance Computing Facility, 38 Smart Class rooms.
35	<b>Physical Education Infrastructure</b>	Kerala University Stadium and G.V Raja Pavilion at Palayam is the hub of all sporting activities of the University with area of around 8 acres in the heart of Trivandrum. It has international standard synthetic athletic track, football field, Basketball, Volleyball, Handball, Kho Kho / Kabaddi courts and flood lights for night time events. Other Facilities: (1) Two modern Multi Gyms in the G.V Raja Pavilion. (2) The Sports Hub Complex at Kariavattom Campus adjudged the best Sporting arena in India build on BOT basis. (3) The campus stadium in the Kariavattom Campus. (4) New multipurpose indoor stadium for Basketball, Badminton etc. at Senate House Campus, Palayam.
36	<b>Libraries Stock</b>	Total No. of libraries: 49; Total No. of books: around 8,63,000; Annual growth rate of stock: 2.53%; Total no. of library staff (Permanent): 83; (Contract): 29; Classification: DDC in 35 Libraries, CC in 8 Libraries; LIDAS, software for accessing the KUL digital archives of rare and valuable documents.
37	<b>Rare books in KUL</b>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>Samkshepa Vedartam</b> (Compendiosa Legis Explanatio Ominibus Christian's Seitu Necessaria) by Fr. Clement Pianius (First complete book printed in Malayalam printed in Rome in 1772 and published by the sacred Congregation of the Propagation of Faith.</li> <li><b>Four Gospels</b> (Bible New Testament), Malayalam book printed in 1811 by the Courier Press, Bombay.</li> </ol>
38	<b>Auditoriums</b>	1652 seater Senate hall and a dozen additional halls. Golden Jubilee Auditorium - 800 seats. Seminar complex under construction- 240 seats.
39	<b>Students (University Departments)</b>	Ph.D (644 - 72% female), M.Phil (285 - 79% female), PG (2028 - 75% female)
40	<b>Students (UITs/UIMs etc)</b>	UITs: 9461; UIMs: 386; KUCTEs: 914;
41	<b>Students (Affiliated Colleges)</b>	UG: 98938, PG: 10314, PhD : 411

42	Foreign Students in University Departments & Centres	35
43	Student start-ups	1
44	Students Union	1. Kerala University Union Chairman: Anila Raj 2. Kerala University Union General Secretary: Nakul jayachandran 3. Department's Union Chairperson: Ramshad Khan. R 4. Researcher's Union Chairperson: Ilfa K M
45	Gender Profile of Students (2020)	Uty Depts: PG students: 75% Female, MPhil students: 79% Female, Ph.D students: 72% Female
46	Student Hostels	Men (2 Hostels ), Women (4 hostels)
47	Programmes offered by University Departments & Centres	PG – 60; M.Phil – 45 ; Ph.D – 43; PG Diploma – 4
48	No. of exams conducted per year	9100
49	Total Faculty Positions	Total No. of Sanctioned posts: 298 (Prof.: 13, Assoc. Prof.: 24, Asst. Prof.: 169) Present - 206
50	Qualification of Permanent Faculty	Ph.D. (94%), M. Phil (6%)
51	Teacher - Student Ratio	1:10 (in University Depts.)
52	Tuition Fee range for Teaching Departments (Master Programme)	Rs. 500/- to Rs.5000/- per Semester
53	University Terms/Semesters	Semester 1,3 : September to February Semester 2,4 : February to August
54	Grading system for Masters	O (Outstanding, grade point 10), A+ (Excellent, grade point 9), A (Very Good, grade point 8), B+ (Good, grade point 7), B (Above Average, grade point 6), C (Average, grade point 5), D (Pass grade point 4) F (Fail, grade point 0), Ab (Absent, grade point 0)
55	Ph.Ds awarded during 2020	396
56	Patents (2020)	Granted : 1 Filed: 2
57	Journals Published by the University	20 (One of the oldest journals in the country, Journal of Indian History is published by the University of Kerala since 1946).
58	Books Published by the University during 2020	11 books. (General Books -7, Text books -4) Premier Publications: (i) 12 volumes Hortus Malabaricus on plant wealth of Kerala (English and Malayalam) (ii) 9 Volumes of Malayalam Lexicon (nearby 9000 pages), the largest dictionary in any modern Indian Language, which has taken half a century so far (iii) Sahithya Charithram by Ulloor
59	Rare Manuscripts	The Kerala University Oriental Manuscripts Library has over 65,000 works in 30,000 copies mainly of palm leaf, paper, copper plates, birch bark and textiles. The collection also covers manuscripts from Burma, Malaysia, Indonesia and Nepal. Digitisation of these manuscripts are in progress

60	<b>Oldest Institutions</b>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Observatory (1838)</li> <li>2. Oriental Research Institute of Manuscript Library – ORIML (1904)</li> <li>3. Department of Aquatic Biology (1937)</li> </ol>
61	<b>GPS</b>	Palayam - $8^{\circ} 30' 8.27''$ , $76^{\circ} 56' 51.5''$ ; Karyavattom - $8^{\circ} 33' 57.14''$ , $76^{\circ} 52' 37.18''$
62	<b>Distances (respective Campus gates)</b>	Karyavattom to Palayam: 12Km, Karyavattom to Thampanoor Railway Station: 14Km, Palayam to Airport: 8Km, Palayam to Thampanoor Railway Station: 2Km, Karyavattom to Airport: 13Km
63	<b>Rating of University website</b>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. User friendly, overall rating <b>91.9%</b></li> <li>2. No. of visitors : <b>15537675</b></li> <li>3. Frequency of updates – daily</li> </ol> <p>Bagged award for the best website</p>

*The Chancellor,  
Pro-Chancellor  
&  
Officers of the  
University*

Chancellor  
*The Governor of Kerala*  
**Shri. ARIF MOHAMMAD KHAN**

Pro-Chancellor  
*Minister for Higher Education*  
**Dr. K. T. JALEEL**

Vice-Chancellor  
**Prof. V. P MAHADEVAN PILLAI**

Pro Vice Chancellor  
**Prof. P. P. AJAYAKUMAR**

Registrar  
**Dr. C. R. PRASAD**

Controller of Examinations  
**Dr. N. GOPAKUMAR**

Finance Officer  
**Sri. R. MAHADEVAN**

Director, Planning & Development  
**Dr. MINI DEJO KAPPEN**

Director, College Development Council  
**Dr. A. K. AMPOTTI(i/c)**

## MEMBERS OF THE SENATE

Sl. No.	Membership (Relevant provision of the Act-Chapter IV)		Name & Address
1	17 (1)	1	<p>The Chancellor:          The Chancellor          University of Kerala          Despatch Address:          The Secretary to Governor,          Government of Kerala,          Raj Bhavan, Kawadiar P.O.,          Thiruvananthapuram</p>
2	17 (2)	2	<p><i>The Pro-Chancellor:</i>  <i>The Pro-Chancellor</i>  <i>University of Kerala.</i></p> <p><i>Despatch Address:</i>  <i>The Private Secretary to Minister for Education,</i>  <i>Office of the Minister for Education,</i>  <i>Government of Kerala, Secretariat,</i>  <i>Thiruvananthapuram.</i></p>
3	17 (3)	3	<p><i>The Vice-Chancellor:</i></p> <p>Prof (Dr). V.P. Mahadevan Pillai.          The Vice-Chancellor          University of Kerala.</p>
4	17 (4)	4	<p><i>The Pro-Vice-Chancellor:</i></p> <p>The Pro-Vice-Chancellor,          University of Kerala.</p>
5	17(5)	5	<p>The Finance Secretary to Government,          Government Secretariat,          Thiruvananthapuram.</p>
6	17(6)	6	<p>The Director of Public Instruction  <i>O/o the Director of Public Instruction,</i>  <i>Jagathy, Thiruvananthapuram.</i></p>
7	17(7)	7	<p>The Director of Collegiate Education,          Government of Kerala,          Vikas Bhavan, Thiruvananthapuram.</p>
8	17(8)	8	<p>The Secretary to Government          General Education Department          Government Secretariat,          Thiruvananthapuram.</p>
9	17 (9)	9	<p>The Secretary to Government          Higher Education Department  <i>Government Secretariat,</i>  <i>Thiruvananthapuram.</i></p>
10	17 (9(a))	10	<p>The Secretary to Government,          Information Technology,          Government Secretariat,          Thiruvananthapuram.</p>

11	17 (10)	11	The Director of Technical Education, Government of Kerala, Padmavilasom Road, East Fort, Thiruvananthapuram
12	17(11)	12	The Chairman. <i>State Advisory Board of Education, Government of Kerala.</i>
13	17(12)	13	The Hon'ble Mayor Thiruvananthapuram Corporation.
Seven Heads of the University Departments- (To be nominated by the Chancellor under Section 17-Ex-Officio Members (13) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)-			
14	17(13)	1	<b>Dr. G. Prasad</b> Professor & Head, Department of Zoology, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram Ph. 9497254158 Email. Probios1@gmail.com
15	17(13)	2	<b>Dr. S. Shifa</b> Professor & Head, Department of Malayalam, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram Ph.9447543476 Email Id. drshifa1@gmail.com
16	17(13)	3	<b>Dr. Suresh Singh. G</b> Professor & Head, Department of Mathematics, University of Kerala, Kariavattom Thiruvananthapuram. Ph. 9447471455 Email. gsureshsingh65@gmail.com
17	17(13)	4	<b>Dr. P. Mohanachandran Nair</b> Professor & Head, Department of Demography, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram Ph.9446415618 Email Id. pmohanachandran@yahoo.com
Four Deans of Faculties of the University -( To be nominated by the Chancellor under Section 17- Ex-Officio Members (14) of the Kerala University Act, 1974) -			
18	17(14)	1	<b>Dr. Usha Sujit Nair</b> Associate Professor Lakshmibai National College of Physical Education Kariavattom P O, Thiruvananthapuram Email Id: ushasujitho@gmail.com Ph: 9745827790
19	17(14)	2	<b>Dr. R. Jayachandran</b> Professor and Head Department of Hindi University of Kerala. Email Id: drjayachandran@gmail.com Ph: 9400472375
20	17(14)	3	<b>Dr. B. S. Jamuna</b> Professor and Head Institute of English, University of Kerala. Email Id: jamunachand@gmail.com Ph: 9497621662

Elected Members			
Principals of Colleges (under Section 17- Elected Members (1) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)			
21	17(1)	1	<b>Dr. B. Unnikrishnan Nair</b> Principal, Govt. College, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram –695 581 Email Id: bukphys@gmail.com Ph: 8281796263
22	17(1)	2	<b>Dr. Thara G.S</b> Principal, Govt. College Nedumagad, Thiruvananthapuram – 695101 Email Id: tharapradeepkumar@yahoo.com Ph: 949624994
23	17(1)	3	<b>Dr. K. S. Anil Kumar</b> Principal, Sree Ayyappa College, Eramalikkara, Chengannor, Alappuzha - 689109. Email Id: ksnilksitm@gmail.com Ph: 9447410591
			Vacant
24	17(1)	4	<b>Dr. Mathew V</b> Principal, St.Michael's College, Cherthala, Alappuzha-688539. Email Id: mathewcheepinkal@gmail.com Ph:9349317519
25	17(1)	5	<b>Dr. B.Rajendran</b> Principal, Kerala Institute of Tourism and Travel Studies, Thycadu, Thiruvananthapuram 695014 Email Id: rajendrancvrplus@gmail.com Ph: 9447134484
Members of Legislative Assembly (under Section 17- Elected Members (3) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)			
26	17(3)	1	<b>P. Aisha Potti</b> Member, Legislative Assembly, Sreesankaram, Padinjattinkara, Kottarakkara P.O., Kollam-691 506 Ph: 9447557370
27	17(3)	2	Chittayam Gopakumar Member, Legislative Assembly, “Shangrila”, Konnamankara, Adoor P.O, Pathanamthitta-691 523. Ph: 98471 03731 Email Id: chittayam@gmail.com
28	17(3)	3	V.Joy Member, Legislative Assembly, “Sadhavanam”, Near SN Mission Hospital, Puthanchanda, Varkala P.O. Thiruvananthapuram-695 141. Email Id: joyperunnguzhi@gmail.com Ph: 94472 06270
29	17(3)	4	R. Rajesh Member, Legislative Assembly, Nalloorkulathil, Kollakadavu P.O, Chenganoor, Alappuzha – 690 509 Email Id: rajeshmvkmla@gmail.com Ph: 9605838180

30	17(3)	5	K.S.Sabarinasdhan Member, Legislative Assembly, "Abhayam", B-21, Sreerangam Lane, Sasthamangalam P.O, Thiruvananthapuram-695 010. Ph: 9447736033 Email Id: aruvikkaramla@gmail.com
31	17(3)	6	<b>M.Vincent</b> Member, Legislative Assembly, Vattavilakom,R.C.Street, Balaramapuram, Thiruvananthapuram-695 501. Ph: 9847346077 Email Id: mvincentblpm1234@gmail.com
Teachers of the University (under Section 17- Elected Members (4) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)			
32	17(4)	1	<b>Dr. Pramod Kiran R.B.</b> Assistant Professor, Dept. of Aquatic Biology and Fisheries, Kariavattom. Email Id: pramodkiranrb@keralauniversity.ac.in Ph: 9995883318
33	17(4)	2	<b>Dr. Helen A.</b> Associate Professor, Dept. of Bio-Chemistry, Kariavattom Email Id: helenbiochem@gmail.com Ph: 9447399759
34	17(4)	3	Dr. Nazeeb S Assistant Professor, School of Distance Education, Palayam. Email Id: drnazeeb@gmail.com Ph: 9447722346
Teachers of Government Colleges (under Section 17- Elected Members (5) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)			
35	17(5)	1	<b>Ajith Kumar.J.N</b> Assistant Professor, English, Govt. College for Women, Vazhuthacaud, Thiruvananthapuram. Email Id: ajithkumardevaragam@gmail.com Ph: 8281790679
36	17(5)	2	<b>Dr. Vishnu V S</b> Assistant Professor, Chemistry, Govt. Arts College, Thycaud, Thiruvananthapuram Email Id: vishnuvstvm@gmail.com Ph: 9447246223
37	17(5)	3	<b>Dr. A. Balakrishnan</b> Assistant Professor, History, University College, Thiruvananthapuram Email Id: balakrishna1000@gmail.com Ph: 9446556641
38	17(5)	4	<b>Dr. Sabeen.H.M</b> Assistant Professor, Geology, Govt. College, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram. Email Id: sabeenhm@gmail.com Ph: 9447342623
39	17(5)	5	<b>Jairaj J</b> Assistant Professor, Physical Education Govt. College, Attingal, Thiruvananthapuram Email Id: jairaj.sree@gmail.com Ph: 9446966326

Teachers of Private Colleges (under Section 17- Elected Members (6) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)			
40	17(6)	1	<b>Dr. Lakshmi Priya N</b> Assistant Professor, English Mahatma Gandhi College, Thiruvananthapuram. Email Id: laksmti78@gmail.com Ph: 9846224539
41	17(6)	2	<b>Dr. Dileep A.S</b> Assistant Professor, Commerce Mahatma Gandhi College, Thiruvananthapuram. Email Id: dr.dileepvjd@gmail.com Ph: 9447500734
42	17(6)	3	<b>Dr. Babitha G S</b> Assistant Professor, Zoology, S.N. College, Sivagiri, Varkala. Email Id: babithajoy2000@gmail.com Ph: 9846743648
43	17(6)	4	<b>Dr. Kavitha. K.R</b> Assistant professor, Botany, S.N. College, Chempazhanthi. Email Id: drkavithakr@gmail.com Ph: 9446546770
44	17(6)	5	<b>R Arunkumar</b> Associate Professor, Physical Education K.S.M.D.B College, Sasthamcottah. Email Id: aruncoach@yahoo.com Ph: 9605003190
45	17(6)	6	<b>Dr. Sumi Alex</b> Assistant Professor, Commerce, St. Gregorios College, Kottarakara. Email Id: sumiannaalex@rediff.com Ph: 9495823291
46	17(6)	7	<b>Dr. M.Vijayan Pillai</b> Associate Professor, Malayalam, NSS College, Nilamel. Email Id: vijaymannoor@gmail.com PH: 9447090326
47	17(6)	8	<b>Dr. Sekaran S</b> Assistant Professor, SN College for Women, Kollam. Email Id: drsekhar72@gmail.com Ph: 9446073917
48	17(6)	9	<b>Sibi C Babu</b> Assistant Professor, St. John's College, Anchal. Email Id: sibicbabu@stjohns.ac.in Ph: 9447497122
49	17(6)	10	<b>Dr. Abraham A</b> Assistant Professor, Physics, Christian College, Chengannur. Email Id: isureshabraham@gmail.com Ph: 9447977385
50	17(6)	11	<b>Dr. Rani Abrahama</b> Assistant Professor, Chemistry, Christian College, Chengannur. Email Id: raniabraham@gmail.com Ph: 9447439962

51	17(6)	12	<b>S. Ajayakumar</b> Assistant Professor, Malayalam, S.D. College, Alappuzha. Email Id: ajamakyalm@gmail.com Ph: 9446376511
52	17(6)	13	<b>Dr. K. Jayakumar</b> Associate Professor, Physical Education, NSS College, Pandalam. Email Id: jayakumar.vgr@gmail.com Ph: 9447222584
53	17(6)	14	<b>Shajitha S</b> Assistant Professor, Islamic History T.K.M College of Arts & Science, Kollam. Email Id: sajitha1971@gmail.com Ph: 9746805470
54	17(6)	15	<b>Sony.P.John</b> Assistant Professor, Commerce Milad-E- Sherief Memorial College, Kayamkulam. Email Id: jhpsony@gmail.com Ph: 9447498778
Members of the Local Authorities (under Section 17- Elected Members (7) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)			
55	17(7)	1	<b>B P Murali</b> Member, District Panchayath, Thiruvananthapuram, Mampazhikathu Veedu, Pullayil P O, Kilimannoor, Thiruvananthapuram District. Email Id: bpmurali2261@gmail.com Ph: 9446614044
56	17(7)	2	<b>Aneppil Dr. D Sujith</b> Kollam Corporation Aneppil Veedu, Kangathumukku, Tirumullavaram, PO Kollam, Kollam District. Email Id: sinesujith@yahoo.co.in Ph: 9846346114
57	17(7)	3	<b>B. Sathi Kumari</b> Member, Pathanamthitta, Dist. Panchayath Nellikkunnil, Ananda bhavan Ikkad, Kodumon.P.O. Pathanamthitta District Ph: 9497853690
58	17(7)	4	<b>Viswan Padanilam</b> Alappuzha District Panchayath Noorukodipadeetathil, Padanilam. PO Alappuzha District. Email Id: viswanpadanilam@gmail.com Ph: 9447231610
Presidents of Registered Trade Unions (under Section 17- Elected Members (8) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)			
			Vacant
59	17(8)		<b>V. Sivankutty</b> Secretary Skilled Workers Union (CITU) District Committee Office Chirakulam Road, Statue Thiruvananthapuram Ph: 984660986

Non-Teaching Staff of the University (under Section 17- Elected Members (9) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)			
60	17(9)		<b>Bijukumar G,</b> Section Officer (Hr.Gr), University Office, Thiruvananthapuram Ph: 9446178670 Email Id: bijualappuzha@gmail.com
Non-Teaching Staff of the Affiliated Colleges (under Section 17- Elected Members (10) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)			
61	17(10)	1	<b>Anilkumar R.</b> Attender, Govt. Sanskrit College, Thiruvananthapuram 9947986647 ananduanjana@gmail.com
62	17(10)	2	<b>Osbon.Y</b> Lab Assistant, FMN College, Kollam Email Id: osbon1985@gmail.com Ph: 9020703070
63	17(10)	3	<b>S.Jayaram</b> Lab Assistant, TKMM College, Nangiarkulangara Email Id: jayarammangalam@gmail.com Ph: 9947738937
Managers of Private Colleges (under Section 17- Elected Members (11) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)			
			Vacant
Ten Members elected by the members of the General Council of the University Union from among Full-time Students (under Section 17- Elected Members (12) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)			
64	17(12)	1	<b>Aby Shinu</b> IV Sem 3 Year LLB Kerala Law Academy Law College, Peroorkkada, Thiruvananthapuram. Email Id: abyshinu363@gmail.com, Ph: 8606685100
65	17(12)	2	<b>Akshay A A</b> S4 Economics, Bishop Moore College, Mavelikkara, Alappuzha. Email Id: aaainvestigator6@gmail.com, Ph: 7558951886
66	17(12)	3	<b>Anagha A S</b> Ph.D Department of Hindi Kariyavattom Campus, University of Kerala. Email Id: anagha1991krishna@gmail.com Ph: 9447380333
67	17(12)	4	<b>Krishnendu R</b> B.Com, Milad-E-Sherief Memorial College, Kayamkulam. Email Id: krishnendusiva@gmail.com, Ph: 9961111533
68	17(12)	5	<b>Mohammed Yaseen</b> S2 M.Com Finance Sree Narayana Guru College of Advanced Studies, Cherthala Ph: 8891666143, Email Id: yaseenyaseen95@gmail.com
69	17(12)	6	<b>Nithin S</b> First Semester B.Ed Physical Science Millath College of Teacher Education, Sooranad, Kollam. Email Id: nithinsedakkadnse@gmail.com Ph: 8593922959

70	17(12)	7	<b>Pavithra U</b> II M.Com, Milad-E-Sherief Memorial College, Kayamkulam. Ph: 7025895350
71	17(12)	8	<b>Rahul A Rajan</b> S2 BBA LLB CSI Institute of Legal Studies, Cheruvarakonam, Parassala. Email Id: rahular@gmail.com Ph: 9895673176
72	17(12)	9	<b>Rahul R</b> 8 <sup>th</sup> Semester 5 Year B.A LLB Kerala Law Academy Law College, Peroorkkada, Thiruvananthapuram. 9744178290 rahulrkplr@gmail.com
73	17(12)	10	<b>Sijith S</b> First Semester B.Ed Natural Science PTM College of Education, Maruthoorkonam. Email Id: sijithams@gmail.com Ph: 9995948981
Other Members			
Two Headmasters of High Schools and Two Teachers of Schools within the University area (To be nominated by the Chancellor under Section 17- other Members (1) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)			
74	17(1)	1	Sri.Suresh Babu R.S Headmaster, Govt. Model Boys HSS, Thycaud P.O., Thiruvananthapuram – 14 Email Id: sureshbaburs2@gmail.com Ph: 9997015789
75	17(1)	2	<b>Smt.Yamuna Devi T.S,</b> Principal, Govt.PPTTI Cotton Hill, Thiruvananthapuram – 10. Email Id: yamunatvkr@gmail.com Ph: 9495618248
76	17(1)	3	<b>Sri.Harikumar G.K,</b> HSST Junior Physics CPHSS Kuttikkadu, Kadakkal, (Radha Madavam, Umannoor P.O, Kottarakkara, Kollam – 691 520. Ph: 9447451566
77	17(1)	4	<b>Sri.Ajayakumar .V</b> HSA Malayalam. GHSS Palayamkunnu, Varkkala Email Id: varkalaajayan@gmail.com Ph: 9495312579
Nine Members ( To be nominated by the Chancellor under Section 17-other Members (2) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)			
78	17(2)	1	Dr.Vinodkumar T.G Nair Senior Scientist, TBGRI, Palode. Email Id: vaidyavinodkumar@gmail.com Ph: 9446486457
79	17(2)	2	Sri.Shaik P Harriz, Chairman, PA Hariz Foundation & Joint Secretary, MSM Trust, Kayamkulam (Puthenpurayil House, Kayamkulam, Alappuzha). Email Id: harrizshaik@gmail.com Ph: 9447125250

80	17(2)	3	Sri.Joy Sukumaran, Coir Flex Export Pvt.Ltd., Joy Bhavan, Pattanakkad P.O., Cherthala,. Alappuzh Email Id: mail2joysukumaran@gmail.com Ph: 9846025633
81	17(2)	4	Sri.Patmakumar G., Proprietor, Capital Color Park Digital Press, Kollam & Karunagappally (Harichandanam, Alumpeedika P.O, Karunagappally, Kollam – 690 547). Email Id: gpatmakumar@gmail.com Ph: 9447737300
82	17(2)	5	Prof.A.M.Unnikrishnan, Professor of Malayalam, University of Kerala. Email Id: dramunni Krishnan@gmail.com Ph: 9447453145
83	17(2)	6	Dr.N.P.Chandrasekharan, Director, News Malayalam Communication, University P.O. (Rithuharam, Kanjirampara P.O., Thiruvananthapuram).
84	17(2)	7	Adv.Muralidharan Pillai G., Kizhakkumbhagathu Koivila, Koivila P.O., Kollam – 691 590. Email Id: gmuraleedharan2012@gmail.com Ph: 9895673352
85	17(2)	8	Adv.B.Balachandran, Parayattukonam, Pirappancode, Venjaramoodu, Thiruvananthapuram. Email Id: adv.bbalachandran@gmail.com Ph: 9496254880
86	17(2)	9	Dr.P.Asokan, SP Fort Hospital, Fort, Thiruvananthapuram – 695 023. Ph: 9847601600
Four Students ( To be nominated by the Chancellor under Section 17- other members (3) of the Kerala University Act, 1974)			
87	17(4)	1	Athira P., M.A Malayalam. University of Kerala, Kariavattom. (Thottathil Melathil Veedu, Mukkoodu P.O., Kundara, Mulavana, Mukkoodu, Kollam – 691 503). Ph . 7902230476 Email Id. Athi1697P@gmail.com
88	17(4)	2	Ascharya D., MSc Statistics. Govt. Arts College, Thycaud, Thiruvananthapuram. (Lalith, T.C 27/1895(1), CRA 15, Vanchiyoor, Convent Road, Vanchiyoor, Thiruvananthapuram – 695 035). Email Id: ascharya97@gmail.com PH: 9447129579

	17(4)		Vacant
89	17(4)	3	<p><b>Krishna Ajith,</b>  II Year B.A English,  Mar Ivanious College, Nalanchira,  Thiruvananthapuram  (Flat No.6a, Nikunjam, Palm Groove,  Opp.Lulu Mall, Near Perfect Honda,  Venpalavattom, Anayara P.O.,  Thiruvananthapuram – 695 029).  Email Id: krishnacrusher@gmail.com  Ph: 9497511110</p>
<b>NOMINATED MEMBERS</b>			
Five members nominated from the field of Higher Education (To be nominated by the Government under Section 17- other Members (4) of the Kerala University Act, 1974) and One member nominated by the Government from the field of Information Technology			
90	17(4)	1	<p><b>Adv. K.H. Babajan</b>  Abhayam, Evoor South,  Keerikkad P.O,  Alappuzha-690508.  Ph: 9495477452</p>
91	17(4)	2	<p><b>Dr.K.B. Manoj</b>  Mukthi, Maru South  Alumkadavu P.O, Karunagappally,  Kollam.  (Principal, Sree Narayana College, Cherthala)  Ph: 9447106774  Email Id: drkbmanoj@gmail.com</p>
92	17(4)	3	<p><b>Adv. A Ajikumar</b>  Kollasseril, Kannampally Bhagam  Kayamkulam P.O, Alappuzha – 690 502  Ph.9847468778  Email Id: advajikylm@gmail.com</p>
93	17(4)	4	<p><b>Smt.Renju Suresh</b>  Puthenvila Veedu, Vakkammukku,  Alayamon P.O, Anchal, Kollam – 691 306.  Ph.9495215305  Email Id: renjusuresh17@gmail.com</p>
94	17(4)	5	<p><b>Prof. K.Lalitha</b>  TC 18/514-1, PRA 331-B  Aramada P.O, Punnackamughal,  Thiruvananthapuram – 695 032.  (Retd. Govt. College Principal &amp; Retd. Deputy Director of  Collegiate Education)  Ph.9497877992  Email Id: lalitha.k.rajeevan@gmail.com</p>
95	17(5)	6	<p><b>Dr.Gopchandran K.G</b>  Professor &amp; Head,  Department of Optoelectronics,  Kerala University,  Thiruvananthapuram – 695 581.  Ph.8129914751  Email Id: kggopchandran@gmail.com</p>

## MEMBERS OF THE SYNDICATE

	Ex-Officio Members		Official Address
1	1	<b>Prof. (Dr) .V.P.MAHADEVAN PILLAI</b> Vice-Chancellor (in the chair)	Vice-Chancellor, University of Kerala. Phone : 2306634
2	2	<b>Prof. (Dr) P.P.AJAYAKUMAR.</b> Pro-Vice-Chancellor, University of Kerala.	Pro-Vice-Chancellor, University of Kerala Phone : 2308532
3	3	The Secretary to Government, Higher Education Department, Government of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram.	
4	4	The Secretary to Government, Information Technology Department, Government of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram.	
5	5	The Director of Genaral Education Thiruvananthapuram.	Phone : 2325106
6	6	The Director of Collegiate Education, Vikas Bhavan, Thiruvananthapuram.	Phone : 2303548
i	Teacher of the University		
7	1	Dr.S.Nazeeb Assistant Professor, School of Distance Education, University of Kerala	Mob:9447722346 Email:drnazeeb@gmail.com
ii	Teacher of a Government College affiliated to the University		
8	1	Sri.Jairaj.J Assistant Professor, Physical Education Govt.College,Attingal,Thiruvananthapuram	Mob:9446966326 Email:jairaj.sree@gmail.com
iii	One Principal each from the Government Colleges and Aided Colleges affiliated to the University		
9	1	Dr.B.Unnikrishnan Nair Principal,Govt.College, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram	Mob:8281796263 Email:bukphys@gmail.com
10	2	Dr.Mathew.V Principal St.Michael's College, Cherthala,Alappuzha-688539	Mob:9349317519 Email:mathewcheepinkal@gmail.com
iv	Two Teacher representative from the Aided College affiliated to the University		
11	1	Dr.M.Vijayan Pillai Associate Professor, Malayalam.NSS College, Nilamel	Mob:9447090326 Email:vijaymannoor@gmail.com

12	2	R.Arunkumar Associate Professor,Physical Education K.S.M.D.B College,Sasthamcottah	Mob: 9447591718 Email:aruncoach@yahoo.com
v	One Student from the University or from the Government or Aided College affiliated to the University		
13			
vi	Six Shall be persons who are not teachers, of whom one shall be a person belonging to a SC or ST		
14	1	R.Rajesh MLA,Nalloorkulathil Kollakadavu .P.O Chenganoor,Alappuzha-690 509	Mob: 9605838180 Email:rajeshmvkmla@gmail.com
15	2	B.P Murali Member,District Panchayathu, Thiruvananthapuram (Mampazhikathu Veedu,Pullayil.P.O,Kilimanoor,TVPM)	Mob: 9446614044 Email:bpmurali2261@gmail.com
16	3	Viswan Padanilam Member Alappuzha District Panchayath (Noorukodipadeetathil,Padanilam.P.O Alappuzha)	Mob: 9447231610 Email:viswanpadanilam@gmail.com
17	4	Bijukumar.G Section Officer(Hr.Gr), Dept of English, University Office, Thiruvananthapuram	Mob: 9446178670 Email:bijualappuzha@gmail.com
18	5	Adv.Muralidharan Pillai .G Kizhakkumbhagathu Koivilla, Koivilla .P.O,Kollam-691590	Mob: 9895673352 Email:gmuraleedharan2012@gmail.com
19	6	Adv.B.Balachandran Parayattukonam,Pirappancode, Venjaramoodu,Thiruvananthapuram-695607	Mob: 9496254880 Email:adv.bbalachadran@gmail.com
vii	Six eminent persons working in the education sector of which one shall be a women and one shall be a person belonging to the Scheduled Castes or Scheduled Tribes		
20	1	Adv. K. H. Babajan Abhayam, Ramapuram, Keerikadu, Kayamkulam, Alappuzha	Mob : 9495477452
21	2	Dr.K.B.Manoj Mukthi,Maru South Alumkadavu.p.o,Karunagapally, Kollam (Principal,Sree Narayana College,Cherthala)	Mob: 9447106774 Email:drkbmanoj@gmail.com
22	3	Adv.A.Ajikumar Kollasseril,Kannampally Bhagam Kayamkulam .P.O,Alappuzha-690502	Mob: 9847468778 Email:advajikylm@gmail.com
23	4	Smt.Renju Suresh Puthenvila Veedu,Vakkammukku, Alayamon.p.o,Anchal,Kollam-691 306	Mob: 9495215305 Email:renjusuresh17@gmail.com

24	5	Prof.K.Lalitha TC 18/514-1,PRA 331-B Aramada .P.O,Punnackamughal, Thiruvananthapuram-695032	Mob: 9497877992 Email:lalitha.k.raje- evan@gmail.com
25	6	DR.Gopchandran.K.G Prof & Head Department of Optoelectronics, Kerala University Thiruvananthapuram	Mob: 8129914751 Email:kggopchan- dran@gmail.com

## STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE SYNDICATE

<b>1. Standing Committee of the Syndicate on Finance</b> 1. Adv. K.H. Babujan <b>(Convener)</b> 2. Sri. B.P Murali <b>(Member)</b> 3. Adv. Muralidharan PillaiG ( " ) 4. Adv. B.Balachandran ( " ) 5. Dr. S. Nazeeb ( " ) 6. Dr.B.Unnikrishnan Nair ( " ) 7. Sri.Bijukumar G ( " ) 8. Dr. Vijayan Pillai M ( " ) 9. Adv.A.Ajikumar ( " ) 10. Dr.K.G.Gopchandran ( " ) 11. Dr. K.B.Manoj ( " )	<b>2. Standing Committee of the Syndicate on Staff, Equipment &amp; Buildings.</b> 1. Adv. B.Balachandran <b>(Convener)</b> 2. Adv. K.H. Babujan <b>(Member)</b> 3. Adv. Muralidharan PillaiG ( " ) 4. Dr. S. Nazeeb ( " ) 5. Sri.Bijukumar G ( " ) 6. Smt. Renju Suresh ( " ) 7. Dr.Mathew.V ( " ) 8. Dr. K.B.Manoj ( " ) 9. Sri. B.P Murali ( " ) 10. Dr.K.G.Gopchandran ( " ) 11. Adv.A.Ajikumar ( " )
<b>3. Standing Committee of the Syndicate on Academics and Research</b> 1. Dr. S. Nazeeb <b>(Convener)</b> 2. Adv. Muralidharan PillaiG <b>(Member)</b> 3. Dr.B.Unnikrishnan Nair ( " ) 4. Dr.K.G.Gopchandran ( " ) 5. Dr. K.B. Manoj ( " ) 6. Dr. Vijayan Pillai M ( " ) 7. Sri.Jairaj.J ( " ) 8. Prof.K.Lalitha ( " ) 9. Sri.Mohammed Yaseen ( " ) 10. Sri. Arunkumar R ( " ) 11. Adv.A.Ajikumar ( " )	<b>4. Standing Committee of the Syndicate on Planning and Development</b> 1. Adv.A.Ajikumar <b>(Convener)</b> 2. Adv. K.H. Babujan <b>(Member)</b> 3. Dr. S. Nazeeb ( " ) 4. Dr. K.B. Manoj ( " ) 5. Sri. B.P Murali ( " ) 6. Adv. Muralidharan PillaiG ( " ) 7. Sri.Bijukumar G ( " ) 8. Sri.Jairaj.J ( " ) 9. Dr.K.G.Gopchandran ( " ) 10. Dr. Vijayan Pillai M ( " ) 11. Sri. Viswan Padanilam ( " ) 12. Sri. Arunkumar R ( " )
<b>5. Standing Committee of the Syndicate on Examinations</b> 1. Dr. K.B. Manoj <b>(Convener)</b> 2. Adv. K.H. Babujan <b>(Member)</b> 3. Adv. Muralidharan PillaiG ( " ) 4. Dr. Vijayan Pillai M ( " ) 5. Sri.Jairaj.J ( " ) 6. Sri.Mohammed Yaseen ( " ) 7. Dr.Mathew.V ( " ) 8. Prof.K.Lalitha ( " ) 9. Dr.K.G.Gopchandran ( " ) 10. Dr. S. Nazeeb ( " ) 11. Sri.Bijukumar G ( " ) 12. Sri. Arunkumar R ( " )	<b>6. Standing Committee of the Syndicate on Students' Discipline</b> 1. Dr.K.G.Gopchandran <b>(Convener)</b> 2. Adv. Muralidharan PillaiG <b>(Member)</b> 3. Adv. B.Balachandran ( " ) 4. Dr. K.B. Manoj ( " ) 5. Prof.K.Lalitha ( " ) 6. Sri.Mohammed Yaseen ( " ) 7. Sri.Jairaj.J ( " ) 8. Dr.B.Unnikrishnan Nair ( " ) 9. Dr.Mathew.V ( " ) 10. Smt. Renju Suresh ( " ) 11. Sri. Arunkumar R ( " )

<p><b>7. Standing Committee of the Syndicate on Affiliation of Colleges</b></p> <table> <tr><td>1. Adv. Muralidharan PillaiG</td><td><b>(Convener)</b></td></tr> <tr><td>2. Adv. K.H. Babujan</td><td>(Member)</td></tr> <tr><td>3. Dr. S. Nazeeb</td><td>( " )</td></tr> <tr><td>4. Dr. Vijayan Pillai M</td><td>( " )</td></tr> <tr><td>5. Sri. B.P Murali</td><td>( " )</td></tr> <tr><td>6. Smt. Renju Suresh</td><td>( " )</td></tr> <tr><td>7. Sri.R.Rajesh</td><td>( " )</td></tr> <tr><td>8. Sri. Viswan Padanilam</td><td>( " )</td></tr> <tr><td>9. Sri.Mohammed Yaseen</td><td>( " )</td></tr> <tr><td>10. Adv. B.Balachandran</td><td>( " )</td></tr> <tr><td>11. Adv.A.Ajikumar</td><td>( " )</td></tr> </table>	1. Adv. Muralidharan PillaiG	<b>(Convener)</b>	2. Adv. K.H. Babujan	(Member)	3. Dr. S. Nazeeb	( " )	4. Dr. Vijayan Pillai M	( " )	5. Sri. B.P Murali	( " )	6. Smt. Renju Suresh	( " )	7. Sri.R.Rajesh	( " )	8. Sri. Viswan Padanilam	( " )	9. Sri.Mohammed Yaseen	( " )	10. Adv. B.Balachandran	( " )	11. Adv.A.Ajikumar	( " )	<p><b>8. Standing Committee of the Syndicate on Teaching and Non-Teaching Staff of Private Colleges</b></p> <table> <tr><td>1. Dr. Vijayan PillaiM</td><td><b>(Convener)</b></td></tr> <tr><td>2. Sri. B.P Murali</td><td>(Member)</td></tr> <tr><td>3. Dr.Mathew.V</td><td>( " )</td></tr> <tr><td>4. Dr. K.B. Manoj</td><td>( " )</td></tr> <tr><td>5. Prof.K.Lalitha</td><td>( " )</td></tr> <tr><td>6. Sri.Jairaj.J</td><td>( " )</td></tr> <tr><td>7. Dr.B.Unnikrishnan Nair</td><td>( " )</td></tr> <tr><td>8. Sri. Viswan Padanilam</td><td>( " )</td></tr> <tr><td>9. Smt. Renju Suresh</td><td>( " )</td></tr> <tr><td>10. Sri.R.Rajesh</td><td>( " )</td></tr> <tr><td>11. Sri. Arunkumar R</td><td>( " )</td></tr> </table>	1. Dr. Vijayan PillaiM	<b>(Convener)</b>	2. Sri. B.P Murali	(Member)	3. Dr.Mathew.V	( " )	4. Dr. K.B. Manoj	( " )	5. Prof.K.Lalitha	( " )	6. Sri.Jairaj.J	( " )	7. Dr.B.Unnikrishnan Nair	( " )	8. Sri. Viswan Padanilam	( " )	9. Smt. Renju Suresh	( " )	10. Sri.R.Rajesh	( " )	11. Sri. Arunkumar R	( " )
1. Adv. Muralidharan PillaiG	<b>(Convener)</b>																																												
2. Adv. K.H. Babujan	(Member)																																												
3. Dr. S. Nazeeb	( " )																																												
4. Dr. Vijayan Pillai M	( " )																																												
5. Sri. B.P Murali	( " )																																												
6. Smt. Renju Suresh	( " )																																												
7. Sri.R.Rajesh	( " )																																												
8. Sri. Viswan Padanilam	( " )																																												
9. Sri.Mohammed Yaseen	( " )																																												
10. Adv. B.Balachandran	( " )																																												
11. Adv.A.Ajikumar	( " )																																												
1. Dr. Vijayan PillaiM	<b>(Convener)</b>																																												
2. Sri. B.P Murali	(Member)																																												
3. Dr.Mathew.V	( " )																																												
4. Dr. K.B. Manoj	( " )																																												
5. Prof.K.Lalitha	( " )																																												
6. Sri.Jairaj.J	( " )																																												
7. Dr.B.Unnikrishnan Nair	( " )																																												
8. Sri. Viswan Padanilam	( " )																																												
9. Smt. Renju Suresh	( " )																																												
10. Sri.R.Rajesh	( " )																																												
11. Sri. Arunkumar R	( " )																																												
<p><b>9. Standing Committee of the Syndicate on Departments and Other Institutions of the University</b></p> <table> <tr><td>1. Sri.Jairaj.J</td><td><b>(Convener)</b></td></tr> <tr><td>2. Adv. K.H. Babujan</td><td>(Member)</td></tr> <tr><td>3. Sri. B.P Murali</td><td>( " )</td></tr> <tr><td>4. Adv. Muralidharan PillaiG</td><td>( " )</td></tr> <tr><td>5. Sri.R.Rajesh</td><td>( " )</td></tr> <tr><td>6. Dr. S. Nazeeb</td><td>( " )</td></tr> <tr><td>7. Adv. B.Balachandran</td><td>( " )</td></tr> <tr><td>8. Dr.K.G.Gopchandran</td><td>( " )</td></tr> <tr><td>9. Sri.Mohammed Yaseen</td><td>( " )</td></tr> <tr><td>10. Dr. Vijayan Pillai M</td><td>( " )</td></tr> <tr><td>11. Smt. Renju Suresh</td><td>( " )</td></tr> </table>	1. Sri.Jairaj.J	<b>(Convener)</b>	2. Adv. K.H. Babujan	(Member)	3. Sri. B.P Murali	( " )	4. Adv. Muralidharan PillaiG	( " )	5. Sri.R.Rajesh	( " )	6. Dr. S. Nazeeb	( " )	7. Adv. B.Balachandran	( " )	8. Dr.K.G.Gopchandran	( " )	9. Sri.Mohammed Yaseen	( " )	10. Dr. Vijayan Pillai M	( " )	11. Smt. Renju Suresh	( " )	<p><b>10. Standing Committee of the Syndicate on Students Services</b></p> <table> <tr><td>1. Prof.K.Lalitha</td><td><b>(Convener)</b></td></tr> <tr><td>2. Adv. K.H. Babujan</td><td>(Member)</td></tr> <tr><td>3. Adv. B.Balachandran</td><td>( " )</td></tr> <tr><td>4. Sri. R . Rajesh</td><td>( " )</td></tr> <tr><td>5. Smt. Renju Suresh</td><td>( " )</td></tr> <tr><td>6. Dr.Mathew.V</td><td>( " )</td></tr> <tr><td>7. Dr.B.Unnikrishnan Nair</td><td>( " )</td></tr> <tr><td>8. Sri. Viswan Padanilam</td><td>( " )</td></tr> <tr><td>9. Adv.A.Ajikumar</td><td>( " )</td></tr> <tr><td>10. Sri.Bijukumar G</td><td>( " )</td></tr> </table>	1. Prof.K.Lalitha	<b>(Convener)</b>	2. Adv. K.H. Babujan	(Member)	3. Adv. B.Balachandran	( " )	4. Sri. R . Rajesh	( " )	5. Smt. Renju Suresh	( " )	6. Dr.Mathew.V	( " )	7. Dr.B.Unnikrishnan Nair	( " )	8. Sri. Viswan Padanilam	( " )	9. Adv.A.Ajikumar	( " )	10. Sri.Bijukumar G	( " )		
1. Sri.Jairaj.J	<b>(Convener)</b>																																												
2. Adv. K.H. Babujan	(Member)																																												
3. Sri. B.P Murali	( " )																																												
4. Adv. Muralidharan PillaiG	( " )																																												
5. Sri.R.Rajesh	( " )																																												
6. Dr. S. Nazeeb	( " )																																												
7. Adv. B.Balachandran	( " )																																												
8. Dr.K.G.Gopchandran	( " )																																												
9. Sri.Mohammed Yaseen	( " )																																												
10. Dr. Vijayan Pillai M	( " )																																												
11. Smt. Renju Suresh	( " )																																												
1. Prof.K.Lalitha	<b>(Convener)</b>																																												
2. Adv. K.H. Babujan	(Member)																																												
3. Adv. B.Balachandran	( " )																																												
4. Sri. R . Rajesh	( " )																																												
5. Smt. Renju Suresh	( " )																																												
6. Dr.Mathew.V	( " )																																												
7. Dr.B.Unnikrishnan Nair	( " )																																												
8. Sri. Viswan Padanilam	( " )																																												
9. Adv.A.Ajikumar	( " )																																												
10. Sri.Bijukumar G	( " )																																												

## MEMBERS OF THE ACADEMIC COUNCIL

Sl. No.	Membership (Relevant provision of the Act)		Name & Address
1	24 (3)	(a)	<i>Vice-Chancellor:</i> Prof. (Dr) . V. P. MAHADEVAN PILLAI Vice-Chancellor (in the chair)
2	24 (3)	(b)	<i>Pro-Vice-Chancellor:</i> <b>Prof. (Dr) .AJAYAKUMAR.P.P</b> Pro-Vice-Chancellor, University of Kerala.
3	24 (3)	(c)	<i>The Director of Public Instruction</i> <i>The Director of Public Instruction, Thiruvananthapuram.</i>
4	24 (3)	(d)	The Director of Technical Education. The Director of Technical Education, Thiruvananthapuram.
5	24 (3)	(e)	The Director of Collegiate Education. The Director of Collegiate Education, Government of Kerala, Vikas Bhavan, Thiruvananthapuram.
	24 (3)	(f)	The Director of Research and Studies Vacant

6	24 (3)	(g)	<p><i>The Director of Physical Education.</i> <b>Dr.Jayarajan David D.</b> <i>Director(i/c), Department of Physical Education,</i> <i>University of Kerala</i></p>
	24 (3)	(h)	<b>The Deans of Faculties</b>
7		1	<p><u>Faculty of Arts</u> <b>Dr. B. S. Jamuna</b> Professor and Head Institute of English, University of Kerala. Mob: 9497621662 Mail: jamunachand@gmail.com</p>
8		2	<p><u>Faculty of Ayurveda &amp; Siddha</u> <b>Dr. R.Sree kumar</b> Professor &amp; Head Govt. Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram</p>
9		3	<p><u>Faculty of Commerce</u> <b>Dr.S.Resia Beegam</b> Professor&amp;Head, Department of Commerce University of Kerala. Mob: 9496254542 Mail: rajmukal@yahoo.co.uk</p>
10		4	<p><u>Faculty of Education</u> Dr. Bindu R. L. Faculty of Education Associate Professor &amp; Head, Department of Education University of Kerala</p>
11		5	<p><u>Faculty of Engineering &amp; Technology</u> <b>Dr. Anil Lal.S</b> Principal, Government Engineering College Barton Hill, Thiruvananthapuram. Mob: 9446700859 Mail: principal@gecbh.ac.in</p>
12		6	<p><u>Faculty of Law</u> <b>DrK.C. Sunny</b> Vice Chancellor The National University of Advanced Legal Studies Kochi -683503 Mob:</p>
13		7	<p><u>Faculty of Management Studies</u> <b>Dr. K. S. Chandrasekhar</b> Professor and Head, Institute of Management in Kerala University of Kerala. Mob: 9447268840 Mail: kscnair@gmail.com</p>
14		8	<p><u>Faculty of Oriental Studies</u> <b>Dr . S. Shifa</b> Professor, and Head, Department of Malayalam University of Kerala. Mob: 9447543476 Mail: drsshifa1@gmail.com</p>
15		9	<p><u>Faculty of Physical Education</u> <b>Dr. Usha Sujit Nair</b> Associate Professor, LNCPI,Kariavattom P.O University of Kerala</p>

16		10	<u>Faculty of Science</u> <b>Dr. A. Gangaprasad</b> Professor, Department of Aquatic Biology and Fisheries University of Kerala. Mob: 9447216157 Mail: bijupuzhayoram@gmail.com
17		11	<u>Faculty of Fine Arts</u> <b>Dr. Sobha B. Nair</b> Faculty of Fine Arts Associate Professor, Government College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram
18		12	Faculty of Homoeopathy <b>Dr. M.Jemini</b> Professor, Dept. of Practice of Medicine, Govt. Homeopathic Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram
19		13	<u>Faculty of Social Sciences</u> <b>Dr. Manju S Nair</b> Professor Department of Economics, University of Kerala, Kariavattom. Mail: meetmanjunaidu@yahoo.com
20		14	<u>Faculty of Medicine</u> <b>Dr. P. A. Mohammed Kunju</b> Professor & Head, Department of Pediatric Neurology, Government Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram
21		15	<u>Faculty of Applied Sciences and Technology</u> <b>Dr. Jaya D S</b> Professor, Department of Environmental Sciences University of Kerala, Kariavattom Mob: 9895822161 Mail: jayvijayds@gmail.com
22		16	<u>Faculty of Dentistry</u> <b>Dr. Anita Balan</b> Faculty of Dentistry Principal, Government Dental College Thiruvananthapuram
	24 (3)	(i)	The General Secretary of the University Union
23			Smt.Anju Krishna.G.T IIMA,Political Science,SN college Kollam
	24 (3)	(j)	All the Heads of University Departments of study and research, who are not Deans of Faculties;
24		17	Aquatic Biology & Fisheries <b>Dr. A.Bijukumar</b> Professor & Head, Department of Aquatic Biology & Fisheries, University of Kerala, Kariavattom.
25		18	Arabic <b>Dr. Thajudeen A. S.</b> Assistant Professor, Department of Arabic, University Campus, Kariavattom.

26		19	Archaeology <b>Dr.Preeta Nayar</b> Head, Department of Archaeology, University Campus, Kariavattom.
27		20	Biochemistry <b>Dr. Mini.S,</b> Asso.Professor & Head, Department of Biochemistry, University Campus, Kariavattom.
28		21	Bio-Technology <b>Dr. A. Jayakumaran Nair,</b> Asst. Prof. & Head, Department of Bio-Technology, University Campus, Kariavattom.
29		22	Botany <b>Dr.T.S.Swapna,</b> Professor & Head, Department of Botany, University Campus, Kariavattom.
30		23	Chemistry <b>Dr. Sony George</b> Assistant Professor & Head, Department of Chemistry, University Campus, Kariavattom.
31		24	Commerce <b>Dr. G. Raju,</b> Professor & Head, Department of Commerce, University Campus, Kariavattom. (Included as Dean)
32		25	Communication & Journalism <b>Dr. Lalmohan P,</b> Asst. Prof. & Head, Department of Communication & Journalism, University Campus, Kariavattom.
33		26	Computer Science <b>Dr. D. Muhammad Noorul Mubarak,</b> Assistant Professor & Head, Department of Computer Science, University Campus, Kariavattom.
34		27	Demography <b>Dr. P. Mohanachandran Nair,</b> Professor & Head, Department of Demography, University Campus, Kariavattom.
35		28	Economics <b>Dr. Anitha V,</b> Professor & Head, Department of Economics, University Campus, Kariavattom.
36		29	Education <b>Dr. Bindhu RL</b> Associate Professor, Department of Education, Thycaud, Thiruvananthapuram
37		30	Environmental Sciences <b>Dr. Sabu Joseph</b> Professor & Head, Department of Environmental Sciences University Campus, Gandhi Bhavan, Kariavattom.

38		31	Futures Studies <b>Dr. K.Sathesh Kumar</b> Asso.Prof & Head, Department of Futures Studies, University Campus, Kariavattom.
39		32	Geology <b>Dr. R.B Binoj Kumar,</b> Asso. Prof. & Head, Department of Geology, University Campus, Kariavattom.
40		33	German <b>Sri.Sreekumar.K.N</b> Asst. Professor, Head(i/c), Department of German, Senate House Campus, Thiruvananthapuram.
41		34	Hindi <b>Dr.Jayachandran R,</b> Prof. & Head Department of Hindi, University Campus, Kariavattom.
42		35	History <b>Dr. V. Sathish</b> Associate Professor & Head, Department of History, University Campus, Kariavattom.
43		36	Institute of English <b>Dr. B. Hariharan</b> Professor & Head, Institute of English, Senate House Campus, Thiruvananthapuram.
44		37	Institute of Management in Kerala <b>Dr. K S Chandrasekar</b> Professor & Head, Institute of Management in Kerala (IMK), University Campus, Kariavattom
45		38	Islamic Studies <b>Dr. Ampotti A. K.,</b> Asst. Professor & Head, Department of Islamic Studies, University Campus, Kariavattom.
46		39	Law <b>Dr. Sindhu Thulaseedharan</b> Assistant Professor & Head, Department of Law, University Campus, Kariavattom.
47		40	Library & Information Science <b>Dr. B. Mini Devi,</b> Assistant Prof. & Head in Charge, Department of Library & Information Science, University Library Buildings, Thiruvananthapuram
48		41	Linguistics <b>Dr. Shanavas S.A,</b> Professor & Head, Department of Linguistics, University Campus, Kariavattom.

49		42	<b><u>Malayalam</u></b> <b>Dr. S.Shifa</b> Professor & Head, Department of Malayalam, University Campus, Kariavattom.
50		43	Mathematics <b>Dr. G. Suresh Singh,</b> Professor & Head, Department of Mathematics, University Campus, Kariavattom.
51		44	Music <b>Dr. Bindu K,</b> Associate Professor & Head-in-charge Department of Music, Vazhuthacadu, Thiruvananthapuram
52		45	Nano Science and Nano Technology <b>Dr. V. Biju</b> Professor & Head (i/c), Department of Nano Science and Nano Technology, University Campus, Kariavattom
53		46	Opto Electronics <b>Dr. S Sankararaman,</b> Professor & Head, Department of Opto Electronics, University Campus, Kariavattom.
54		47	Oriental Research Institute and Manuscripts Library <b>Dr. Rejani.R.S.,</b> Assistant Professor & Head, Oriental Research Institute and Manuscripts Library, University Campus, Kariavattom.
55		48	Philosophy <b>Dr. Binu G Bheemnath,</b> Assistant Professor & Head, Department of Philosophy, University Campus, Kariavattom.
56		49	Physics <b>Dr. Sibi.K.S,</b> Assistant Professor & Head, Department of Physics, University Campus, Kariavattom.
57		50	Political Science <b>Dr. R Suresh,</b> Professor & Head, Department of Political Science, University Campus, Kariavattom.
58		51	Psychology <b>Dr.Jasser.J</b> Assistant Professor & Head, Department of Psychology, University of Kerala, Kariavattom.
59		52	Russian <b>Dr. R. S. Krishnakumar,</b> Asst. Professor, Head, Department of Russian, Senate House Campus, Thiruvananthapuram

60		53	Sanskrit <b>Dr. Shaila C. A.,</b> Associate Professor & Head, Department of Sanskrit, University Campus, Kariavattom.
61		54	Sociology <b>Dr. Antony Palackal,</b> Associate Professor & Head, Department of Sociology, University Campus, Kariavattom.
62		55	Statistics <b>Dr. C. Satheesh Kumar</b> Associate Professor & Head, Department of Statistics, University of Kerala, Kariavattom.
63		56	Tamil <b>Dr. Hepsy Rose Mary A,</b> Asst. Prof. & Head, Department of Tamil, University Campus, Kariavattom.
64		57	Zoolog Dr.G.Prasad Professor&Head of the Department, Department of Zoology, University Campus, Kariavattom.
65		58	School of Distance Education <b>Dr. Vasantha Gopal,</b> Associate Professor Director School of Distance Education (SDE), Senate House Campus, Thiruvananthapuram.
66		59	Computational Biology & Bio-informatics <b>Dr. Achuth Sankar S. Nair,</b> Professor & Head-in-charge Computational Biology & Bio informatics, University Campus, Kariavattom
	24 (3)	(k)	<b>All Members of the Syndicate who are not otherwise members of the Academic Council;</b>
		i	Ex-officio Members
67			The Secretary to Government, Higher Education Department, Government of Kerala, Government Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram
68			The Secretary to Government, Information Technology Department Government of Kerala, Government Secretariat, Thiruvananthapuram
		I	Elected Members
		i	Teacher of the University
69	1	1	<b>Dr.S.Nazeeb</b> Assistant Professor, School of Distance Education, University of Kerala
		ii	Teacher of a Government College affiliated to the University

70	2	1	<b>Sri.Jairaj.J</b> Assistant Professor, Physical Education Govt.College,Attingal, Thiruvananthapuram
		iii	<b>One Principal each from the Government Colleges and Aided Colleges affiliated to the University</b>
71	3	1	<b>Dr.B.Unnikrishnan Nair</b> Principal,Govt.College, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram
72	4	2	<b>Dr.Mathew.V</b> Principal St.Michael's College, Cherthala,Alappuzha-688539
		iv	Two teacher representatives from the Aided Colleges affiliated to the University
73	5	1	<b>Dr.M.Vijayan Pillai</b> Associate Professor, Malayalam.NSS College, Nilamel
74	6	2	<b>R.Arunkumar</b> Associate Professor,Physical Education K.S.M.D.B College,Sasthamcottah
		v	One Student from the University or from the Government or Aided Colleges affiliated to the University
75	7	1	<b>Mohammed Yaseen</b> S2 M.Com Finanace Sree Narayana Guru College Of Advanced Studies,Cherthala
		Vi	Six Shall be persons who are not teachers, of whom one shall be a person belonging to a SC or ST
76	8	1	<b>R.Rajesh</b> MLA,Nalloorkulathil Kollakadavu .PO Chenganoor,Alappuzha-690 509
77	9	2	B.P Murali Member,District Panchayathu, Thiruvananthapuram (Mampazhikathu Veedu,Pullayil.P.O,Kilimanoor,TVPM)
78	10	3	<b>Viswan Padanilam</b> Member Alappuzha District Panchayath (Noorukodipadeetathil,Padanilam.P.O Alappuzha)
79	11	4	<b>Bijukumar.G</b> Section Officer(Hr.Gr), Dept of English, University Office, Thiruvananthapuram
80	12	5	<b>Adv.Muralidharan Pillai .G</b> Kizhakkumbaghathu Koivilla, Koivilla .P.O,Kollam-691590

81	13	6	<b>Adv.B.Balachandran</b> Parayattukonam,Pirappancode, Venjaramoodu,Thiruvananthapuram-695607
		II	Nominated Members
82		vii	Six eminent persons working in the education sector of which one shall be a women and one shall be a person belonging to the Scheduled Castes or Scheduled Tribes
83	14	1	<b>Adv. K. H. Babujan</b> Abhayam, Ramapuram, Keerikadu, Kayamkulam, Alappuzha
84	15	2	<b>Dr.K.B.Manoj</b> Mukthi,Maru South Alumkadavu,p.o,Karunagapally, Kollam (Principal,Sree Narayana College,Cherthala)
85	16	3	Adv.A.Ajikumar Kollasseril,Kannampally Bhagam Kayamkulam .P.O,Alappuzha-690502
86	17	4	<b>Smt.Renju Suresh</b> Puthenvila Veedu,Vakkammukku, Alayamon.p.o,Anchal,Kollam-691 306
87	18	5	Prof.K.Lalitha TC 18/514-1,PRA 331-B Aramada .P.O,Punnackamughal, Thiruvananthapuram-695032
88	19	6	<b>DR.Gopchandran.K.G</b> Prof & Head Department of Optoelectronics, Kerala University Thiruvananthapuram
	24 (3)	(l)	Five Members (other than Deans of Faculties) of whom atleast one shall be a Principal of a Government Professional College elected by the Principals of Professional Colleges from among themselves;
		1- 5	Vacant
	24 (3)	(m)	Seven Members (other than Deans of Faculties) of whom atleast one shall be a Principal of a Government College elected by the Principals of first grade Colleges, other than Colleges of Oriental Languages, from among themselves.
89		1	<b>Dr. L. Thulaseedharan</b> The Principal, S.N.College, Sivagiri, Thiruvananthapuram 695145
90		2	<b>Dr. Latheesh D.</b> The Principal, Devaswom Board College, Sasthamcottah - 690 521.
		3	<b>Vacant</b>
		4	Vacant
		5-7	Vacant

	24 (3)	(n)	Two Members (other than deans of Faculties) elected by the Principals of Junior Colleges from among themselves.	
			Vacant	
	24 (3)	(o)	One Principal of a College of Oriental Languages, not being a Dean of Faculty, nominated by the Chancellor by rotation according to seniority;	
			Vacant	
	24 (3)	(p)	One Member each of every subject of study (not being a Dean of Faculty or head of a University Department or Principal) elected by the teachers of that subject from among themselves;	
91		5	<b>Sri. Abhayan G. S.</b> Assistant Professor, Department of Archaeology, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram.	Archeology
92		6	<b>Dr. Pramod Kiran R. B.</b> Assistant Professor, Department of Aquatic Biology & Fisheries, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram	Aquatic Biology and Fisheries
93		7	<b>Smt. Maggie J.</b> Assistant Professor, Dept. of Communication & Journalism, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram.	Communication and Journalism
94		8	<b>Dr. Anil Chandran S.</b> Assistant Professor, Department of Demography, University of Kerala.	Demography
95		9	<b>Dr. S. Rani</b> Associate Professor, Sree Narayana Training College, Nedunganda, Thiruvananthapuram.	Education
96		10	<b>Sri. Suresh S.</b> Associate Professor, Sree Ayyappa College, Thiruvanvandoor.	Electronics
		11	Vacant	Future studies
97		12	<b>Dr. N. Vipinchandran</b> Associate Professor, Dept. of French Mar Ivanios College, Thiruvananthapuram.	French and Latin
98		13	<b>Fr. George Mathew</b> Assistant Professor, St. Stephen's College, Pathanapuram.	Hebrew and Syriac
99		14	<b>Dr. N. Shaji</b> Assistant Professor, Department of Hindi, SN College, Kollam	Hindi
100		15	<b>Dr. S. Prema</b> Assistant Professor, Dept. of Linguistics, University of Kerala, Kariavattom.	Linguistics

101		16	<b>Sri. Jino Nainan</b> Assistant Professor, Department of Mathematics, St. Gregorios College, Kottarakkara.	Mathematics
102		17	<b>Dr. S. K. Subhash</b> Assistant Professor, S.N College for Women, Kollam.	Microbiology
103		18	<b>Sri. Sunil V.T.</b> Assistant Professor, Sri Swathi Thirunal Govt. Music College, Thiruvananthapuram.	Music
104		19	<b>Dr. K. G. Gopchandran</b> Associate Professor Department of Optoelectronics, University of Kerala <b>(included as HoD, Optoelectronics)</b>	Optoelectronics
105		20	<b>Dr. Lekshmi R.</b> Assistant Professor, Govt. College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram.	Philosophy
106		21	<b>Dr. Sunil John</b> Associate Professor, G.P.M Govt.College, Manjeswaram, Kasargod-671323	Sociology
107		22	<b>Dr. Muhammed Thaha A.</b> Assistant Professor, Department of Arabic MSTM College, Kayamkulam	Arabic
108		23	<b>Dr. K. G. Padmakumaran Nair</b> HOD/Associate Professor, Department of Bio-Chemistry, NSS College, Pandalam	Bio-Chemistry
109		24	<b>Smt. Jairani P. S.</b> Assistant Professor, Department of Bio-Technology, Govt. College, Kariavattom.	Bio-Technology
110		25	<b>Dr. S. Anilkumar</b> Associate Professor, Department of Botany, Sree Narayana College, Chempazhanthy,Thiruvananthapuram.	Botany
111		26	<b>Dr. P. K. Sreekumar</b> Associate Professor, Department of Chemistry, NSS College, Pandalam.	Chemistry
112		27	<b>Dr. V. S. Joy</b> Principal Govt Arts & Science College Thollanoore,Palakkadu	Commerce
113		28	<b>Dr. Gladston Raj S.</b> Assistant Professor Department of Computer Science, Government College, Nedumangad.	Computer Science

114		29	<b>Dr. Abin T. Mathews</b> Assistant Professor, Department of Economics, Government Arts College, Thiruvananthapuram.	Economics
115		30	<b>Sri. R. Indulal</b> Associate Professor, Department of English, Sanatana Dharma College, Alappuzha.	English
116		31	<b>Dr. Jude Immanuel</b> Assistant Professor, St. John's College, Anchal.	Environmental Science
117		32	<b>Dr. E. Shaji</b> Assistant Professor, Dept. of Geology, University of Kerala, Kariavattom.	Geology
118		33	<b>Dr. K. Mani</b> Principal Govt Arts & Science College Kozhinjamppara, Nattukal P.O Palakkad-678554	Geography
119		34	<b>Smt. Aswathy Sugunan</b> Assistant Professor, Sree Narayana College for Women, Kollam.	Home Science
120		35	<b>Dr. Venumohan S.</b> Assistant Professor, SDE, University of Kerala.	History
121		36	<b>Sri. A. P. Alavi Bin Mohamed Bin Ahamed</b> Associate Professor, Department of Islamic History, Govt College, Malappuram	Islamic Studies
122		37	<b>Sri. Safi Mohan M. R.</b> Assistant Professor, Govt. Law College, Thiruvananthapuram.	Law
123		38	<b>Dr. R. Sunilkumar</b> Associate Professor Department of Malayalam, Sree Narayana College, Kollam.	Malayalam
124		39	<b>Dr. Prakash Pillai R.</b> Assistant Professor, Loyola College of Social Sciences, F Thiruvananthapuram.	Management Studies
125		40	<b>Dr. Bijukumar K.</b> Associate Professor, VTMNSS College Dhanuvachapuram, Thiruvananthapuram.	Physical Education
126		41	<b>Dr. V. Gopakumar</b> Principal, Govt. Arts & Science College Ambalapuzha, Alappuzha	Physics

127		42	<b>Sri. Pradeep Kumar K.</b> Assistant Professor, Department of Political Science, Govt. College, Attingal.	Political Science
128		43	<b>Sri. Shiju Joseph</b> Assistant Professor, Department of Psychology, Govt. College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram.	Psychology
129		44	<b>Dr. K. Santhosh</b> Associate Professor, Devaswom Board College, Sasthamcotta.	Sanskrit
130		45	<b>Sri. M. Somasekharan Pillai</b> Associate Professor, Department of Statistics, University College, Thiruvananthapuram.	Statistics
131		46	<b>Smt. Baby Shakeela C.</b> Assistant Professor, University College, Thiruvananthapuram.	Tamil
132		47	<b>Sri. Balamurali R. S.</b> Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Mahatma Gandhi College, Thiruvananthapuram.	Zoology
	24 (3)	(q)	One Headmaster and one teacher of Secondary School in the University area nominated by the Chancellor;	
			Vacant	
	24 (3)	(r)	One Member representing each faculty, elected by the full-time post graduate students of the faculty from among themselves;	

## DEANS OF FACULTIES

Sl.No.	Name and Address	Faculty Name
1.	Dr. Jaya D. S Professor, Department of Environmental Sciences, University of Kerala Mob: 9895822161 Mail: jayvijayds@gmail.com	Applied Sciences and Technology
2.	Dr. B. S. Jamuna Professor and Head, Institute of English University of Kerala. Mob: 9497621662 Mail: jamunachand@gmail.com	Arts
3.	Dr. S Resia Beegum Professor, Department of Commerce University of Kerala. Mob: 8547292598 Mail: srbeegam@gmail.com	Commerce
4.	Dr. Anita Balan Principal, Government Dental College Thiruvananthapuram. Mob: 9447800944 Mail: anitabalan4@yahoo.co.in	Dentistry

5.	Dr. Bindu R L Associate Professor & Head Department of Education University of Kerala. Mob: 9947323222 email: binduindraneelam@gmail.com	Education
6.	Dr S. Anil Lal Professor Department of Mechanical Engineering College of Engineering, Trivandrum Mobile:9447007935 Email: anillal65@gmail.com	Engineering & Technology
7.	Dr Sobha B Nair Associate Professor, Government College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram Mob: 8157098086 Mail: sobhabnair@gmail.com	Fine Arts
8.	Dr. K. C. Sunny Vice-Chancellor National University of Advanced Legal Studies NUALS Campus HMT Colony p. O, Kalamassery Ernakulam-683503 Mob: 9446705416 Mail: sunnydr2003@gmail.com	Law
9.	Dr. K. S. Chandrasekhar Professor Institute of Management in Kerala University of Kerala. Mob: 9447268840 Mail: kscnair@gmail.com	Management Studies
10.	Dr.S.Shifa Professor & Head Department of Malayalam University of Kerala Mob: 9447543476 Mail: drsshifa1@gmail.com	Oriental Studies
11.	Dr. A Gangaprasad Professor Department of Botany University of Kerala. Mob: 9447552783 Mail: agangaprasad@yahoo.com	Science
12	Dr R Sree Kumar Professor & Head Govt Ayurveda College Thiruvananthapuram Mob: 9447318112 Mail: drrsreekumar@yahoo.com	Faculty of Ayurveda & Siddha
13.	Dr. Jemini M Professor Department of Practice of Medicine Government Homoeopathic Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram. Email:dr.mjemini@gmail.com	Faculty of Homeopathy

14.	Dr. P.A Mohammed Kunju Professor and Head Department of Pediatric Neurology Government Medical College Thiruvananthapuram. Mob:9447246333 Email:drpamkunju@gmail.com	Faculty of Medicine
15.	Dr. Usha Sujit Nair Associate Professor Lakshmibai National College of Physical Education Kariavattom P O Thiruvananthapuram Email: ushasujit0@gmail.com	Faculty of Physical Education
16.	Dr. Manju S Nair Professor, Department of Economics University of Kerala, Kariavattom Thiruvananthapuram Mob: 9495513584 Mail:meetmanjunaidu@yahoo.com	Faculty of Social Sciences

## MEMBERS OF FACULTIES

FACULTY OF APPLIED SCIENCES AND TECHNOLOGY	
1.	Dean, Faculty of Applied Sciences And Technology
2.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Biotechnology (Pass)
3.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Biotechnology (PG)
4.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Computer Science (Pass)
5.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Computer Science (PG)
6.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Electronics
7.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Environmental Sciences
8.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Futures Studies
9.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Nano Science & Nano Technology
10.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Opto-Electronics
11.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Applied Health Sciences
12.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Computational Biology and Bioinformatics
Nominated Members:	
13.	Dr. Maya Madhavan, Assistant Professor, Department of Biochemistry, Government Arts and Science College, Kulathoor.
14.	Sri. K.C. Prakash, Associate Professor, Department of Electronics, Sree Ayyappa College, Eramallikkara.
15.	Sri. Ajith M Thomas, Assistant Professor, Department of Botany & Biotechnology, St. Xaviers College, Thumba.
16.	Smt. Kaladevi V, Assistant Professor, Department of Environmental Sciences, St. Johns College, Anchal.

17.	Dr. Anila L, Assistant Professor, Department of Biochemistry, NSS College, Nilamel.
18.	Dr. Satheesh Kumar, Associate Professor & Head, Department of Futures Studies, University of Kerala.
19.	Dr. Aji. S, Assistant Professor, Department of Computer Science, University of Kerala.
20.	Dr. Sam Solomon, Professor, Department of Optoelectronics, University of Kerala.

#### FACULTY OF ARTS

1.	Dean, Faculty of Arts
2.	Chairman, Board of Studies in English (Pass)
3.	Chairman, Board of Studies in English (PG)
4.	Chairman, Board of Studies in German
5.	Chairman, Board of Studies in French & Latin
6.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Journalism
7.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Library & Information Science
8.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Philosophy (Pass)
9.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Philosophy (PG)
10.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Russian

#### Nominated Members:

11.	Dr. Manju C R, Assistant Professor, Department of English, Government Arts College, Thiruvananthapuram.
12.	Smt. Sandhya C Vidyadharan, Associate Professor, Department of English, DB College, Sasthamkotta.
13.	Dr. Govind R, Assistant Professor, Department of English, MSM College, Kayamkulam.
14.	Dr. Cherian John, Associate Professor, Department of English, Mar Ivanios College, Thiruvananthapuram.
15.	Shri. Harikumar TG, Assistant Professor, Department of English, BJM Government College, Chavara.
16.	Dr. Meena T Pillai, Professor, Institute of English, University of Kerala.
17.	Dr. Lal.C.A, Professor in English, SDE, University of Kerala.
18.	Dr. M S Harikumar, Assistant Professor, Department of Communication & Journalism, University of Kerala.

#### FACULTY OF AYURVEDA AND SIDDHA

1.	Dean, Faculty of Ayurveda and Siddha
2.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Ayurveda (Pass)
3.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Ayurveda (PG)
4.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Siddha and Surgery

#### Nominated Members:

5.	Dr. Sivakumar C S, Associate Professor, Government Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram.
6.	Dr. P Benedict, Associate Professor, Government Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram.

7.	Dr. B Mini S Muraleedhar, Associate Professor, Government Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram.
8.	Dr. Shahul Hameed, Professor, Government Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram.
9.	Dr. Ashrafudeen I, Professor, Government Ayurveda College, Thiruvananthapuram.

#### FACULTY OF COMMERCE

1.	Dean, Faculty of Commerce
2.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Commerce(Pass)
3.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Commerce(PG)
Nominated Members:	
4.	Dr. C Ganesh, Professor, Department of Commerce, University of Kerala
5.	Dr. G. Raju, Professor, Department of Commerce, University of Kerala
6.	Dr. Gabriel Simon Thattil, Professor, Department of Commerce, University of Kerala
7.	Dr. R Vasanthagopal, Professor of Commerce, SDE, University of Kerala
8.	Dr. Sureshkumar K S, Professor of Commerce, SDE, University of Kerala
9.	Dr. P N Harikumar, Associate Professor, Catholicate College, Pathanamthitta.
10	Dr. Balu B, Assistant Professor, SDE, University of Kerala
11	Dr. Biju T, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, BJM Government College, Chavara.
12	Dr. V Jayaraju, Associate Professor, Department of Commerce, Iqbal College, Peringamala.
13	Dr. Varughese Anie Kurian, Associate Professor, Department of Commerce, Bishop Moore College, Mavelikkara.

#### FACULTY OF DENTISTRY

1	Dean, Faculty of Dentistry
2	Chairman, Board of Studies in Dentistry (Pass)
3	Chairman, Board of Studies in Dentistry (PG)
Nominated Members:	
4	Dr. Girija K L, Associate Professor, Government Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram.
5	Dr. Anand R Krishnan, Assistant Professor, Government Dental College, Thiruvananthapuram.
6	Dr. Bindu, Additional Professor, Government Medical College, Paripally
7	Dr. Mukundan S, Assistant Professor, Government Dental College, Alappuzha.
8	Dr. Asish R, Associate Professor, Government Dental College, Alappuzha.

#### FACULTY OF LAW

1.	Dean, Faculty of Law
2.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Law (PG)
3.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Law (Pass)
Nominated Members:	
4.	Dr. Sindhu Thulaseedharan, Assistant Professor & Head, Department of Law, University of Kerala.

5.	Dr. Ajitha.S, Assistant Professor in Public Administration, SDE, University of Kerala.
6.	Dr. Sajad Ibrahim K. M, Professor & Head, Department of Political Science, University of Kerala.
7.	Dr. Krishnakumar G, Assistant Professor, Government Law College, Thiruvananthapuram.
8.	Shri. Safi Mohan M R, Assistant Professor, Government Law College, Thiruvananthapuram.
9.	Smt. Viji S, Assistant Professor, Government Law College, Thiruvananthapuram.
10.	Dr. Sheema S Dhar, Assistant Professor, Government Law College, Thiruvananthapuram.
11.	Dr. M Hameema, Assistant Professor, Government Law College, Thiruvananthapuram.

#### FACULTY OF MANANGEMENT STUDIES

1.	Dean, Faculty of Management Studies
2.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Business Management (PG)
3.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Business Management (Pass)

#### Nominated Members:

4.	Dr. R Vasanthagopal, Professor in Commerce, SDE, University of Kerala.
5.	Dr. S Resia Beegam, Professor, Department of Commerce, University of Kerala.
6.	Dr. Ambeeshmon.S, Assistant Professor, Institute of Management, University of Kerala.
7.	Dr. Anzer R N, Assistant Professor, Government College, Nedumangad.
8.	Dr. Vinod A S, Assistant Professor, VTMNSS College, Dhanuvachapuram.
9.	Dr. M Sreekumar, Associate Professor, MMNSS College, Kottiyam
10.	Shri. Sunil S, Assistant Professor, Government College Attingal.
11.	Dr. Jayadev S, Assistant Professor, MG College, Thiruvananthapuram.

#### FACULTY OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

1.	Dean, Faculty of Physical Education
2.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Physical Education

#### Nominated Members:

3.	Dr. Rosenix P K, Associate Professor, Government College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram
4.	Dr. Vrinda Kumari, Associate Professor, NSS College, Neeramankara.
5.	Dr. N Madhavan, Assistant Professor, Sree Ayyappa College, Eramallikkara.
6.	Dr. Razia K I, Associate Professor, MSM College, Kayamkulam.
7.	Dr. Jiji Kurian, Associate Professor, Mar Ivanios College, Thiruvananthapuram.

#### FACULTY OF SCIENCE

1.	Dean, Faculty of Science
2.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Aquatic Biology & Fisheries
3.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Bio-chemistry
4.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Botany (Pass)
5.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Botany (PG)

6.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Chemistry (Pass)
7.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Chemistry (PG)
8.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Demography
9.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Geology (Pass)
10.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Geology (PG)
11.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Geography
12.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Home Science (Pass)
13.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Home Science (PG)
14.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Mathematics (Pass)
15.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Mathematics (PG)
16.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Microbiology
17.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Physics (Pass)
18.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Physics (PG)
19.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Polymer Chemistry
20.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Statistics (Pass)
21.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Statistics (PG)
22.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Zoology (Pass)
23.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Zoology (PG)
24.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Psychology(Pass)
25.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Psychology (PG)
26.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Health Science
27.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Integrative Biology
Nominated Members:	
28.	Dr. Suhara Beevy S, Professor, Department of Botany, University of Kerala.
29.	Dr.V Biju, Assistant Professor, Department of Physics, University of Kerala.
30.	Dr. Jayasree E G, Professor, Department of Chemistry, University of Kerala.
31.	Shri. Santhosh Kumar G, Associate Professor, Department of Physics, University College, Thiruvananthapuram.
32.	Dr. Sharmila P P, Associate Professor, Department of Physics, TKMM College, Nangiarkulangara.
33.	Dr. V Jayasree, Associate Professor, Department of Physics, DB College, Sasthamkotta.
34.	Dr. C Dileep, Assistant Professor, Department of Botany, S D College, Alappuzha.
35.	Dr. George Lukose, Associate Professor, Department of Chemistry, Mar Ivanios College, Thiruvananthapuram.
FACULTY OF FINE ARTS	
1.	Dean, Faculty of Fine Arts
2.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Music (PG)

3.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Music (Pass)
4.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Applied Arts
5.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Performing and Visual Arts
Nominated Members:	
6.	Dr. Sunil V T, Associate Professor, SST College of Music, Thiruvananthapuram
7.	Shri. Rana Bhuvan, Assistant Professor, Government College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram.
8.	Dr. Bindu K, Assistant Professor, Department of Music, University of Kerala.
9.	Prof. Manoj Vyloor, Raja Ravi Varma College of Fine Arts, Mavelikkara.
10.	Prof. Narayanan Kutty, Raja Ravi Varma College of Fine Arts, Mavelikkara.
FACULTY OF HOMOEOPATHY	
1.	Dean, Faculty of Homoeopathy
2.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Homoeopathy (PG)
3.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Homoeopathy (Pass)
Nominated Members:	
4.	Dr. Ranjit K R, Reader, Shree Vidyadhiraja Homoeopathic Medical College, Nemom.
5.	Dr. Letha L, Reader, Shree Vidyadhiraja Homoeopathic Medical College, Nemom.
6.	Dr. Regha Gopinathan R, Lecturer, Shree Vidyadhiraja Homoeopathic Medical College, Nemom.
FACULTY OF SOCIAL SCIENCES	
1.	Dean, Faculty of Social Science
2.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Archaeology
3.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Economics (PG)
4.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Economics (Pass)
5.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Public Administration
6.	Chairman, Board of Studies in History (PG)
7.	Chairman, Board of Studies in History (Pass)
8.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Islamic Studies
9.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Political Science (PG)
10.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Political Science (Pass)
11.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Sociology (PG)
12.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Sociology (Pass)
13.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Social Work
Nominated Members:	
14.	Dr. Josukutty C A, Assistant Professor, Department of Political Science, University of Kerala.
15.	Dr. Ampotti A K, Assistant Professor & Head, Department of Islamic Studies, University of Kerala.
16.	Dr. Prasad A K, Professor, Department of Economics, University of Kerala.

17.	Dr. Bushra Beegum R K, Assistant Professor, Department of Sociology, University of Kerala.
18.	Dr. S Rajesh Kumar, Associate Professor, Department of Economics, SD College, Alappuzha.
19.	Dr. Sajini P, Assistant Professor, Department of History, NSS College, Neeramankara.
20.	Dr. Thomas P John, Assistant Professor, Department of History, St Xavier's College, Thumba
21.	Dr. Syamlal G S, Assistant Professor, Department of Economics, M G College, Thiruvananthapuram.
22.	Dr. A Balakrishnan, Assistant Professor, Department of History, University College, Thiruvananthapuram.

#### FACULTY OF EDUCATION

1.	Dean, Faculty of Education
2.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Education (PG)
3.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Education (Pass)

#### Nominated Members:

4.	Dr. Geetha Janet Vitus, Associate Professor, Department of Education, University of Kerala
5.	Dr. Sameer Babu.M, Assistant Professor, Department of Education, University of Kerala
6.	Dr. J Lidson Raj, Assistant Professor, Government College of Teacher Education, Thiruvananthapuram.
7.	Dr. Joly S, Assistant Professor, Government College of Teacher Education, Thiruvananthapuram.
8.	Dr. Sheeba P, Associate Professor, S N Training College, Varkala.
9.	Dr. Lakshmi A, Assistant Professor, NSS Training College, Pandalam.
10.	Dr. Ajimol P G, Associate Professor, NSS Training College, Pandalam.

#### FACULTY OF ORIENTAL STUDIES

1.	Dean, Faculty of Oriental Studies
2.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Arabic(PG)
3.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Arabic(Pass)
4.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Hebrew & Syriac
5.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Hindi(PG)
6.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Hindi(Pass)
7.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Linguistics
8.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Malayalam(PG)
9.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Malayalam(Pass)
10.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Sanskrit(PG)
11.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Sanskrit(Pass)
12.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Tamil(PG)
13.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Tamil(Pass)

#### Nominated Members:

14.	Dr. Siddeek M A, Assistant Professor, Department of Malayalam, University of Kerala
-----	---

15.	Dr. Deepak K R, Assistant Professor in Hindi, SDE, University of Kerala.
16.	Dr. S R Jayasree, Assistant Professor, Department of Hindi, University of Kerala.
17.	Dr. A M Unnikrishnan, Professor in Malayalam, SDE, University of Kerala.
18.	Dr. B Asok, Assistant Professor, Department of Hindi, University College, Thiruvananthapuram.
19.	Dr. Ajith G Krishnan, Associate Professor, Department of Malayalam, M G College, Thiruvananthapuram.
20.	Dr. Jayakumari K, Assistant Professor, Department of Hindi, M G College, Thiruvananthapuram.
21.	Dr. Rajesh R, Associate Professor, Department of Malayalam, NSS College, Pandalam.
22.	Dr. Selvamony K B, Assistant Professor, Department of Malayalam, Government College, Attingal.
<b>FACULTY OF ENGINEERING &amp; TECHNOLOGY</b>	
1.	Dean, Faculty of Engineering and Technology
2.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Engineering (Pass - I)
3.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Engineering (Pass - II)
4.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Engineering (Pass - III)
5.	Chairman, Board of Studies in Engineering (PG)
Nominated Members:	
6.	Dr. A Sadiq, Professor, Department of Mechanical Engineering, TKM College of Engineering.
7.	Dr. Ansamma John, Professor, Department of Computer Science, TKM College of Engineering.
8.	Dr. Sajeeb R, Associate Professor, Department of Civil Engineering, TKM College of Engineering.
9.	Smt. Baiju R Naina, Associate Professor, TKM College of Engineering.
10.	Dr. Santhosh Kumar, Associate Professor, TKM College of Engineering.
11.	Dr. Jiji.C V, Principal, College of Engineering, Thiruvananthapuram.
12.	Dr. Nelsa Abraham, Assistant Professor, Government Engineering College, Barton Hills, Thiruvananthapuram.

## **CHAIRPERSONS: BOARDS OF STUDY**

SL no	Name of the Boards of Studies	Name & details of Chairperson
1.	Applied Arts	<b>PROF. K. C. CHITRABHANU</b> Honorary Director Raja Ravi Varma Centre of Excellence for Visual Arts, Mavelikara.
2.	Aquatic Biology & Fisheries	<b>DR. A. BIJUKUMAR</b> Associate Professor & Head, Department of Aquatic Biology & Fisheries, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Mob : 9447216157 E-mail : bijupuzhayoram@gmail.com

3.	Arabic(Pass)	<b>DR. FAROOK</b> MSM College Kayamkulam
4.	Arabic(PG)	<b>DR. THAJUDEEN. A. S</b> Assistant Professor & Head Department of Arabic, University of Kerala Kariavattom, Mob : 9446827141 Email : thajudeenmannani@gmail.com
5.	Archaeology	<b>DR. PREETA NAYAR</b> Head, Department of Archaeology, University of Kerala, Kariavattom
6.	Biochemistry	<b>DR. S. MINI,</b> Associate Professor and Head Dept. of Biochemistry, University of Kerala mob:9495276631 mail:minisaraswathy@gmail.com
7.	Biotechnology(Pass)	<b>DR. JAYAKUMARAN NAIR.A</b> Head Department of Biotechnology University of Kerala Mob No:9447059164
8.	Biotechnology(PG)	<b>DR. JAYAKUMARAN NAIR.A</b> Head Department of Biotechnology University of Kerala Mob No:9447059164
9.	Botany(Pass)	<b>DR. I. MINI</b> Associate Professor Dept. of Botany University College, Tvpn. Mob : 9447077077 Mail : drmini08@gmail.com.
10.	Botany(PG)	<b>DR. SUHARA BEEVY S.</b> Head of Department Dept. of Botany University of Kerala, Tvpn. Mob : 9447012324 Mail : s.beevy@rediffmail.com.
11.	Business Management (Pass)	<b>DR. K. S CHANDRASEKAR</b> Professor & Head, Institute of Management in Kerala, University of Kerala. Mob: 9447268840 mail: kscnair@gmail.com
12.	Business Management(PG)	<b>DR. K. S CHANDRASEKAR</b> Professor & Head, Institute of Management in Kerala, University of Kerala. Mob: 9447268840 mail: kscnair@gmail.com
13.	Chemistry(Pass)	<b>DR. USHAKUMARY D.</b> Associate Professor and Head Dept. of Chemistry Govt. College for Women, Tvpn. Mob : 9847898106 Mail : ushamullamuttam@gmail.com.

14.	Chemistry(PG)	<b>DR. S. M. A. SHIBLI</b> Associate Professor and Head Dept. of Chemistry University of Kerala. Mob : 9249863611 Mail : smashibli@yahoo.com.
15.	Commerce(Pass)	<b>DR. JOY V. S.</b> Associate Professor Dept. of Commerce Govt. Arts College, Thiruvananthapuram. Mob : 9447682482 Mail : drjoyvs@gmail.com
16.	Commerce(PG)	<b>DR. S. RASIA BEEGUM</b> Professor and Head Dept. of Commerce University of Kerala. Mob : 8547292598 Mail : srbeegam@gmail.com
17.	Computational Biology & Bioinformatics	<b>DR. ACHUTHSANKAR.S. NAIR</b> Professor, Department of Computational Biology & Bioinformatics, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Email: sankar.achuth@gmail.com
18.	Computer Science(Pass)	<b>DR. GLADSTON RAJ. S</b> Assistant Professor & Head, Department of Computer Science, Government College, Nedumangad, Mob: 9447388887, Email: gladston@rediffmail.com
19.	Computer Science(PG)	<b>DR. AJI S,</b> Assistant Professor and HOD Dept. of Computer Science, University of Kerala
20.	Demography	<b>DR. P. MOHANACHANDRAN NAIR</b> Professor & Head, Department of Demography, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Mob : 9446415618, Email : pmohanachandran@yahoo.com
21.	Economics(Pass)	<b>SRI. ALEX THOMAS</b> Associate Professor, Dept. of Economics Govt. College for Women, Tvpm. Mob : 9447027097 Mail : rejithomas@gmail.com.
22.	Economics(PG)	<b>DR. ABDUL SALIM A.</b> Head of Department, Dept. of Economics University of Kerala. Mob : 9446476187 Mail : abdulsalim01@gmail.com.
23.	Education(Pass)	<b>DR. GEETHA JANET VITUS</b> Associate Professor, Department of Education, University of Kerala. Mob: 9995283337 mail: andrew.geetha@gmail.com

24.	Education(PG)	<b>DR. DR. BINDU R L</b> Associate Professor and Head, Department of Education, University of Kerala. Mob: 9447323222 mail: binduindraneelam@gmail.com
25.	Electronics	<b>DR. S. SANKARARAMAN</b> Reader Department of Optoelectronics University Campus, Kariavattom Mob : 9447421844 Mail : drssraman@gmail.com.
26.	Engineering(PassI)	<b>DR. ANITHA JOSEPH</b> Professor and Head Dept. of Civil Engineering TKM College of Engg., Kollam. Mob: 9847427649 Mail: anithareebu@yahoo.co.uk
27.	Engineering(PassII)	<b>DR. A. SAMSON</b> Professor Dept. of Mechanical Engineering College of Engineering, Thiruvananthapuram. Mob: 9447324844 Mail: asamson@cet.ac.in
28.	Engineering(PassIII)	<b>DR. JIJI C V</b> Professor and Head Dept. of Electronics and Communication College of Engineering, Thiruvananthapuram. Mob: 9497679489 Mail: jijicv@gmail.com
29.	Engineering(PG)	<b>DR. DINESH PAI A.</b> Professor and Head Dept. of Electrical and Electronics Government Engineering College, Barton Hill, Thiruvananthapuram. Mob: 9446101858 Mail: adpai@yahoo.com
30.	Environmental Sciences	<b>DR. D. S. JAYA</b> Associate Professor and Head, Department of Environmental Sciences, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Mob: 9895822161, E-mail : jayvijayds@gmail.com
31.	English(Pass)	<b>DR. SANDHYA P. PAI</b> Associate Professor and Head Dept. of English St. Joseph's College for Women, Alappuzha. Mob : 9496466850 Mail : sandeshenoy@gmail.com
32.	English(PG)	<b>DR. B. S. JAMUNA</b> Head of Department Dept. of English University of Kerala, Tvm. Mob : 9497621662 Mail : jamunachand@gmail.com

33.	French & Latin	<b>DR. N. VIPIN CHANDRAN</b> Associate Professor and Head, Department of French, Mar Ivanios College, Thiruvananthapuram, Mob: 8606004555, Email:vipinchandran27@hotmail.com
34.	Future Studies	<b>DR. MANOJ CHANGAT</b> Professor & Head, Department of Futures Studies, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Mob : 9446967394, E-mail : mchangat@gmail.com
35.	Geology(Pass)	<b>DR. K. L. VIVEKANANDAN</b> Associate Professor Dept. of Geology SN College, Chempazhanthy. Mob : 9447019722 Mail : klvivek@gmail.com.
36.	Geology(PG)	<b>DR. A. P. PRADEEPKUMAR</b> Head of Department Dept. of Geology University of Kerala, Tvpn. Mob : 9895245380 Mail : geo.pradeep@gmail.com.
37.	German	<b>DR. SREEKANTHAN.S</b> Associate Professor Department of German University of Kerala
38.	Hindi(Pass)	<b>DR. R. I. SANTHI</b> Associate Professor and Head Dept. of Hindi Govt. College for Women, Tvpn. Mob : 9447351070 Mail : santhibabukumar1989@gmail.com.
39.	Hindi(PG)	<b>DR. JAYACHANDRAN R.</b> Associate Professor and Registrar (i/c) Dept. of Hindi University of Kerala, Tvpn. Mob : 9400472375 Mail : drrjayachandran@gmail.com.
40.	History(Pass)	<b>DR. S. JEYAKUMAR</b> Associate Professor Dept. of History SD College, Alappuzha. Mob : 9447167858 Mail : jkgangothri@gmail.com
41.	History(PG)	<b>DR. V. SATHISH</b> Head of Department Dept. of History University of Kerala, Tvpn. Mob : 9446533386 Mail : drsathishvasudevan@gmail.com.
42.	Home Science(Pass)	

43.	Home science(PG)	
44.	Homeopathy(Pass)	<b>DR. TESSYMOLE MATHEW</b> Professor Department of Surgery, Government Homoeopathic Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram
45.	Homeopathy(PG)	<b>DR. JOSE ISSAC</b> Professor Department of Organon of Medicine, Government Homoeopathic Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram.
46.	Hebru & Syriac	<b>REV. DR. JAMES STEEPHEN OLICKAL</b> Principal, St. Johns College, Anchal. P O, Kollam – 691306, Mob: 9447462215, Email: olikalfr@gmail.com principal@stjohns.ac.in
47.	Integrative Biology(Evolutionary)	
48.	Islamic Studies	<b>DR. S. SHARAFUDEEN</b> Professor & Head, Department of Islamic Studies, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Mob : 9446486671, Email : sharaaph@gmail.com
49.	Journalism	
50.	Law(Pass)	<b>SRI. M G BABU AJAYA KUMAR</b> Kerala Law Academy Law College, Thiruvananthapuram. Mob: 9447341168 Mail: babuajayakumar@gmail.com
51.	Law(PG)	<b>DR. E R JAYARAM</b> Principal Mar Gregorios College of Law, Nalanchira, Thiruvananthapuram.
52.	Lingistics	<b>DR. S. KUNJAMMA</b> Associate Professor & Head, Department of Linguistics, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Mob: 9400514982, Email : drskunjamma@yahoo.co.in
53.	Library & Information Science	<b>DR. HUMAYOON KABIR. S</b> Associate Professor & Head, Department of Library & Information Science, University of Kerala, Palayam, Mob: 9847541973, Email: dliskerala2@gmail.com humayoonkabirs@gmail.com
54.	Malayalam(Pass)	<b>DR. AJAYAPURAM JYOTHISHKUMAR</b> Associate Professor Dept. of Malayalam MG College, Tvpm. Mob : 9447502337 Mail : jk.urvara@gmail.com.

55.	Malayalam(PG)	<b>DR. B. V. SASIKUMAR</b> Associate Professor and Head Dept. of Malayalam University of Kerala, Tvpn. Mob : 9446443434 Mail : bvsasikumar@rediffmail.com
56.	Mathematics(Pass)	<b>DR. S. BABU</b> Associate Professor Dept. of Mathematics University College, Tvpn. Mob : 9447582386 Mail : drbabu.s@gmail.com.
57.	Mathematics(PG)	<b>DR. G. SURESH SINGH</b> Head of Department Dept. of Mathematics University of Kerala, Tvpn. Mob : 9447471455 Mail : sureshsinghg@yahoo.co.in.
58.	Microbiology	
59.	Music(Pass)	<b>DR. B. ARUNDHATHI</b> Associate Professor & Head, Department of Music, Sree Narayana College for Women, Kollam, Mob: 9447065495 E-mail: arundhathisinger@gmail.com
60.	Music(PG)	<b>DR. ANURADHA V. K.</b> Associate Professor and Head Dept. of Music Govt. College for Women, Tvpn. Mob : 9447027136 Mail : dranuradhavk@gmail.com.
61.	Nanoscience & Nanotechnology	<b>DR. S. SANKARARAMAN</b> Reader and Head Department of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology University of Kerala, Kariavattom
62.	Optoelectronics	<b>DR. K.G. GOPCHANDRAN</b> Professor, Dept of Optoelectronics, University of Kerala
63.	Performing & Visual Arts	<b>DR. C.R PRASAD</b> Professor and Head, Dept. of Kerala Studies, University of Kerala
64.	Philosophy(Pass)	<b>SMT. BINDHU R.</b> Associate Professor and Head Dept. of Philosophy SN College, Kollam. Mob : 9809581117 Mail : bindusunil51@gmail.com.
65.	Philosophy(PG)	<b>DR. BEENA ISAAC</b> Head of Department Dept. of Philosophy University of Kerala, Tvpn. Mob : 9447586802 Mail : drbeenaisaac@yahoo.in.

66.	Physical Education	<b>DR. JAYARAJAN DAVID</b> Director (i/c) Department of Physical Education University of Kerala. Mob: 8075577412/9447133001 mail:jayarajdavid@gmail.com
67.	Physics(Pass)	<b>DR. V. GOPAKUMAR</b> Associate Professor and Head Dept. of Physics Govt. College for Women, Tvpn. Mob : 9446331681 Mail : vgk.003@gmail.com.
68.	Physics(PG)	<b>DR. SUBODH G</b> Head of Department Dept. of Physics University of Kerala, Tvpn. Mob : 9633983404 Mail : gsubodh@gmail.com
69.	Political Science(Pass)	<b>DR. JITHA S. R.</b> Associate Professor and Head Dept. of Political Science SN College, Chempazhanthy. Mob : 94472422972 Mail : srjitha@gmail.com.
70.	Political Science(PG)	<b>DR. JOSEPH ANTONY</b> Head of Department Dept. of Political Science University of Kerala, Tvpn. Mob : 9847897595 Mail : drjoantony@yahoo.com.
71.	Polimer Chemistry	<b>DR. DEEPA,</b> KSMBD College, Shasthamcott
72.	Psychology(Pass)	<b>DR. SWAPNA RAMACHANDRAN</b> Assistant Professor Dept. of Psychology University College, Tvpn. Mob : 9847908929 Mail : swaram31@gmail.com.
73.	Psychology(PG)	<b>DR. IMMANUEL THOMAS</b> Professor and Head Dept. of Psychology University of Kerala. Mob : 9447694452 Mail : immanuelthomas@gmail.com
74.	Public Administration	
75.	Russian	
76.	Sanskrit(Pass)	<b>DR. K. V. THARA CHAIRPERSON</b> Associate Professor, Department of Sanskrit, S. N. College, Kollam, Mob: 9387805332, E-mail: drthararajendran@gmail.com

77.	Sanskrit(PG)	<b>DR. SHAILA. C. A</b> Associate Professor and Head Department of Sanskrit, University of Kerala
78.	Social Work	<b>DR. PUSHPAM. M</b> Assistant Professor & Head, Department of Sociology, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Mob: 9847524317, E-mail : pushpasocio@gmail.com
79.	Sociology(Pass)	<b>DR. ASHA V.</b> Professor in Sociology School of Distance Education University of Kerala, Tvpm. Mob : 8547021133 Mail : ashaharindranath@gmail.com.
80.	Sociology(PG)	<b>DR. SOBHA B. NAIR</b> Associate Professor and Head Dept. of Sociology University of Kerala, Tvpm. Mob : 9567225551 Mail : sobhabnair@gmail.com
81.	Statistics(Pass)	<b>SMT. S. H. S. DHARMAJA</b> Associate Professor and Head Dept. of Statistics Govt. College for Women, Tvpm. Mob : 9895816334 Mail : shs_dharmaja@yahoo.com.
82.	Statistics(PG)	<b>DR. C. SATHEESH KUMAR</b> Head of Department Dept. of Statistics University of Kerala, Tvpm. Mob : 9895980078 Mail : drcsatheesh@gmail.com.
83.	Tamil(Pass)	<b>DR. C. BABY SHAKEELA</b> Assistant Professor, Department of Tamil, University College, Palayam, Thiruvananthapuram, Mob : 9496734166, E-mail : babyshakeela166@gmail.com
84.	Tamil(PG)	<b>DR. T. VIJAYALAKSHMI</b> Assistant Professor & Head, Department of Tamil, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Mob : 9387931454, Email : drvijichakku@yahoo.co.in
85.	Zoology(Pass)	<b>DR. D. A. EVANS</b> Associate Professor Dept. of Zoology University College, Thiruvananthapuram. Mob : 9447854184 Mail : drevansda@gmail.com
86.	Zoology(PG)	<b>DR. M. C SUBHASH PETER</b> Professor and Head Dept. of Zoology, University of Kerala. Mob : 9447044657 Mail : subashpeter@yahoo.com

**LIST OF PERSONS WHO HELD THE OFFICE OF  
VICE-CHANCELLOR OR PERFORMED  
THE FUNCTIONS AND DUTIES ATTACHED TO THE OFFICE  
FROM 01.11.1937 ONWARDS**

Sir C.P.Ramaswamy Aiyar	01.11.1937	to	12.09.1947
Sir Harold Papworth	13.09.1947	to	31.08.1949
P. R. Parameswara Panikkar	01.09.1949	to	02.01.1950
(Registrar-in-charge of the duties of Vice-Chancellor)			
V. K. Nandan Menon	03.01.1950	to	31.01.1951
P. R. Parameswara Panikkar	01.02.1951	to	14.11.1951
(Registrar-in-charge of the duties of Vice-Chancellor)			
Sir A.Ramaswamy Mudaliar	15.11.1951	to	31.12.1957
Dr. John Mathai	01.01.1958	to	31.10.1959
Dr.C.C.John (Acting VC)	01.11.1959	to	15.01.1960
Dr.K.C.K.E.Raja	16.01.1960	to	15.01.1963
Prof. Samuel Mathai	29.01.1963	to	20.04.1969
V. Narayana Pillai (Acting VC)	30.09.1966	to	16.04.1967
Dr. A.Ayyappan	21.04.1969	to	20.10.1970
Dr. George Jacob	21.10.1970	to	24.01.1973
A. Sreedhara Menon	25.01.1973	to	16.07.1973
(Registrar-in-charge of the current duties of the Vice-Chancellor)			
Dr. V. K.Sukumaran Nayar	03.02.1973	to	16.07.1973
(Member of the Syndicate performing the functions of the Vice-Chancellor as Chairman at meetings of the University Bodies)			
Dr. R. S. Krishnan	17.07.1973	to	16.07.1977
Dr. V. K. Sukumaran Nair	17.07.1977	to	16.07.1981
Dr. A.V. Varghese	20.07.1981	to	17.01.1983
Dr. K. Gopalan	20.01.1983	to	02.08.1983
(Vice-Chancellor, Cochin University of Science & Technology in additional charge)			

P. S. Habeeb Mohammed	03.08.1983	to	02.08.1987
S. Gopalan	04.08.1987	to	05.10.1987
(Commissioner and Secretary to Government			
Higher Education in additional charge)			
M. S. K. Ramaswamy	06.10.1987	to	14.10.1987
(Commissioner & Secretary to Government			
Higher Education Dept. in additional charge)			
Dr. G. .Balamohan Thampi	15.10.1987	to	10.10.1991

T. N. Jayachandran (Commissioner & Secretary to Government General Education Dept. in additional charge)	10.10.1991	to	02.02.1992
Dr. D. Babu Paul	08.06.1992	to	18.11.1992
(Commissioner & Secretary to Government			
Cultural Affairs Dept. in additional charge)			
Prof. Dr. J. V. Vilanilam	19.11.1992	to	02.02.1996
Prof. M. Salihu	02.02.1996	to	21.03.1996 FN
(Pro-Vice-Chancellor in-charge)			
Dr. N. Babu	21.03.1996	to	20.03.2000
Dr. Cyriac Thomas	21.03.2000	to	01.05.2000
(Pro-Vice-Chancellor in charge)			
Dr. B. Ekbal	02.05.2000	to	01.05.2004
Dr. S. Kevin	02.05.2004	to	18.08.2004
(Pro-Vice-Chancellor in charge)			
Dr. M. K. Ramachandran Nair	19.08.2004	to	18.08.2008
Dr. Gangan Prathap	19.08.2008	to	14.12.2008
(Vice-Chancellor, Cochin University of Science & Technology in additional charge)			
Prof. A. Jayakrishnan	15.12.2008	to	14.12.2012
Dr. K. M. Abraham	15.12.2012	to	23-06-2013
Dr. M. Jayaprakash (Director CDC incharge of Vice-Chancellor)	24-06-2013	to	07-07-2013
Dr. K. M. Abraham	08-07-2013	to	10-09-2013
Dr. Veeramanikandan M	10-09-2013	to	31-12-2013
(Pro-Vice-Chancellor in charge)	01-01-2014	to	23-02-2014
Dr. P. K. Radhakrishnan	24-2-2014	to	23-02-2018
Dr. V. P. Mahadevan Pillai	25-10-2018	to	

## UNIVERSITY OF KERALA : SCHOOL DIRECTORS

- 1. School of Business Management and Legal Studies**  
Dr.Gabriel Simon Thattil, Professor, Department of Commerce, University of Kerala.  
Mob : 9496275305, Mail : simon.thattil@gmail.com
- 2. School of Communication and Library Science**  
Dr.M S Harikumar, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Communication and Journalism, University of Kerala,  
Mob:9847126047 Mail: msharikumar@gmail.com
- 3. School of Distance Education**  
Dr. R. Vasanthagopal, Professor, SDE, University of Kerala.  
Mob:9895018010, Mail: vasanthagopalr@gmail.com
- 4. School of Earth System Sciences**  
Dr.Sabu Joseph, Professor, Department of Environmental Sciences, University of Kerala  
Mob: 9447453063, Mail: jsabu2000@gmail.com
- 5. School of English & Foreign Languages**  
Dr. Meena T Pillai, Professor, Institute of English, University of Kerala.  
Mob : 9495919749 Mail : meenatpillai@gmail.com
- 6. School of Fine Arts**  
Vacant
- 7. School of Indian Languages**  
Dr. S. Kunjamma, Associate Professor Department of Linguistics, University of Kerala.  
Mob: 9400514982 Mail: drskunjamma@yahoo.co.in
- 8. School of Life Sciences**  
Dr. P. M. Radhamany, Professor, Department of Botany, University of Kerala.  
Mob : 9446215095, Mail : radhamany\_m@rediffmail.com.
- 9. School of Physical and Mathematical Sciences**  
Dr.S Muhammadhu Aboobakar Shibli, Professor, Department of Chemistry University of Kerala.  
Mob: 9249863611, Mail: smashibli@yahoo.com
- 10. School of Social Sciences**  
Dr. A. K. Prasad, Associate Professor, Department of Economics, University of Kerala.  
Mob:9495629580, Mail: akprasad95@gmail.com
- 11. School of Technology**  
Dr K G Gopchandran, Professor, Department of Optoelectronics, University of Kerala.  
Mob: 8129914751, Mail: kggopchandran@gmail.com

## HEAD OF UNIVERSITY DEPARTMENTS

1. Department of Commerce	Dr. G. Raju
2. Department of Law	Dr. Sindhu Thulaseedharan
3. Institute of Management in Kerala	Dr. K. S. Chandrasekhar
4. Department of Communication and Journalism	Dr. Lal Mohan. P
5. Department of Library and Information Science	Dr. B. Mini Devi
6. Department of Geology	Dr. R. B. Binoj Kumar
7. Department of Environmental Sciences	Dr. Salom Gnana Thanga V
8. Department of Arabic	Dr. Thajudeen. A. S
9. Institute of English	Dr. B. Hariharan
10. Department of German	Sri. Sreekumar K N (i/c)
11. Department of Russian	Dr. Krishnakumar R. S.
12. Department of Music	Dr. Bindu
13. Department of Linguistics	Dr. S. A. Shanavas
14. Department of Hindi	Dr. R. Jayachandran
15. Department of Malayalam	Dr. S. Shifa
16. Department of Sanskrit	Dr. Shaila. C. A
17. Department of Tamil	Dr. Hepsy Rose Mary A.

18. Oriental Research Institute and Manuscripts Library	Dr. Rejani R. S
19. Department of Aquatic Biology & Fisheries	Dr. Bijukumar. A
20. Department of Bio-Chemistry	Dr. S. Mini
21. Department of Biotechnology	Dr. Jayakumaran Nair. A
22. Department of Botany	Dr. Swapna T. S
23. Department of Zoology	Dr. G. Prasad
24. Department of Chemistry	Dr. Sony George
25. Department of Demography	Dr. P. Mohanachandran Nair
26. Department of Mathematics	Dr. G. Suresh Singh
27. Department of Physics	Dr. Sibi K. S
28. Department of Statistics	Dr. C. Satheesh Kumar
29. Department of Archaeology	Dr. Preeta Nayar
30. Department of Economics	Dr. Anitha. V
31. Department of Education	Dr. Bindu R. L.
32. Department of History	Dr. V. Sathish
33. Department of Islamic Studies	Dr. Ampotti A. K.
34. Department of Philosophy	Dr. Binu G. Bheemnath
35. Department of Political Science	Dr. Suresh R
36. Department of Psychology	Dr. Jasseer J.
37. Department of Sociology	Dr. Antony Palackal
38. Department of Computer Science	Dr. D. Mohammad Noorul Mubarak
39. Department of Futures Studies	Dr. K. Satheesh Kumar
40. Department of Optoelectronics	Dr. S. Sankararaman
41. Department of Computational Biology and Bioinformatics	Dr. Achuthsankar. S. Nair (i/c)
42. Department of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology	Dr. V. Biju
43. Department of Physical Education	Dr. Jayarajan David (i/c)
44. *Department of Kerala Studies	Dr. C. R. Prasad (i/c)

\* Chancellor's assent awaited.

## HONORARY DIRECTORS OF CENTRES OF THE UNIVERSITY

- Astronomical Observatory**  
**Director in-charge:** Dr. V. Biju
- Centre for Adult Continuing Education & Extension**  
**Director:** Dr. K. S. Suresh Kumar
- Centre for Australian Studies**  
**Hon. Director :** Dr. Suja Kurup P. L.
- Centre for Canadian Studies**  
**Hon. Director :** Dr. B. Hariharan
- Centre for Cultural Studies**  
**Hon. Director :** Dr. Meena T. Pillai
- Centre for Diaspora Studies**  
**Hon. Director :** Dr. M. S. Jayakumar
- Centre for Educational Technology**  
**Hon. Director :** Dr. BINDU R L
- Centre for English Language Teaching**  
**Hon. Director :** Shri. Vishnu Narayanan
- Centre for Endangered Languages of Kerala (CeLk)  
**Co-ordinator:** Dr. Prema S.
- Centre for Gandhian Studies**  
**Co-ordinator :** Dr. S. Venu Mohan (i/c)
- Centre for Geriatric Studies**  
**Hon. Director :** Dr. Jaseer J.

12. **Centre for Information Literacy Studies**  
**Hon. Director :** Dr. B. Mini Devi
13. **Centre for Global Academics**  
**Director:** Dr. K. S. Chandrasekhar
14. **Centre for Marine Biodiversity**  
**Hon. Director :** Dr. K. Padmakumar
15. **Centre for Performing & Visual Arts**  
**Hon. Director:** (i/c) Dr. Raja Warrier
16. **Centre for Quantitative Analysis**  
**Director :** Dr. G. Suresh Singh
17. **Centre for RuralStudies**  
**Hon. Director:** Vacant
18. **Centre for Systems and Synthetic Biology**  
**Hon. Director:** Dr. Pawan K Dhar
19. **Centre for Translation and Translation Studies**  
**Hon. Director :** Dr. N. Suresh
20. **Centre for Vedanta Studies**  
**Hon. Director** Dr. C. N. Vijayakumari
21. **Centre for Venom Informatics**  
**Hon. Director :** Dr. Oommen V. Oommen
22. **Centre for Women's Studies**  
**Hon. Director :** Dr. Lakshmi Sukumar
23. **Christian Study Centre for Cultural and Social Change**  
**Hon. Director:** Dr. Darwin L.
24. **Centre for Human Rights & Social Justice (Dr. B. R. Ambedkar Chair)**  
**Hon. Director :** Dr. Sindhu Thulaseedharan
25. **Dr. Ramakumar Memorial Centre for Population, Ageing and Health**  
**Hon. Director:** Dr. P. Mohanachandran Nair
26. **Entrepreneurship Development Cell**  
**Co-ordinator :** Dr. Ambeeshmon S.
27. **Internal Complaints Committee (ICC)**  
**Presiding Officer :** Dr. D. S. Jaya
28. **Internal Quality Assurance Cell – IQAC**  
**Director :** Dr. Gabriel Simon Thattil
29. **Inter-University Centre for Geospatial Information Science and Technology (IUCGIS)**  
**Director :** Dr. Rajesh Reghunath
30. **Inter-University Centre for Genomics and Gene Technology**  
**Hon. Director:** Dr. A. Jayakumaran Nair
31. **International and Inter University Centre for Natural Resources Management**  
**Co-ordinator:** Dr. Rajesh Regunath
32. **Inter University Centre for Malayalam Language (IUCML)**  
**Hon. Director:** Dr. B. V. Sasikumar
33. **Inter University Centre for Alternative Economics (IUCAE)**  
**Hon. Director:** Dr. Abdul Salim A.
34. **Inter University Centre for Advanced Material Research (IUCAMR)**  
**Co-ordinator:** Dr. T. S. Anirudhan
35. **Inter University Centre for Evolutionary and Integrative Biology (iCEIB)**  
**Hon. Director:** Dr. M. C. Subhash Peter
36. **Mahatma Ayynakali Chair**  
**Hon. Director:** Dr. V. Sathish
37. **Population Research Centre**  
**Director-in-charge :** Dr. P. Mohanachandran Nair

**38. Raja Ravi Varma Centre of Excellence for Visual Arts, Mavelikkara**  
**Hon. Director:** Shri K. C. Chitrabhanu

**39. Central Laboratory for Instrumentation and Facilitation(CLIF)**  
**Hon. Director:** Dr. G. Prasad (i/c)

**40. International Centre for Sree Narayana Guru Studies**  
**Hon. Director:** Dr. Siddeek. M. A.

**41. State Inter University Centre of Excellence in Bio Informatics (SIUCEB)**  
**Hon. Director:** Dr. Achuthsankar S. Nair

**42. Study on the Cost of Cultivation of Principal Crops in Kerala**  
**Director:** Dr. Abdul Salim A.

**43. Survey Research Centre**  
**Hon. Director :** Dr. Josukutty C. A.

**44. Technology and Resource Centre for Malayalam**  
**Hon. Director:** Dr. S. A. Shanavas

**45. UGC National Curriculum Development Centre**  
**Hon. Director :** Dr. Bindu R. L.

**46. UGC Nehru Study Centre**  
**Hon. Director:** Dr. Anu Unny

**47. V.K. Krishna Menon Study Centre for International Relations**  
**Hon. Director :** Dr. R. Suresh

**48. V. K. Sukumaran Nayar Chair for Parliamentary Affairs**  
**Hon. Director :** Dr. Samuel J. Kuruvila

**49. Centre for Agroecology of Public Health**  
**Hon. Director :** Dr. Manju S. Nair

**50. Centre for Academic of Industrial Collaboration**  
**Hon. Director :** Dr. AnnieAbraham

**51. Centre for Philosophical Counselling**  
**Hon. Director :** Dr. Beena Isaac

**52. Centre for Biodiversity Conservation**  
**Hon. Director :** Dr.A.Gangaprasad

**53. Manonmaniam Sundaranar Centre for Dravidian Studies**  
**Hon. Director :** Dr. Jeyakrishnan P

**54. Advanced Centre for Regenerative Medicine of Stem Cell Research in Cutaneous Biology (ACRcM - Stem)**  
**Hon. Director :** Dr. P. Sreejith

**55. MHRD Centre for Excellence in Ayurinformatics Computer Aided Drug Design**  
**Hon. Director :** Dr. Achuthsankar S. Nair

**56. Centre for Marxian Studies**  
**Hon. Director :** Dr. Shaji Varkey

**57. Centre for Latin American Studies**  
**Hon. Director :** Shaji Varkey

**58. Tagore Chair**  
**Convenor :** Dr. B. S. Jamuna

**59. Centre for Renewable Energy and Materials**  
**Hon. Director :** Dr. S.MA Shibli

**60. Centre for Learning & Disability Studies**  
**Hon. Director :** Dr. Geetha Janet Vitus

**61. University Helath Centre**  
**Medical Officer :** Dr. K. Krishnaprasad

## LIST OF JOURNALS PUBLISHED BY THE UNIVERSITY

Sl. No.	Department	Name of Journal	ISSN No	Year of first publication
1	Arabic	Majalla Kairala	ISSN 2277 – 2839	2010
2	Archaeology	Heritage : Journal of Multidisciplinary Studies in Archaeology	ISSN 2347 – 5463	2013
3	Aquatic Biology and Fisheries	Journal of Aquatic Biology and Fisheries	ISSN 2321-340X	2013
4	Botany	Abrahamia - An International Journal of Plant Sciences	ISSN 2395-4108	2015
5	Commerce	Commerce and Business Researcher	ISSN 0976-4097	2011
6	Communication and Journalism	Communication And Media Studies : An Indian Research Journal	ISSN 2395-1559	2008
7	Computational Biology and Bioinformatics	Ayurinformatica : Research bulletin on 'Conna (Cassia fistula)'	ISSN 978-93-5281-659-0	2015-16
8	Demography	Janasamkhya	ISSN 091-698X	1983
9	Education	Studies In Education	ISSN 2456-5261	2016
10	Hindi	Shodh Dharpan	ISSN 2674-8152	
11	History	Journal of Kerala Studies Journal of Indian History	ISSN 0377-0443 ISSN 022-1775	1973 1946
12	Institute of Management in Kerala	Management Innovator	ISSN 0974-6749	2007
13	Law	Kerala University Journal of Legal Studies	ISSN 2278-2702	1998
14	Linguistics	Swanimam : Phonetics Laboratory News journal	ISSN 2395-0447	2015
15	Malayalam	Bhashasahiti		1977
16	ORI and MSS	Pracheenakairali Journal of Manuscript Studies	ISSN 2393-9222 ISSN 2393-9443	1950 1945
17	Political Science	Journal of Polity and Society	ISSN 0976-0210	2007
18	Russian	Russian Studies in India: Languages, Literature & Culture in Comparison	ISSN 2349-4131	2004
19	German	German Studies in India "INDO GERMAN"	ISSN 2321-7863	1977
20	SDE	DECK Researcher	-	2014

## *Section 2*



# REPORT ON VARIOUS BRANCHES OF THE UNIVERSITY

## I. EXAMINATION WING

The Examination wing of the University of Kerala applies modern tenets of management/administration to ensure the timely publication of results and disbursal of certificates to successful students. It is a round the year process that begins with planning the Examination Calendar and adopting all feasible methods and means to adhere to the dates. The University of Kerala conducts around 12,000 examinations. The University follows the semester pattern for all its UG and PG courses, including professional, in regular mode. Annual examinations are still conducted for distance education and private registration courses which includes UG and PG. It is imperative for us to conduct exams for every course atleast twice a year. We move in a systematic way to achieve our goal of timely publication of results so that the career prospects of the candidates are not jeopardized in any way.

The University complies with all the stipulations and directives issued by the UGC from time to time, the latest one pertaining to valuation of answer books being made part of duty of teachers, hence non remunerative. Mal Practice prevention Squad deputed by the University and CCTV cameras installed in the exam centres have curbed the misbehaviour of the students in exam centres to a good extent.

An IT Cell has been established exclusively for examination wing. More infrastructural facilities including Computer, High End Printers and Scanners are being procured for making its functioning more effective.

A new floor has been constructed in the Controller of Examinations' building for conducting CV camps which has facilitated direct monitoring by the Controller of Examination.

The University has also constituted a Data Cell for collection and consolidation of details of faculty of various colleges, to facilitate quick communication and appointment of examiners for various examination related works. The University has set its eye on future projects like online evaluation and effective valuation management software.

The University has always strived to cater to the needs of the students as well as the teaching community with regard to the examination system. Every complaint received is examined in detail so as to provide justice to the complainant abiding by the rules and regulations of the University.

Thus through proper Planning, Organizing, Staffing, Directing, Co-ordinating and Budgeting the University strives to achieve its targets in the Conduct of Examination and publication of results without deviating from the academic calendar.

## STATEMENT SHOWING THE RESULTS OF VARIOUS UNIVERSITY EXAMINATIONS(FINAL YEAR) DURING THE YEAR 2020

### B.Arch

Course Code	Faculty	No of Candidates			D	I	II	Pass Percentage
		Registered	Appeared	Passed				
455	B.Arch	464	463	217	1	150	66	46.87

### B.Tech PT

Course Code	Faculty	Specialization	No of Candidates			I	II	Pass percentage
			Registered	Ap-peared	Passed			
421	B.Tech	Civil Engineering (PT)	38	32	1		1	3.13

422	B.Tech	Mechanical Engineering (PT)	24	17	5	3	2	29.41
423	B.Tech	Electrical & Electronics Engineering (PT)	21	15	0			0.00
424	B.Tech	Electronics & Communication Engineering (PT)	32	20	1		1	5.00
425	B.Tech	Computer Science & Engineering (PT)	34	28	6	1	5	21.43

### B.Tech

Course Code	Faculty	Specialization	No of Candidates			D	I	II	Pass Percentage
			Registered	Appeared	Passed				
401	B.Tech	Civil Engineering	968	629	380		6	374	60.41
403	B.Tech	Mechanical Engineering	1129	822	507		14	493	61.68
404	B.Tech	Mechanical Stream - Production Engineering	39	20	16			16	80.00
405	B.Tech	Mechanical Stream - Automobile Engineering	34	27	18		1	17	66.67
406	B.Tech	Mechanical Stream - Industrial Engineering	8	3	2			2	66.67
407	B.Tech								
408	B.Tech								
409	B.Tech								
411	B.Tech								
412	B.Tech								
413	B.Tech								
415	B.Tech								
416	B.Tech								
421	B.Tech								
422	B.Tech								
424	B.Tech								
425	B.Tech								

Course code	course	No of appeared	No of passed	Pass percentage	Pass percentage
105	B.A. Philosophy	264	115	43.56	43.56060606
110	B.A. Sanskrit General	50	15	30	30
112	B.A. Sanskrit Special - Vedanta	92	31	33.7	33.69565217

113	B.A. Sanskrit Special - Nyaya	17	5	29.41	29.41176471
114	B.A. Sanskrit Special - Vyakarana	24	7	29.17	29.16666667
115	B.A. Malayalam: Language, Culture & Literature	974	411	42.2	42.19712526
116	B.A. Malayalam And Mass Communication	85	45	52.94	52.94117647
117	B.A. Sanskrit Special - Sahithya	29	9	31.03	31.03448276
118	B.A. Sanskrit Special - Jyothisha	19	4	21.05	21.05263158
120	B.A. Tamil	6	1	16.67	16.66666667
122	B.A. Communicative Arabic	24	3	12.5	12.5
125	B.A. Hindi Language & Literature	378	255	67.46	67.46031746
129	B.A. Journalism And Mass Communication And Video Production	180	113	62.78	62.77777778
130	B.A. English Language & Literature	2404	1440	59.9	59.90016639
133	B.A. English And Communicative English	785	376	47.9	47.89808917
135	B.A. Arabic Language & Literature	71	23	32.39	32.3943662
138	B.Com Commerce with Computer Application	2126	699	32.88	32.87864534
140	B.A. History	1614	512	31.72	31.72242875
141	B.A. Islamic History	139	65	46.76	46.76258993
142	BPA Vocal	39	17	43.59	43.58974359
143	BPA Veena	8	2	25	25
145	B.A. Political Science	668	234	35.03	35.02994012
147	BPA Violin	9	3	33.33	33.33333333
148	BPA Mridangam	4	2	50	50
150	B.A. Economics	2636	896	33.99	33.9908953
152	BPA Dance	8	6	75	75
156	B.A. Sociology	151	53	35.1	35.09933775
158	B.A. Music	40	17	42.5	42.5
159	B.Com	5051	1935	38.31	38.30924569
195	BBA	1382	547	39.58	39.58031838
205	B.Sc. Geography	251	102	40.64	40.6374502
210	B.Sc. Geology	180	73	40.56	40.55555556
216	B.Sc. Environmental Science & Environment And Water Management	23	16	69.57	69.56521739
220	B.Sc. Mathematics	2129	754	35.42	35.41568812

225	B.Sc. Statistics	234	92	39.32	39.31623932
230	B.Sc. Physics	1783	631	35.39	35.38979248
235	B.Sc. Chemistry	1758	665	37.83	37.82707622
238	B.Sc. Bio - Chemistry	202	121	59.9	59.9009901
239	B.Sc. Polymer Chemistry	94	29	30.85	30.85106383
241	B.Sc. Chemistry And Industrial Chemistry	100	35	35	35
245	B.Sc. Botany	1194	441	36.93	36.93467337
247	B.Sc. Botany and Biotechnology	390	214	54.87	54.87179487
248	B.Sc. Biochemistry and Industrial Microbiology	216	119	55.09	55.09259259
250	B.Sc. Zoology	1265	554	43.79	43.7944664
255	B.Sc. Home Science	137	73	53.28	53.28467153
257	B.Sc. Psychology	122	78	63.93	63.93442623
315	BSW	84	54	64.29	64.28571429
320	B.Sc. Computer Science	1222	401	32.82	32.81505728
328	B.Sc. Physics And Computer Application	211	81	38.39	38.38862559
332	BCA	728	320	43.96	43.95604396
337	B.Com Commerce & Tax Procedure and Practice	905	443	48.95	48.95027624
338	B.Com Commerce & Tourism and Travel Management	544	124	22.79	22.79411765
339	B.Com Commerce & Hotel Management and Catering	47	24	51.06	51.06382979
340	B.Sc. Electronics	391	56	14.32	14.32225064
345	B.Sc. Micro Biology	36	19	52.78	52.77777778
350	B.Sc. Bio-Technology	102	41	40.2	40.19607843
BHM					
353	BHM .	143	93	65.03	65.03496503
Bvoc					
351	B.Voc Software Development	48	19	39.58	39.58333333
352	B.Voc Tourism and Hospitality Management	54	37	68.52	68.51851852

## II. ACADEMIC WING

Academic wing of the University deals with all academic activities related to the conduct of the different academic programmes which includes Under Graduate, Post Graduate, Post Graduate Diploma, Diploma courses and research programmes like M.Phil and Ph.D Programmes offered in the University teaching departments and affiliated colleges. Apart from these the Academic sections deals with the conduct of the meetings of the Academic Council, Faculties, Board of Studies, Syndicate and Senate. Affiliation of colleges and courses, Recognition of courses offered by other Universities, Issuance of Eligibility/Equivalence certificate to recognized courses, Issuance of various scholarships/Awards instituted by the University/ UGC/State/Central Governments and sponsored by other agencies like, CSIR, DST (INSPIRE, WOS-A), KSCSTE, IT Mission (Speed IT), ICMR, ICHR, ICPR, ICSSR, BPR & D and DBT BINC, Conduct of various Entrance Examinations including Ph.D entrance examn., Complaints of students and teachers of affiliated colleges, Admission of Foreign students, Academic collaborations with foreign Universities, Academic matters pertaining to Autonomous Colleges, Constitution of Board of Studies, Faculties, appointment of Deans of Faculties/Directors of various schools, Consultancy services, preparation of Academic Calendar, Approval of the initial appointment/placement/Promotions of teaching faculties in the Aided colleges, incorporating new provisions to the University Statutes/ Regulations/Ordinances and amendment of the existing provisions, all matters pertaining to the Ph.D registration and award of Ph.D etc. The following are the major and notable activities done by the Academic sections during the year 2020

1. During 2020, the Syndicate of the University was held 19 times, the Academic Council of the University was held 4 times and the Senate of the University was held 3 times including special meetings.
2. The Degrees/Examinations of other Universities/Institutions recognized by the University of Kerala from 1<sup>st</sup> January 2020 to 31<sup>st</sup> December 2020 are listed below
3. University of Kerala is offering Merit Scholarships for various UG/PG courses and Scholarships for M.Phil courses. The work related to the award of Scholarships and release of Fellowships/Scholarships sponsored by other agencies viz.,CSIR, DST(INSPIRE), KSCSTE, ICMR, ICSSR and sanctioning leave to such scholarship awardees are dealt by the section.Two Hundred and Thirty Five merit scholarships @ Rs.5000/- per annum for UG courses and One Hundred and Eighty Two merit scholarships @ Rs5000/- per annum for PG courses were sanctioned during the year 2020 to the eligible candidates undergoing the courses in the Colleges / Departments affiliated to the University. University scholarships @ Rs.1500/- per mensem were sanctioned to MPhil students in the university Departments / Colleges who does not avail any other scholarships Verification in national Scholarship Portal of Post Matric Scholarships schemes minorities CS, Central sector scheme of scholarship for college and University students, Post Matric Scholarships for students with Disabilities were done for 82 students. The details of scholarships / fellowships sponsored by other agencies students / Research scholars of the University Departments of Teaching and Research during the year 2020 are as follows:

Sl.No:	Sponsoring Agency	No: of Scholarships
1	CSIR	40
2	KSCSTE	55
3	DST(INSPIRE)	25
4	ICMR	02
5	ICSSR	03

The work related to endowment pending from 2011 onwards was transferred from Ac.E.IV section vide U.O no: Ad.AV.2.6773/18 dtd.28.09.2018.The endowment award function for the years 2013 to 2018 was conducted on 26<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> February 2020. 176,187,164,157,160 & 137 number of awards were distributed for the years from 2013 to 2018 respectively.

4. The meeting of the Board for Adjudication of Students' Grievances with the existing committee was held on 03.07.2020 and 12.11.2020.
5. Meeting of the Executive Committee of the CGA was held on 20.01.2020, 16.09.2020 and 08.10.2020. At present Dr. Sabu Joseph, Professor, Department of Environmental Studies is the Honorary Director.
6. A total of 111 applications of foreign nationals towards the admission of various UG, PG and Ph D program have been received during the academic year 2020-21. Among them 108 were sponsored by ICCR and 3 of them were

self financing candidates. The CGA Committee has recommended admission of 19 candidates towards Ph D program, 59 candidates towards PG program and 15 candidates towards UG program on various departments and colleges affiliated by the University.

7. Ph D Entrance Examination was conducted on 20.12.2020 at Kariavattom campus for the selection of candidates for Ph D programmes. 1226 applications received for a total of 34 subjects for the year 2020. .
8. Admission to various UG, PG Programmes on various colleges affiliated under Kerala University

SL No	Courses	Colleges
1	B.P.Ed, MPE and PGDHFM courses	SAI, Lakshmibai National College of Physical Education (LNCPE), Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram
2	B.Sc Computer Science [HI], B.Com [HI] and Bachelor of Fine Arts (BFA)[HI]	1. National Institute of Speech and Hearing (NISH), Sreekariyam, Thiruvananthapuram 2. Bishop Moore College for the Hearing Impaired, Manakala, Adoor
3	MSW	1. Loyola College of Social Sciences, Sreekariyam, Thiruvananthapuram 2. Don Bosco College, Kottiyam, Kollam, 3. Vigyan College of Applied Sciences 4. Shree Vidhyadhiraja Arts and Science College
4	MSW(Disaster Management) and MAHRM Courses	Loyola College of Social Sciences, Sreekariyam, Thiruvananthapuram
5	BPA Degree Course	Sri Swathi Thirunal Government College of Music, Tpmp
6	Bachelor of Hotel Management & Catering Technology (BHMCT) Degree Course	1. Sree Narayana Guru Memorial Catering Technology, Alappuzha 2. Snehacharya Institute of BHMCT, Alappuzha 3. Lourdes Matha Institute of HMCT Thiruvananthapuram

9. Fellowships/ Scholarships were distributed in respect of UGC NET JRF/SRF, Maulana Azad National Fellowship for Minority Students, National Fellowship for SC candidates, UGC-BSR –RFSMS, Swami Vivekananda Single Girl Child Scholarship for Research in Social Sciences & NFOBC. The total number of awardees whose documents like Continuation Certificate, HRA and form of submitting accounts of Contingent Grant are being attested by the Registrar is nearly 600 (Six Hundred) on quarterly basis. Certificate Verification of UGC NET-JRF, MANF, NFOBC, NFPWD were conducted on monthly basis. Altogether, 58 newly enrolled JRF's underwent certificate verification process and their master data were uploaded in the scholarship portal of UGC and the fellowships are disbursed to the research scholars without delay. Further extension of fellowship is also sanctioned to research scholars without any delay. Verification Proforma cum Joining Report and master data of newly selected awardees in respect of various doctoral fellowships of UGC like NET-JRF, MANF, NFOBC, NFSC, various post doctoral fellowships and BSR Faculty Fellowship were uploaded in the portal as directed by the UGC. Documents such as Joining Report and Bona fide Certificate of applicants of IGPG Scholarship and PG Merit Scholarship for University Rank Holders were attested by the Registrar for uploading by the candidates in the National Scholarship Portal for selection of awardees by UGC for the year 2020-21 and for renewal of Scholarships for the second year. Further, upgradation of UGC JRF's to SRF's and RGN JRF's to SRF's by conducting of the Assessment Committee meetings with an outside subject expert and Pro- Vice-Chancellor as Chairman is also carried out on a regular basis. During the year 2020, 39 Assessment Committee Meetings were conducted for the upgradation of UGC JRF to SRF and one Assessment Committee Meeting was conducted for the upgradation of RGN JRF to SRF with Pro-Vice –Chancellor as Chairman of the Committee. Migration of master data of awardees from Canara Bank Web Portal to Institution Based Web Portal of UGC of various fellowships sponsored by UGC like Emeritus Fellowship, Dr. S. Radhakrishnan Post Doctoral Fellowship, Post Doctoral Fellowship for SC/ST Students, Post Doctoral Fellowship for Women, Kothari Fellowship, UGC JRF, Joint CSIR-UGC JRF, Basic Scientific Research Fellowship for Science Students, Post Graduate Indira Gandhi Scholarship for Single Girl Child, Post Graduate Merit

Scholarship for University Rank Holders, Rajiv Gandhi National Fellowship for SC Students, Maulana Azad National Students for Minority Students, Swami Vivekananda Single Girl Child Scholarship are done and their documents are uploaded through web portal of UGC for claiming fellowships without delay, on quarterly basis. Monthly Payment Confirmation of the above fellowships has also been marked in the portal through the MAKER-ID and approved by the CHECKER-ID on the strength of the documents attested by the Registrar. The various fellowships sponsored by UGC whose payments are through University were brought under the Direct Benefit Transfer Scheme w.e.f 01.07.2016 by UGC through the Web Portal launched by the UGC. 150 awardees are receiving fellowships and scholarships under Manual to DBT scheme.

10. University has considered and approved 39 number of initial appointments and 14 number of Principal appointments during the year 2020 via Ac.F sections. The Vice Chancellor, as authorized by the Academic Council held on 04/03/2020, vide item No. 63, has implemented the *UGC Regulations on Minimum Qualifications for appointment of teachers and other Academic Staff in Universities and Colleges, 2018, w.e.f 18/07/2018, the date of promulgation by the UGC, as such*, in line with G.O (P) No:28/2019/HEDN dated 29.09.2019. The relevant University Order was issued vide U.O No.Ac.FII/General/UGC-R-2018/2019 dated 20.03.2020. The Senate at its meeting held on 27/03/2020, resolved to approve the UGC Regulations, 2018 as, such, vide Additional Item 01. Proposal for amendments to Chapter 3 ( Teachers of the University ) of Kerala University First Statutes, 1977 and Chapter 2 ( Conditions of Service of Teachers in Private Colleges) of Kerala University First Statutes, 1979, was placed before the Syndicate held on 17/07/2020, for consideration and recommendation to the Senate as enjoined Clause 35, Chapter 5, Kerala University Act 1974. The Syndicate vide Item No 14.34, resolved to place the amendment proposal of the UGC Regulations,2018, before the Senate for approval. The meeting of the Senate held on 28.07.2020 considered and approved the draft of the amendment to Statute 3, Chapter 3(Teachers of the University) of Kerala University First Statutes, 1977 and Statute 4 Chapter 2 (Conditions of Service of Teachers in Private Colleges) of Kerala University First Statutes, 1979, as envisaged under Section 19(2)(b) as well as Section 35 of Kerala University Act 1974. Now, the steps are being taken for getting the assent of the Hon'ble Chancellor on the aforesaid amendment proposal according to Chapter V Act 35 (5) and (6) of Kerala University Act 1974.

11. The following courses were sanctioned in the colleges during 2020

#### GOVERNMENT COLLEGES:

Sl. No.	Name of College	Course Sanctioned	Strength	Course Sanctioned	Strength
	Government Arts and Science College, Ambalapuzha	MA Economics	20	MA Economics	20
	MMS Govt. Arts & Science College, Malayinkeezh	M Com International Trade	20	M Com International Trade	20
	University College, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc Statistics with specialization in Data Analytics	12	M.Sc Statistics with specialization in Data Analytics	12

#### AIDED COLLEGES

Sl No.	Name of College	Course Sanctioned	Strength
1	All Saints' College, Beach P.O., Thiruvananthapuram	M.Sc Physics with specialisation in Space Physics	12
2	St. Michael's College, Mayithara P.O., Cherthala	BBA Logistics	50
3	Sree Narayana College, Kollam	B.A English and Malayalam Literatures	50

4	Bishop Moore College, Mavelikara, Kallumala P.O., Alappuzha	MA Economics (Behavioral Economics and Data Science)	20
5	St.Xavier` s College, Thumba, Tvpm	B.A English and Media Studies	50
6	Iqbal College, Peringammala, Tvpm	B.A Economics and Media Studies	50
7	TKM College of Arts & Science, Kollam	BA Economics and Mathematics	50
8	Sree Narayana College for Women, Kollam	MA Economics (Behavioral Economics and Data Science)	20
9	Sree Narayana College, Sivagiri, Varkala	M.Com International Trade	20
10	TK Madhava Memorial College, Nangiarkulangara, Haripad	MSc Chemistry with specialization in Drug Design and Development	12
11	SN College, Punalur, Kollam	M.A History (World History and Historeography)	20
12	S.N. College, Chempazhanthi	M Sc Botany with Specialisation in Ethano Botany and Ethano Pharmacology)	12
13	Sree Ayyappa College, Thiruvanvandoor, Eramallikara, Alappuzha	BA English and Media Studies	50
14	Ayyankali Memorial Arts and Science College, Kuryottumala, Punalur, Kollam	B.Com Accounts and Data Science	50
15	Mannaniya College of Arts & Science, Pangode, Kallara, Thiruvananthapuram	B.A Economics and Media Studies	50
16	St. John`s College, Anchal P.O, Kollam	Bcom Accounts and Data Science.	50
17	S.N. College, Cherthala	MSc Chemistry with Specialization in Drug Design and Development	12
18	Kumbalathu Sankupillai Memorial Devaswom Board College, Sasthamcottah	MSc Physics with specialisation in Nano science	12
19.	Loyola College of Social Sciences, Sreekaryam, Trivandrum	MSW (Disaster Management)	20
20.	Mar Ivanios College, Nalanchira (Autonomous)	M.Sc Statistics with specialisation in Data Analytics programme	12
		B.Sc Physics with Machine Learning	30
21.	Fatima Mata national college, kollam(Autonomous)	B.Sc Geology and Digital Surveying programme	30

**SELF FINANCING COLLEGES:**

Sl.No.	College	Subject	Sanctioned Intake
1	Mar Gregorios College, Punnapra, Alappuzha	B Com Finance	50
		M.A English Language and Literature	20
2	Muslim Association College of Arts and Science, Panavoor, Nedumangad	M.Com	15
3	Vigyaan College of Applied Science, Kattakada, Thiruvananthapuram	MA English	15
		MSW	20
4	College of Applied Science, Karthikappally, Alappuzha	B.Com Finance	50
5	College of Applied Science, Adoor	B.Sc Physics with Computer Application.	30
6	Saraswathy College of Arts and Science, Vilappil, Thiruvananthapuram	MA English	20
		B.Sc Psychology	30
7	College of Applied Science, Perissery, Chengannur	M.Sc. Computer Science.	16
		M.Com Finance and Accounting	20
8	Marian College of Arts and Science, Menamkulam, Kazhakuttom, Thiruvananthapuram	M.Com	20
		B.Sc Zoology	30
9	Sree Sankara Vidhyapeedom College, Kilimanoor	MA English	10
10	NSS Arts and Science College, Perayam, Kundara, Kollam	M.A. English	20
11	Shree Vidhyadhiraja College of Arts and Science, Karunagappalli	M Sc Physics	12
		MSW	20
12	White Memorial College of Arts and Science for Women, Panachamoodu, Vellarada, Thiruvananthapuram	B.Sc Chemistry	24
		B.Sc Physics	30
13	Dr. Palpu College of Arts and Science, Pangode, Puthussery	BA Economics	50
		B.A Political Science (Economics, History)	50
14	Christ College, Vizhinjam	BA English Language and Literature	50
		B.Com Finance	50
15	Travancore Arts and Science College, Madathara	B.Com Co-operation	40
16	SDV College of Arts and Applied Science, Alappuzha	B.Com Finance	50
		B.B.A	50
17	Mar Thoma College of Science and Technology, Ayoor	MA English	20
		B.Com Finance	50

18	Mar Ivanios College of Arts and Science, Mavelikkara	B Com Finance	50
		M.Com Finance and Accounting	20
19	Michaels Institute of Management and Technology, Mayithara, Cherthala	BA English Language and Literature	50
		B.Com (Elective Travel and Tourism)	50
20	Don Bosco College, Kottiyam	BSW	30
		MSW course	20
21	Mater DEI CMI College, Enathu, Pathanamthitta	B.Com Commerce and Tax Procedure and Practice.	50
		B.Sc Psychology	30
22	Mar Chrysostom College, Adoor	BCA	30
		M.A English Language and Literature	20
23	CHMM College for Advanced Studies, Palayamkunnu, Varkala	B.A. English	50
		BSW	30
24	PMSA Pookoya Thangal Memorial Arts And Science College, Kadakkal	B.Com Co-operation	50
		M.Com	20
25	Sankar Institute of Science Technology And Management, Kollam	BA Economics	50
26	College of Applied Science, Mavelikkara	B.Com Finance	50
		B.Sc Physics and Computer Application	30
27	K.V.V.S College of Science and Technology, Adoor	B.Com Finance	50
		M.Sc. Botany	12
28	Mannam NSS College, Edamulakkal, Anchal	M.Com Finance	20
29	Christ Nagar College, MaranalloorA	B Sc Psychology .	30
		M.Sc Computer Science	12
30	Mother Theresa College, Nellikad, Thiruvananthapuram	MA English	20
31	MGM College of Arts and Science, Kaniyapuram	M Com.	20
32	KTCT College of Arts and Science, Kallambalam, Thiruvananthapuram	MA Economics.	20
		M.Com Finance and Accounting	20
33	KNM Arts and Science College, Kanjiramkulam, Thiruvananthapuram	B.Sc. Chemistry	24
34	National College, Ambalathara	B.Sc Physics with Computer Application	30
		B.Sc Botany	30
35	AJ College of Science and Technology, Thonnakkal, Thiruvananthapuram	BSc Botany	30
		B.A Economics	50

36	KVM College of Arts and Science, Kokkothamangalam, Cherthala, Alappuzha	B.Sc. Botany and Biotechnology	30
37	KICMA College of Arts and Science, Nettukaltheri, Neyyadamp, Thiruvananthapuram	B.Com Co-operation	50
38	Lourdes Matha Institute of Hotel Management and Catering Technology, Kuttichal	B.Voc Food Processing	30
39	Mar Baselios Institute of Technology, Anchal, Kollam	B.Voc. Software Development	30
40	Sree Narayana Guru College of Advanced Studies, Cherthala	B.Sc Geography	30
41	Sree Narayana Guru College of Advanced Studies, Nangiarkulangara	M.A English Language and Literature	20
42	Sree Narayana Guru College of Advanced Studies, Sivagiri, Varkala	B.Sc Psychology	30
43	Sree Narayana Guru College of Advanced Studies, Chempazhanthy	M.Sc Geography	12
44	Emmanuel College, Vazhichal	B.Com Commerce and Tax Procedure and Practice	50
45	Sree Narayana College of Technology, Vadakkevila, Kollam	B.A English Language and Literature	50
46	IMDR College of Advanced Studies, Mylam, Thiruvananthapuram	B.Com (Elective) Insurance and Banking	50
47	Carmel College, Muhamma, Alappuzha	B.A English Language and Literature	50
48	CSI Institute of Legal Studies, Cheruvarakonam	LLM Constitutional Law	10
49	Gregorian College of Advanced Studies, Alathara, Sreekariyam, Thiruvananthapuram	B.Sc Psychology	30
50	Mar Baselios Institute of Technology, Anchal, Kollam	B.Voc. Software Development	30
51	Snehacharya Institue of Management and Technology, Karuvatta P.O, Alappuzha	B.Voc Food Processing	30

## 12. The following centres started functioning from 2020

Name of the centre
Centre for Artificial Intelligence and Research
Centre for Tourism Studies
Centre for Animal Behaviour Studies
Centre for West Asian Studies

## 13. The following courses were started in the University Departments and Centres during 2020

Name of Courses	Name of Departments/Centres
MA in Public Administration	Political Science
M Com in Rural Management	Kerala University Study and Resaech Centre (KUSRC), Alappuzha

Certificate Course in Plant Tissue Culture and Gardening	Botany
Certificate Course in Sales and Marketing	Centre for Adult Continuing Education and Extension (CACEE)
Add on Course in Herbarium Techniques	Botany
Add on Courses in Mushroom Cultivation	Botany

**14. University of kerala has approved the following consultancy project during 2020**

Sl No	Department	Details reg Consultancy project	Person who involved in the consultancy project	Date of UO issued	Amount sanctioned	Client organization
1	Dept of Chemistry,	in trouble shooting the process of electroless copper plating	Dr. SMA Shibli, Professor, Dept of Chemistry,	U.O.No. Ac.D/2/29751/2019 dated 09.01.2020	Rs.10,000/-	Techtronics PvtLtd,Tvm
2	Dept of Psychology	to conduct preliminary training programme to Psychology students as part of the internship to extend counselling services to persons with alcohol and drug dependences after a different level of meeting and communication	Dr. Jaseer.J, Head, Dept of Psychology	U.O.No Ac D/2/20297/2020 dated 17.03.2020	-----	Kerala State Excise Dept TVM

**15. Details of Memorandum of Understanding (MoUs) signed by University of Kerala during 2020**

Sl No	Name of the Institution	Name of the Department	Purpose of MoU	Year of signing	Remarks
1	Sequoia Applied Technologies, Technopark, Trivandrum	Department of Computational Biology and Bioinformatics, University of Kerala	To develop collaborative teaching, research, and development.	2020	MoU signed on 20.01.2020 U.O.No. Ac.D/1/23430(b)/2019 dated 25.01.2020
2	Korea Institute of Ceramic Engineering and Technology, Republic of Korea	Department of Physics, University of Kerala	Exchange of Information, Scientists, Technical Assistance, Research Cooperation	2019	MoU signed on 11.02.2019No. Ac.D/1/20490/2019 Dated, Thiruvananthapuram, 25.01.2020
3	ICRAF Innovations Pvt Ltd, Thiruvananthapuram	Department of Computational Biology and Bioinformatics, University of Kerala	To develop collaborative teaching, research, and development.	2020	MoU signed on 24.01.2020 U.O No. Ac.D/1/23430(a)/2019 Dated, Thiruvananthapuram, 03.02.2020

4	ASAP,Dept of Higher Education	University of kerala	Impart life skills to students	2020	MoU signed on 20.02.2020
5	Bioroot Exploration India (P)Ltd, Thiruvananthapuram	Department of Bio Chemistry, University of Kerala	to explore and develop academic and research cooperation	2020	MoU signed on 26.12.2019 U.O No Ac.D/1/27580/2019 Dated, Thiruvananthapuram, 04.03.2020
6	Department of Material Engineering, Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore	Department of Physics, University of Kerala	To develop academic and educational co operation, establish a collaborative program in photovoltaics between University of Kerala and Indian Institute of Bangalore(IISc)	2020	MoU signed on 28.10.2020 U.O.No.Ac D/2/ 21641/2020 dated 07.12.2020

### III. ADMINISTRATION WING

1. The following appointment of teachers in the teaching departments of the University are made in the year 2020

Sl. No.	Appointed	Post (Open/ Reservation turn)	Department
1.	S.M. Raffi	Associate Professor (Muslim)	Department of Aquatic Biology &Fisheries
2.	Janeesh PA	Assistant Professor (OBC)	Department of Biochemistry
3.	Viji Vijayan	Assistant Professor (Open)	
4.	Shiburaj Sugathan	Professor (Ezhava)	Department of Botany
5.	Sheeja SR	Professor (Open)	Department of Economics
6.	Christabell PJ	Associate Professor (Open)	
7.	Sherly Williams E	Associate Professor (Open)	Department of Environmental Sciences
8.	Shaji E.	Associate Professor (Muslim)	Department of Geology
9.	Dhanil Dev S.G.	Assistant Professor (SC)	
10.	Anees A	Assistant Professor (Muslim)	Department of German
11.	SR Jayasree	Professor (Open)	Department of Hindi
12.	Herman PJ	Associate Professor (LC)	
13.	Leena BL	Assistant Professor (Open)	
14.	Manu T	Assistant Professor (SIUC- N)	Department of Islamic Studies
15.	Rakendu CK	Assistant Professor (Ezhava)	Department of Law
16.	Sudhi S Vijayan	Assistant Professor (Ezhava)	Department of Library & Information Science
17.	Prakasan PM	Assistant Professor (SC)	

18.	Chithra MR	Assistant Professor (Ezhava)	
19.	Dilip Kumar	Assistant Professor (Open)	
20.	Krishnakumar G	Assistant Professor (Open)	Department of Mathematics
21.	Sam Soloman	Professor (Open)	Department of Optoelectronics
22.	R Lekshmi	Associate Professor (Open)	
23.	Balamurali PB	Assistant Professor (Open)	Department of Philosophy
24.	Biju V	Professor (Open)	
25.	Hubert Joe	Associate Professor (Open)	
26.	Jayakrishnan	Associate Professor (Open)	Department of Physics
27.	Deepa KG	Assistant Professor (Ezhava)	
28.	Girish Kumar R	Professor (Open)	
29.	Nithya NR	Assistant Professor (Open)	
30.	Arun Kumar	Assistant Professor (Open)	Department of Political Science
31.	H Sylaja	Professor Open	
32.	Sujith Babu	Assistant Professor OBC	Department of Psychology
33.	Ushakumary G	Associate Professor (Open)	
34.	Shamseer PC	Assistant Professor (Muslim)	
35.	Jayalekshmi Thazheveettil	Assistant Professor (Viswarkarma)	Department of Sanskrit
36.	Sandhya RS	Professor (Open)	Department of Sociology
37.	Riyas A	Assistant Professor (Open)	
38.	Princy T	Assistant Professor (SC)	Department of Statistics
39.	Leema Metilda A.	Assistant Professor (LC)	Department of Tamil
40.	RB Sreekala	Professor (Open)	
41.	Padmadas KL	Assistant Professor Sanskrit (Open)	
42.	JP Prajith	Assistant Professor Sanskrit (Open)	Oriental Research Institute and
43.	Naushad S	Assistant Professor Malayalam- (Muslim)	Manuscripts Library
44.	Renoj NK	Assistant Professor (Blindness/Low Vision)	
45.	Aby T Suresh	Assistant Professor (Ezhava)	School of Distance Education – Pol Sciences
46.	Hari Kumar P N	Professor (Open)	
47.	Biju T	Associate Professor (Open)	
48.	Biju A V	Assistant Professor (Open)	Commerce
49.	Vinod Chandra SS	Professor (Open)	Computer Science
50.	Rajesh Kumar B.M.	Assistant Professor (Open)	Communication & Journalism
51.	T.K. Santhoshkumar	Assistant Professor (Open)	
52.	Sivadas K.K.	Professor (SC)	Malayalam
53.	Lakshmi Priya N.	Assistant Professor (Open)	
54.	Appu Jacob John	Assistant Professor (Open)	Institute of English
55.	Syam S.K.	Assistant Professor (Open)	Linguistics
56.	Suhail E.	Assistant Professor (Open)	Arabic

### Inter University Transfer

Inter University Transfer -Vide GO(K)No.123/2017/Hedn. Thiruvananthapuram, the Government have accorded sanction to grant Inter University Transfer to Assistants/Computer Assistants based on seniority and option without considering probation and Registrars of University to take necessary action to amend the Statutes for the Inter University Transfer process. Vide UO No.AdG/27251/2017 dated 17/10/2017 Inter University transfer on reciprocal basis sanctioned and the following number of Assistants and Computer Assistant Gr II were relieved on the AN of 31/01/2020, 05/02/2020, 17/02/2020, 21/10/2020 and the assistants and Computer Assistants Gr II relieved from other Universities have Joined on the FN of 01/02/2020,06/02/2020,18/02/2020,22/10/2020 respectively(Total 16 Employees).

Sl No	University	Assistants	Computer Assistant Gr II
1	Kerala Agricultural University	3	-----
2	University of Calicut	1	4
3	Cochin University of Science and technology	-----	1
4	Mahathma Gandhi University	7	-----

**Appointments during 2020**1. Sri. R. Mahadevan, Flat No. 6D, Skyline Maple Heights Apartment, Chalakuzhy Road, Pattom, TVPM was appointed as Finance Officer of the University wef 20.02.2020 FN vide U.O. No. Ad. A1./2/26753-FO/2019 dated 20.02.2020.

- Three candidates advised by KPSC were appointed as Assistants vide U.O No. Ad. A1/26567/2020 dated 24.11.2020.

### Promotions/Reversions during 2020

The following promotions were made during the said period;

Sl. No	Month	Details of promotion	U.O. No & Date
1	January	1.Sri.C.Aswinikumar, Assistant Registrar (Hr.Gr) promoted as Deputy Registrar 2.Smt.P.V.Amrutha Kumari, Administrative Officer (Hr.Gr) promoted as Assistant Registrar 3. Smt.A.R.Nishi, Administrative Officer (Hr.Gr) promoted as Assistant Registrar 4. Smt.Santha Maya Devi, Section Officer (Hr.Gr) promoted as Assistant Registrar	Ad. A1.4/7404/20 dated 01.02.2020
		<b>(Hr. Gr) Promotion</b> 1. Sri. P. P. Thomas, Assistant Registrar promoted as Assistant Registrar (Hr. Gr) wef 01.01.2020	Ad. A1.4/7404/19 dated 22.01.2020
2	February	1.Smt.M.Labeena, Administrative Officer (Hr.Gr) promoted as Assistant Registrar	Ad. A1.4/7404/20 dated 29.02.2020
		<b>(Hr. Gr) Promotion</b> 1.Sri.D.S.SanthoshKumar,Assistant Registrar promoted as Assistant Registrar (Hr. Gr)	Ad. A1.4/7404/20-1 dated 03.03.2020
3	March	NIL	

4	April	1.Sri.V.L.Narasimha Rao, Assistant Registrar (Hr.Gr) promoted as Deputy Registrar 2. Sri.R.Premakumar, Section Officer (Hr.Gr) promoted as Assistant Registrar	Ad.AI/1113/2020/ UOK dated 01.04.2020
		1. Smt.P.V.Usha, Section Officer (Hr.Gr) promoted as Assistant Registrar 2. Smt.S.Nadeera Beevi, Section Officer (Hr.Gr) promoted as Assistant Registrar	Ad.AI/1170/2020/ UOK dated 30.04.2020
		<b>(Hr. Gr) Promotion</b> 1.Smt.B.H.Jayasree,Assistant Registrar promoted as Assistant Registrar (Hr. Gr)	
5	May	1. Smt.K.Sobhana Kumari, Deputy Registrar promoted as Joint Registrar 2. Smt.D.Anitha, Assistant Registrar (Hr.Gr) promoted as Deputy Registrar 3. Sri.V.Harikumar, Section Officer (Hr.Gr) promoted as Assistant Registrar	Ad. A1.4/7404/20 dated 04.05.2020
		1. Smt.S.J.Sunitha, Deputy Registrar promoted as Joint Registrar 2. Smt.M.S.Sabitha, Assistant Registrar (Hr.Gr) promoted as Deputy Registrar 3. Sri.R.Roy, Section Officer (Hr.Gr) promoted as Assistant Registrar	Ad.AI/1331/2020/ UOK dated 21.05.2020
		<b>(Hr. Gr) Promotion</b> 1. Smt. S. Umadevi, Assistant Registrar promoted as Assistant Registrar (Hr. Gr) 2. Smt. P. Annie Thomas, Assistant Registrar promoted as Assistant Registrar (Hr. Gr) 3. Smt. Sindhu George, Assistant Registrar promoted as Assistant Registrar (Hr. Gr)	
6	June	1.Smt.N.R.Sreela Raj, Deputy Registrar promoted as Joint Registrar 2. Sri.R.Raja Mohan, Assistant Registrar (Hr.Gr) promoted as Deputy Registrar 3. Sri.P.J.Lawrence, Assistant Registrar (Hr.Gr) promoted as Deputy Registrar 4. Sri.P.Harikumar, Assistant Registrar (Hr.Gr) promoted as Deputy Registrar 5. Sri.N.Sunil, Assistant Registrar (Hr.Gr) promoted as Deputy Registrar 6. Smt.G.Supriya, Section Officer (Hr.Gr) promoted as Assistant Registrar 7. Sri.V.Sanalkumar, Section Officer (Hr.Gr) promoted as Assistant Registrar 8. Smt.P.Patritia, Section Officer (Hr.Gr) promoted as Assistant Registrar 9. Smt.Reena Jose, Section Officer (Hr.Gr) promoted as Assistant Registrar 10.Smt.S.K.Bindhu, Section Officer (Hr.Gr) promoted as Assistant Registrar.	Ad. A1.4/7404/20 dated 01.06.2020

		<p>1. Smt.Hema Anandan, Assistant Registrar (Hr.Gr) promoted as Deputy Registrar  2. Sri.Jomy Varghese, Section Officer (Hr.Gr) promoted as Assistant Registrar  3.Sri.R.Rajnarayan, Assistant Registrar (Hr.Gr) promoted as Deputy Registrar  4. Sri.C.S.Saji, Assistant Registrar (Hr.Gr) promoted as Deputy Registrar  5. Sri.S.K.Shine, Section Officer (Hr.Gr) promoted as Assistant Registrar  6. Sri.P.Pramod, Section Officer (Hr.Gr) promoted as Assistant Registrar</p>	Ad. A1.4/7404/20 dated 19.06.2020
		<p>The following Assistants (Sel.Gr) promoted as Section Officers;</p> <p>1. Sri. Sreejith. S  2. Sri. Sreejith. K. G  3. Sri. Athul. S. V  4. Smt. Asditha. P.S  5. Smt. Soumya Varghese. L  6. Sri. D. Jayakumar  7. Smt. Asha S Nair  8. Smt. P. Minu  9. Sri. G. Gopakumar  10. Smt. R. Lekshmi  11. Smt. C. V. Safiya  12. Sri. S.S. Arun  13. Smt. P.T. Anila</p>	Ad. A1.4/7404/20 dated 25.06.2020
		<p><b>(Hr. Gr) Promotion</b></p> <p>1. Smt. R. Reshma, Assistant Registrar promoted as Assistant Registrar (Hr. Gr)  2. Smt. K.S. Susy Mole, Assistant Registrar promoted as Assistant Registrar (Hr. Gr)  3. Smt. Nirmala Jayakumar, Assistant Registrar promoted as Assistant Registrar (Hr. Gr)  4. Sri.AbyAbrahamCyrus,Assistant Registrar promoted as Assistant Registrar (Hr. Gr)</p>	
		<p><b>(Hr. Gr) Promotion</b></p> <p>1. Smt. Somole J Panicker, Assistant Registrar promoted as Assistant Registrar (Hr. Gr)</p>	
7	July	NIL	
8	August	<p>1.Sri.R.Rajnarayan, Deputy Registrar reverted as Assistant Registrar(Hr.Gr)  2. Sri.C.S.Saji, Deputy Registrar reverted as Assistant Registrar(Hr.Gr)</p>	Ad. A1.4/7404/20 dated 25.08.2020
		<p><b>(Hr. Gr) Promotion</b></p> <p>1. Smt. R. Bindu, Assistant Registrar promoted as Assistant Registrar (Hr. Gr)</p>	

9	September	<p>The following Assistants (Sel.Gr) promoted as Section Officers</p> <p>1.Smt.G.S.Saranya  2.Smt.P.S.Aswathy  3.Sri.Sajil Daniel John  4. Sri.Jijo P Babu  5.Smt.R.R.Sreeja  6.Sri.R.S.Ahammed Sherin  7.Smt.Dona Maria Sebastian  8. Smt.Prem Kamal M Eresseril  9.Smt.K.G.Akhila  10. Smt.V.Sujitha  11.Smt.S.Karthika  12.Smt.S.Meera  13.Smt.S.Neethu  14.Smt.G.Diva Sree  15.Smt.I.Sharmila Beegom  16. Smt.P.Anila  17.Smt.S.Gayathri  18.Smt.S.Vidyaraj  19. Smt.J.R.Jencymol  20.Sri.S.Arun Kumar  21. Smt.V.K.Remya  22. Smt.S.R.Bodhi  23. Smt.Neethu B Nair</p>	Ad. A1.4/7404/20 dated 04.09.2020
		<b>(Hr. Gr) Promotion</b> 1. Smt. S. Renuka, Assistant Registrar promoted as Assistant Registrar (Hr. Gr)	
10	October	NIL	
11	November	NIL	
12	December	<p>1. Sri.R.Rajnarayan, Assistant Registrar (Hr.Gr) promoted as Deputy Registrar  2.Sri.C.S.Saji, Assistant Registrar (Hr.Gr) promoted as Deputy Registrar  3. Sri.A.J.Ajithkumar, Section Officer (Hr.Gr) promoted as Assistant Registrar  4.Smt.S.Sudherma, Section Officer (Hr.Gr) promoted as Assistant Registrar</p>	Ad. A1.4/7404/20 dated 16.12.2020
		<p>The following Assistants (Sel.Gr) promoted as Section Officers</p> <p>1.Smt.Ramsy.A  2. Smt.Sandhya Sudha  3.Sri.Vishnu V P  4.Smt.Tintu.S  5.Smt.Emilda J Das  6.Smt.Swathy R</p>	Ad. A1.4/7404/20 dated 16.12.2020

### Deputation during 2020

The period of deputation of Sri. Rajnarayan. R, Assistant Registrar (Hr. Gr) as Additional Private Secretary to Minister for Revenue and Housing, Govt. of Kerala is extended for a further period of one year wef 11.07.2020 under the usual terms and conditions of deputation (foreign service) vide U.O No. Ad. A1.2.20346/2020 dated 27.08.2020.

The following appointments were made in 2020.

Sl. No.	Name	Designation	Department	Date of appointment
1	Sri.Manu.T	Asst.Professor	Islamic studies	20.03.2020
2.	Dr.R.Lekshmi	Asso.Professor	Philosophy	16.03.2020
3.	Dr.Balamurali.P.B	Asst.Professor	Philosophy	13.03.2020
4.	Dr.Girish Kumar.R	Professor	Political Science	27.03.2020
5.	Dr.Nithya.N.R	Asst.Professor	Political Science	23.03.2020
6.	Dr.Arun Kumar.K	Asst.Professor	Political Science	23.03.2020
7.	Dr.H.Shylaja	Professor	Psychology	17.03.2020
8.	Sri.Sujith Babu	Asst.Professor	Psychology	16.03.2020
9.	Dr.Harikumar.P.N	Professor	Commerce	18.05.2020
10.	Dr.Biju.T	Asso.Professor	Commerce	15.05.2020
11.	Dr.Biju.A.V	Asst.Professor	Commerce	22.05.2020
12.	Dr.Sherly Williams	Asst.Professor	Environmental Science	16.03.2020
13.	Dr.Rakendhu.C.K	Asst.Professor	Law	16.03.2020

### Other appointments

Sl. No.	Name of Departments	Name & Designation(New Appointmnts)	With effect from	Date and U.O.No.
1	Aquatic Biology & Fisheries	M.Raffi, Associate Professor	20.03.2020 FN	Ad.AV.1158/2020/UOK dated 29.04.2020
2.	Biochemistry	Janeesh P.A Assistant Professor	13.03.2020 AN	Ad.AV.1161/2020/UOK dated 28.04.2020
		Viji Vijayan Assistant Professor	13.03.2020 AN	Ad.AV.1160/2020/UOK dated 28.04.2020
3.	Hindi	S.R.Jayasree, Professor	13.03.2020 AN	Ad.AV.1203/2020/UOK dated 06.05.2020
		Herman PJ, Associate Professor	13.03.2020 AN	Ad.AV.1202/2020/UOK dated 06.05.2020
		Leena B.L, Assistant Professor	13.03.2020 AN	Ad.AV.1201/2020/UOK dated 06.05.2020
4.	Library & Information Science	P.M.Prakashan Assistant Professor	17.03.2020 FN	Ad.AV.1159/2020/UOK dated 29.04.2020
		Sudhi S. Vijayan Assistant Professor	13.03.2020 FN	Ad.AV.1207/2020/UOK dated 07.05.2020

5.	Physics	V.Biju Professor	13.03.2020 AN	Ad.AV.1408/2020/UOK dated 27.05.2020
		I.Hubert Joe Associate Professor	13.03.2020 AN	Ad.AV.1144/2020/UOK dated 28.04.2020
		R.Jayakrishnan Associate Professor	19.03.2020 FN	Ad.AV.1143/2020/UOK dated 28.04.2020
		Deepa K.G Assistant Professor	16.03.2020 FN	Ad.AV.1157/2020/UOK dated 29.04.2020
6.	Sociology	Sandhya R.S Professor	17.03.2020 FN	Ad.AV.1169/2020/UOK dated 29.04.2020
7	German	Anees A Assistant Professor	16.03.2020 FN	Ad.AV.1162/2020/UOK dated 27.04.2020

## 2. Deputation

Sl. No.	Name of Departments/ Cadre	Name & Designation (New Appointmnts)	With effect from	Date and U.O.No.
1.	Department of Music	Bindu.K Associate Professor	12.04.2020 FN	Ad.AV.4250/2020/UOK dated 28.12.2020
2	Kariavattom Campus	Suresh Kumar S Security Officer	13.10.2020 FN	Ad.AV.02.3301/2020/ UOK dated 22.10.2020

## 3. Promotion

Sl. No.	Name	Promoted as	Date and U.O.No.
1.	Abdul Majeed E	Deputy Librarian	Ad.AV.753/2020/UOK dated 27.02.2020
2.	Kumari S Mini	Assistant Librarian Grade II	Ad.AV.1327/2020/UOK dated 21.05.2020
3.	Thara Krishnan	Assistant Librarian Grade II	Ad.AV.1327/2020/UOK dated 21.05.2020
4.	Eldho Joy	Reference Assistant	Ad.AV.1327/2020/UOK dated 21.05.2020
5.	Archana Chandran L	Reference Assistant	Ad.AV.1327/2020/UOK dated 21.05.2020
6	Anil Kumar R	Assistant Librarian Grade I	Ad.AV.1908/2020/UOK dated 26.06.2020
7.	Gershom R	Assistant Librarian Grade I	Ad.AV.1908/2020/UOK dated 26.06.2020
8.	Dhanya K.M	Assistant Librarian Grade II	Ad.AV.1908/2020/UOK dated 26.06.2020
9.	Nair Remadevi Appukuttan	Assistant Librarian Grade II	Ad.AV.1908/2020/UOK dated 26.06.2020
10.	Saiga V S	Assistant Librarian Grade II	Ad.AV.1908/2020/UOK dated 26.06.2020

11.	Renu I R	Reference Assistant	Ad.AV.1908/2020/UOK dated 26.06.2020
12	Sreekala L	Reference Assistant	Ad.AV.1908/2020/UOK dated 26.06.2020
13	Chithra B.R	Reference Assistant	Ad.AV.1908/2020/UOK dated 26.06.2020

### Details of UIT'S and courses offered

Sl. No	Name of UIT	No.of Students	Courses Offered
1	UIT Regional Centre Azhoor	141	B.Sc Computer Science. B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application)
2	UIT Regional Centre Ittiva	83	B.Sc Computer Science. B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application)
3	UIT Regional Centre Kallara	107	B.Com (Tax procedure and Practice) B. A. (English and Communicative English)
4	UIT Regional Centre Kanjiramkulam	87	B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application) B.C.A
5	UIT Regional Centre Kazhakoottam	279	B.Com Tourism and Travel Management B.Com Tax Procedure and Practice
6	UIT Regional Centre Karuvatta	93	BCA B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application) B.Com (Tax procedure and Practice) B.Sc Computer Science. M.Com (Finance) M.Sc (Computer Science)
7	UIT Regional Centre Kollam	498	B.Sc Computer Science. BBA B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application) M. Sc. Computer Science M.Com (Finance)
8	UIT Regional Centre Kottarakkara	291	BCA BBA B.Com.Commerce with Computer Application M.Com (Finance)
9	UIT Regional Centre Malayinkeezhu	120	B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application) B.C.A
10	UIT Regional Centre Mukhathala	243	BCA B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application)
11	UIT Regional Centre Muthukulam	114	B.Sc. (Computer Science) B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application)

12	UIT Regional Centre Neyyattinkara	330	B.Sc Computer Science. BBA M.Com (Finance)
13	UIT Regional Centre Pallickal (Varkala)	83	BA English and Communicative English B.Com Tax Procedure and Practice
14	UIT Regional Centre Paravoor	71	B.Com with Computer Application BBA B.A.English and Communicative English
15	UIT Regional Centre Pathanapuram	271	B.Sc Computer Science. B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application) BBA M.Com (Finance)
16	UIT Regional Centre Pirappancode	553	B.Sc Computer Science. BBA B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application) M.Com (Finance) M. A English Language and Literature
17	UIT Regional Centre Sasthamcotta	145	B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application) BBA M.Com (Finance)
18	UIT Regional Centre Thenmala	131	BBA B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application)
19	UIT Regional Centre TVPM	215	B.Sc Computer Science. B.Sc Electronics
20	UIT Regional Centre Tholicode	102	B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application) B.Sc Computer Science.
21	UIT Regional Centre Vakkom	244	BCA B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application) M.Com (Finance)
22	UIT Regional Centre Veli	22	B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application) B.B.A
23	UIT Regional Centre Vellarada	200	B.Sc Computer Science. B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application) B. A. (English and Communicative English) M.Com (Finance)
24	UIT Regional Centre Yeroor	255	B.Sc Computer Science. B.Com (Commerce with Computer Application)

25	<b>University Institute of Technology, Regional Centre, Bharanickavu.</b> Pallickal P.O., Alappuzha – 690503	First Semester – 24	B. Com (Taxation Procedure and Practice)
		Fourth Semester - 15	
		Sixth Semester - 29	
		First Semester - 19	BBA
		Fourth Semester- 10	
		Sixth Semester - 22	
26	<b>University Institute of Technology, Regional Centre, Mannancherry.</b> Cluster Centre, Panayil Jn., Mannancherry P.O., Alappuzha – 688538.	First Semester – 9	BA (Malayalam and Mass Communication)
		Fourth Semester - 13	
		Sixth Semester - 3	
		First Semester – 8	B. Com (Tourism and Travel Management)
		Fourth Semester - 13	
		Sixth Semester - 14	
27	<b>University Institute of Technology, Regional Centre, Aroor.</b> Govt. High School Campus, Aroor, Cherthala, Alappuzha – 688534.	First Semester – 25	B. Com (Tax Procedure And Practice)
		Fourth Semester - 23	
		Sixth Semester - 39	
		First Semester – 34	B.Com (Co - Operation)
		Fourth Semester - 25	
		Sixth Semester - 11	B. Sc (Physics and Computer Application)
28	<b>University Institute of Technology, Regional Centre, Mannady.</b> NSS Building, Near Devi Temple, Mannady P.O., Pathanamthitta - 691530	First Semester – 17	BCA
		Fourth Semester - 10	
		Sixth Semester - 19	
		First Semester – 25	B. Com with Computer Applications
		Fourth Semester - 17	
		Sixth Semester - 33	
29	<b>University Institute of Technology, Regional Centre, Charamangalam.</b> Charamangalam Govt. Sanskrit H.S., Thaneermukkam South, Muhamma P.O., Alappuzha.	First Semester – 12	BBA
		Fourth Semester - 27	
		Sixth Semester - 14	
		First Semester – 21	B.Com Tax Procedure and Practice
		Fourth Semester - 21	
		Sixth Semester - 20	
30	<b>University Institute of Technology, Regional Centre, Pathiyoor.</b> Keerikad P.O., Kayamkulam, Alappuzha – 690508.	First Semester – 09	B.A. (English & Communicative English)
		Fourth Semester - 08	
		Sixth Semester - 15	
		First Semester – 23	BCom. Computer Application
		Fourth Semester - 19	
		Sixth Semester - 29	

31	<b>University Institute of Technology, Regional Centre, Chengannur.</b> Govt. Vocational Higher Secondary School, Mulakkuzha, Chengannur, Alappuzha – 689505.	First Semester – 30	B.Com (Tax Procedure and Practice)
		Fourth Semester - 29	
		Sixth Semester - 28	
		First Semester – 09	BBA
		Fourth Semester - 13	
		Sixth Semester - 10	
32	<b>University Institute of Technology, Regional Centre, Alappuzha.</b> Govt. Mohammadan H.S Campus, Collevctorate P.O., Alappuzha – 688001	First Semester – 35	B.B.A
		Fourth Semester - 41	
		Sixth Semester - 38	
		First Semester – 29	B. Sc Computer Science
		Fourth Semester - 36	
		Sixth Semester - 37	
		First Semester – 28	B.Com (Co - Operation)
		Fourth Semester - 35	
		Sixth Semester - 37	
		First Semester – 35	B. Com with Computer Application
		Fourth Semester - 37	
		Sixth Semester - 46	
		First Semester - 6	M.Sc (Computer Science)
		Fourth Semester - 4	
		First Semester - 24	M.Com (Finance)
		Fourth Semester - 27	
33	<b>University Institute of Technology, Regional Centre, Adoor.</b> Kaithavana Tourist Complex, high School Junction, Adoor – 691523.	First Semester – 32	B.Sc Computer Science
		Fourth Semester - 22	
		Sixth Semester - 36	
		First Semester – 33	BBA
		Fourth Semester - 22	
		Sixth Semester - 34	
34	<b>University Institute of Technology, Regional Centre, Mannar.</b> Govt. JBLPS, Store Junction, Mannar, Alappuzha – 689622.	First Semester – 35	B. Com with Computer Application
		Fourth Semester - 34	
		Sixth Semester - 43	
		First Semester – 33	BBA
		Fourth Semester - 22	
		Sixth Semester - 34	
		Ist Semester - 14	M. Com (Finance)
		IIIrd Semester - 20	

### **Appointments:**

(i) Dr.Sam Solomon has been appointed as Professor in the Department of Optoelectronics, Kariavattom w.e.f. 16.03.2020 FN, vide U.O.No.1099/2020/UOK dated: 22.04.2020.

(ii) Sri.Aby T Suresh has been appointed as Assistant Professor at School of Distance Education w.e.f. 18.03.2020 FN, vide U.O.No.1130/2020/UOK dated: 27.04.2020.

(iii).Sri.Renoj N K who has joined as Assistant Professor in Political Science (Blindness & Low Vision turn) at School of Distance Education w.e.f.16.03.2020 FN, vide U.O.No.1116/2020/UOK dated: 24.04.2020.

(iii) Dr. Jayarajan David.D, Assistant Professor, Department of Physical Education, College of Engineering Trivandrum(CET), has been permitted to continue his service as Assistant Director in the Department of Physical Education, University of Kerala on deputation basis, for a further period of one year w.e.f. 18.01.2020 FN., on the usual terms and conditions of deputation vide U.O.No.Ad.DI.3/31585/ADPE/2019 dtd.12.02.2020.

### **Nomination of Head of the Department**

(i). Dr. S.Sankararaman,Professor, Department of Optoelectronics has been appointed as the Head of the Department of Optoelectronics, Kariavattom w.e.f 17.04.2020, vide U.O.No.1115/2020/UOK dated: 24.04.2020.

### **Promotion:**

(i) Dr. Shaji A., Associate Professor in History, School of Distance Education being placed in the post of Professor w.e.f. 30.06.2017, vide U.O.No.Ad.D II.11/13628/2020 dated: 17.01.2020, under the Career Advance Scheme of 2010 Regulations

### **Kerala University Administrative Training Centre (KUATC):**

(i) The University has created a new training centre for imparting training in Service related matters and Personality Development to the Staff of the University called Kerala University Administrative Training Centre (KUATC) at Palayam Campus, vide U.O.No.1705/2020/UOK dated:15.06.2020. Sri. P.P Thomas,AR(Admn I) has been named as the Co-ordinator of the Training Programme.

### **Details of KUCTE**

Name and Address of KUCTE	Year of Starting	Name of Courses Offered	Total no. of seats in each course	Strength of students in 2020	
				I year	II year
Kerala University College of Teacher Education, <b>Kariavattom</b> , Near Govt. College Campus, Kariavattom P O, Thiruvananthapuram- 695581	1998	BEd (Two year Course)	50 (For each Batch)	0	50
Kerala University College of Teacher Education, <b>Nedumangad</b> , Mancha, Nedumangad P O, Thiruvananthapuram-695541	1994	BEd (Two year Course)	50 (For each Batch)	50	49
Kerala University College of Teacher Education, <b>Aryad</b> , Alappuzha-688006	1990	BEd (Two year Course)	50 (For each Batch)	48	47
Kerala University College of Teacher Education, <b>Kayamkulam</b> , Govt Boys High School Campus, Kayamkulam P O, Kayamkulam-690502	1997	BEd (Two year Course)	50 (For each Batch)	48	50
Kerala University College of Teacher Education, <b>Kumarapuram</b> , Medical College P O, Thiruvananthapuram-695011	1990	BEd (Two year Course)	50 (For each Batch)	50	50

Kerala University College of Teacher Education, <b>Kulakkada</b> , Kulakkada P O, Kollam-691521	1994	BEd (Two year Course)	50 (For each Batch)	50	50
Kerala University College of Teacher Education, <b>Anchal</b> , Anchal West, Anchal P O-691306	1994	BEd (Two year Course)	50 (For each Batch)	47	45
Kerala University College of Teacher Education, <b>Adoor</b> , Adoor P O, Pathanamthitta-691523	1990	BEd (Two year Course)	50 (For each Batch)	49	50
Kerala University College of Teacher Education, <b>Kollam</b> , Thevally P O, Kollam-691009	1990	BEd (Two year Course)	50 (For each Batch)	50	48
Kerala University College of Teacher Education, <b>Kunnam</b> , Mavelikara-690502	1994	BEd (Two year Course)	50 (For each Batch)	50	50

#### **Promotion of Teaching staff in the University Departments under Career Advancement Scheme**

Sl. No.	Subject	Name and Designation	Placement/Promotion to,	Date and U.O. No.
1	Geology	Dr. R.B. Binoj Kumar, Associate Professor	Professor	w.e.f. 20.02.2019 vide U.O. No. Ad.DII.07/22122/2020 dated 07.01.2020
		Dr. Rajesh Reghunath, Associate Professor	Professor	w.e.f. 20.02.2019 vide U.O. No. Ad.DII.01/22451/2020 dated 17.01.2020
2	Islamic Studies	Dr. A.K. Ampotti, Assistant Professor	Associate Professor	w.e.f. 13.05.2019 vide U.O. No. Ad.DII.01/23569/2020 dated 09.01.2020
3	Biochemistry	Dr. Mini S., Associate Professor	Professor	w.e.f. 06.11.2013 vide U.O. No. Ad.DII.01/26162/2020 dated 09.01.2020
		Dr. Arun A. Rauf, Assistant Professor	Assistant Professor (Stage 3)	w.e.f. 16.12.2012 vide U.O. No. 1513/2020/UOK dated 04.06.2020
		Dr. P.G. Biju, Assistant Professor	Assistant Professor (Stage 2)	w.e.f. 21.06.2016 vide U.O. No. 1358/2020/UOK dated 18.05.2020
4	Tamil	Dr. Jeyakrishnan P., Assistant Professor	Associate Professor	w.e.f. 29.10.2017 vide U.O. No. Ad.DII.01/6156/2020 dated 25.05.2020
		Dr. T.Vijayalakshmi, Assistant Professor	Associate Professor	w.e.f. 22.01.2019 vide U.O. No. 1480/2020/UOK dated 01.06.2020
		Dr. T.Vijayalakshmi, Assistant Professor	Assistant Professor (Stage 3)	w.e.f. 22.01.2016 vide U.O. No. Ad.DII.01/28620/2020 dated 14.01.2020
		Dr. Hepsy Rose Mary A., Assistant Professor	Assistant Professor (Stage 3)	w.e.f. 10.12.2018 vide U.O. No. Ad.DII.01/26184/2020 dated 20.01.2020

5	Arabic	Dr. Thajudeen A.S., Assistant Professor	Assistant Professor (Stage 2)	w.e.f. 19.12.2017 vide U.O. No. Ad.DII.01/018028/2020 dated 17.01.2020
6	SDE	Dr. Shaji A.,Associate Professor of History	Professor	w.e.f. 30.06.2017 vide U.O. No. Ad.DII.01/13628/2020 dated 17.01.2020
		Dr. Suja S., Assistant Professor of Malayalam	Assistant Professor (Stage 2)	w.e.f. 20.12.2013 vide U.O. No. Ad.DII/8440/2020 dated 05.10.2020
		Dr. Deepak K.R., Assistant Professor of Hindi	Assistant Professor (Stage 2)	w.e.f. 28.05.2017 vide U.O. No. Ad.DII.01/5744/2020 dated 29.05.2020
7	Biotechnology	Dr. A. Jayakumaran Nair, Assistant Professor	Associate Professor	w.e.f. 16.04.2015 vide U.O. No. Ad.DII.01/19917/2020 dated 17.01.2020
8	Linguistics	Dr. S. Kunjamma, Associate Professor	Professor	w.e.f. 02.02.2019 vide U.O. No. Ad.DII/01/25019/2020 dated 20.01.2020
9	Malayalam	Dr. Seema Jerome, Assistant Professor	Associate Professor	w.e.f. 26.05.2017 vide U.O. No. Ad.DII.01/14357/2020 dated 21.01.2020
		Dr. Sheeba M. Kurian, Assistant Professor	Assistant Professor (Stage 3)	w.e.f. 14.01.2018 vide U.O. No. Ad.DII.01/13824/2020 dated 21.01.2020
		Dr. M.A.Siddeek, Assistant Professor	Assistant Professor (Stage 2)	w.e.f. 12.11.2012 vide U.O. No. 2123/2020/UOK dated 04.07.2020
10	Mathematics	Dr. Ramesh Kumar P., Assistant Professor	Associate Professor	w.e.f. 30.05.2019 vide U.O. No. 1487/2020/UOK dated 02.06.2020
		Smt. Thalmi B., Lecturer (Senior scale)	Lecturer (Selection Grade)	w.e.f. 07.06.2014 vide U.O. No. 1594/2020/UOK dated 10.06.2020
		Smt. Manju V.N., Assistant Professor	Assistant Professor (Stage 2)	w.e.f. 09.08.2018 vide U.O. No. Ad.DII.01/29174/2020 dated 30.01.2020
11	Future Studies	Dr. Christabell PJ., Assistant Professor	Assistant Professor (Stage 3)	w.e.f. 26.06.2015 vide U.O. No. Ad.DII.01/3179/2020 dated 30.01.2020
12	Statistics	Dr. E.I. Abdul Sathar, Associate Professor	Professor	w.e.f. 14.02.2020 vide U.O. No. 1234.2020/UOK dated 12.05.2020
		Dr. Manoj Chacko, Assistant Professor	Associate Professor	w.e.f. 29.10.2019 vide U.O. No. 1343/2020/UOK dated 18.05.2020

13	Botany	Dr. E.A. Siril, Associate Professor	Professor	w.e.f. 10.12.2019 vide U.O. No. 1357/2020/UOK dated 18.05.2020
		Dr. Rajalekshmi R., Assistant Professor	Associate Professor	w.e.f. 13.11.2019 vide U.O. No. 1356/2020/UOK dated 18.05.2020
14	Chemistry	Dr. Sony George Assistant Professor	Associate Professor	w.e.f. 22.01.2020 vide U.O. No. Ad.DII.01/3289/2020 dated 25.05.2020
15	History	Dr. Sathish V., Associate Professor	Professor	w.e.f. 25.03.2012 vide U.O. No. Ad.DII.01/5687/2020 dated 04.06.2020
		Smt. Sajna A., Assistant Professor	Assistant Professor (Stage 2)	w.e.f. 04.02.2016 vide U.O. No. Ad.DII.01/33282/2020 dated 25.05.2020
16	Psychology	Dr. Jasmeer J., Assistant Professor	Associate Professor	w.e.f. 29.05.2019 vide U.O. No. 1437/2020/UOK dated 25.05.2020
17	Law	D. Sindhu Thulaseedharan, Assistant Professor	Associate Professor	w.e.f. 03.07.2018 vide U.O. No. Ad.DII.01/53736/2020 dated 25.05.2020
18	Physics	Dr. Biju V., Assistant Professor	Assistant Professor (Stage 2)	w.e.f. 04.06.2011 vide U.O. No. Ad.DII.01/33282/2020 dated 25.05.2020
19	Hindi	Dr. C.S. Suchith, Assistant Professor,	Assistant Professor (Stage 2)	w.e.f. 09.04.2010 vide U.O. No. 3650/2020/UOK dated 17.11.2020
20	Economics	Sri. Siddik R., Assistant Professor	Assistant Professor (Stage 2)	w.e.f. 28.05.2018 vide U.O. No. Ad.DII.01/36149/2020 dated 02.06.2020
21	Computer Science	Dr. Aji S., Assistant Professor	Associate Professor	w.e.f. 30.11.2018 vide U.O. No. 1584/2020/UOK dated 04.06.2020
		Dr. D. Muhammad Noorul Mubarak, Lecturer (Senior Scale)	Lecturer (Selection Grade)	w.e.f. 21.12.2011 vide U.O., No. 1594/2020/UOK dated 10.06.2020

## 2) Post Creation

One new post of Assistant Engineer (Electrical) has been created at University Engineering Unit.

## 3) Deputation

Sri.Riyasudeen M., Divisional Accounts Officer at Finance Department (Establishment) of Government Secretariat has been appointed as Divisional Accountant on deputation basis at University Engineering Unit.

## IV. PLANNING WING

The main functioning of the Planning Wing is procuring funds under plan and its utilization for the development of academic, administrative, research and infrastructure development of the University. Its function under the leadership of Dr. Mini Dejo Kappen as the Director, was largely successful in obtaining sizable quantum of funds not only from the State Government as grantee institution but also from various funding agencies of both Central and State Government.

The repertoire of many teaching departments are enriched by the presence of even more Emeritus Professors and Scientists. The process of making Kariavattom Campus to a Centre of Excellence continues. The dream of making the Kariavattom Campus the ultimate destination point of a researcher in South India is not very far.

### **Major activities done under the Planning wing during 2019-20 are detailed below:UGC Programmes**

1. Indo-Israel Joint Research Project titled “Ecosystem Service Assessment and Mapping for Sustainable Management of Wetlands in Kerala” with Dr. Sabu Joseph, Head, Department of Environmental Sciences as the Principal Investigator of the International Collaborative Project (University Grants Commission-Israeli Science Foundation), the total outlay of the project being Rs.64.22 lakh for a period of three years from 1st February 2017 to 31<sup>st</sup> January 2020. This project has been treated as settled as per the letter of UGC (F. No.6-7/2017(IC) dated 22/07/2020).
2. Finishing School: Permission was accorded to conduct 3 days training programme for PG students and one day training programme for Faculty/Advisor of Students Skill Acquisition Club (SSAC) during 2019-20.
3. Settlement of UGC Programmes like Special Assistance Programme (SAP), General Development Assistance (GDA), Innovative Assistance is in processing.
4. Massive Open Online Courses (MOOC) Proposal of Dr.Sameer Babu.M, Department of Education submitted to UGC on
  - Understanding Social Science Research
  - Psychological Research
  - Statistical Methods for Psychological Research

### **Kerala University Technology Business Startup Centre (KUTBSC)**

The University of Kerala has an Industry Incubation Centre launched in 2006, recently renamed as KUTBSC. Through this, Researchers, students and recent alumni of the University can be encouraged to launch student start-ups in the Campus with support from the University.

So far, 4 startups executed MoU with the University and 2 are on processing

Sl.no	Startups executed MoU	Startups on processing of execution of MoU
1.	ITI Technologies, Dept of Future Studies	Kreative Solutions, Dept of Bioinformatics
2.	WellSpread Technologies Pvt Ltd, Dept of Chemistry	
3.	AUGGEN 21, Dept of Computer Science	Nutracosmetics, Dept of Zoology
4.	LangTech Info Solutions Pvt Ltd, Dept of Linguistics.	

### **(i) FUNDS RELEASED TO CENTRES UNDER STATE PLAN**

Sl. No	Centre	U.O No. with date	Amount (Rs.)	Purpose
1.	Centre for Diaspora Studies (CDS)	Pl.A/1050/CDS/2020 dated 03/02/2020	46,000/-	Conduct of three day training programme on Qualitative Research
2.	Centre for Diaspora Studies (CDS)	1449/2020/UOK (file ref no: 43538/2019/UOK) dated 29/05/2020 (Revised UO)	3,54,000/-	Research Project “ELDERLY RETURN EMIGRANTS IN KERALA: Health, livelihood and Social Security”

3.	Centrefor Performing and Visual Arts	2448/2020/UOK (File ref no: 9865/2020/UOK) dated 12.08.2020	99,729/-	Purchase of Library Books
4.	Raja Ravi Varma Centre of Excellence for Visual Arts (RRCEVA)	3803/2020/UOK (file ref no: Pl.A/1223/RRCEVA/2020)dated 24/11/2020	80,309/-	Purchase of Books

As part of the State Plan Grant, an amount of Rs. 25 Crore has been earmarked as financial assistance for the year 2020-21. Subsequently, Administrative Sanction has been obtained from the Government for the undermentioned Scheme-components, by submitting appropriate and detailed proposals before the Working Group Meeting of the Government:

Sl. No.	Name of Proposal	Estimate Cost (In Lakh)
1	Infrastructure and laboratory development	250
2	Books and Journals	400
3	Seminars and Conferences	100
4	Civil works/New buildings	60
5	Ongoing Works (Continuing works sanctioned under State Plan Grant 2018 - 19 & 2019-20)	627.30
6	New Centres/Inter University Centres & Strengthening of Centres/Inter University Centres	225
7	Ongoing Projects/Purchases (Continuing projects/Purchases sanctioned under State Plan Grant 2018-19 & 2019-20)	837.70
Total		2500

- In addition to this, the following are the ongoing/completed major projects that are being implemented utilizing State Plan funds :-
- Establishment of Geological Museum in the University - (Almost completed).
- Centre for Bio-Diversity Conservation and Establishment of a Gene Bank for Wild Ornamental plants of Western Ghats of Kerala at the Department of Botany- (Implementation ongoing).
- Implementation of the Project 'Whole Genome Transcriptome Sequencing *Evolvulus Alsinooides*' under Department of Computational Biology and Bioinformatics, is in its final stages.
- Construction of School of Communication and Library Sciences, Karivattom campus-Phase I- Administrative Sanction issued for the work.
- Survey, Collection, Digitalization and Scientific Preservation of Journal of Indian History from the 1st Volume to Centenary Volume-Department of History-Phase II- (Implementation ongoing).
- Microwave material Laboratory-Phase II-Department of Physics (Construction of building for housing the Laboratory - Implementation ongoing).
- Students Life Cycle Management System-(Work order issued to M/s ITI Ltd., Palakkad)
- Digitization and Archiving of University Records - (Continuing Scheme - Implementation underway).
- Digitization of Manuscripts in the ORI & MSS Library – Phase III (Continuing Scheme).
- Thesis Digitization in the Kerala University Library – ( Phase II- Work order to be issued to M/s Informatics Publishing Ltd. after legal vetting of the MoU)
- Implementation of Smart Card System in the Kerala University Library - (Continuing Scheme- Implementation in final stages).

- Digitization of Rare and Old Documents in the Kerala University Library- Phase II - (Continuing Scheme- Works nearing completion).
- Construction of Platinum Jubilee Multipurpose Conference Hall/Seminar Hall - (Continuing Scheme -Works underway).
- Adoption of village by the Department-Department of Environmental Sciences (Adopted Amboory village in the first phase. Second phase progressing)
- Construction of New Hostel Building for Men & ICCR Students-Rs.180 Lakh(Implementation initiated).
- The implementation of the project ‘Digitization of Herbarium’ in the Botany Department is in the final stages.
- Implementation of the Project “Microalgal culture laboratory” in the Department of Aquatic Biology and Fisheries is in the final stages.
- Implementation of the project “Molecular Investigation on Neurodegenerative diseases: Involvement of MicroRNA and siRNAs in the regulation of the Disease” in the Department of Biotechnology, is in the final stages.
- Construction of a new Building for the Centre for Nanoscience & Nanotechnology - (Continuing Scheme- Works underway).
- Implementation of Library Services for the Differently Abled – (Implementation ongoing).
- Digital Contents Creation Lab and e-Learning Solutions. (Work order to be issued after legal vetting of the MoU).
- High Speed OFC Connectivity throughout the Campus (Completed).
- Establishment of Translational Research facility in Plant cell Culture Technology in the Department of Botany (Works underway)
- Vertical extension to the New Block of the Department of Environmental Sciences (Completed)
- Advanced Research Laboratory for Molecular Sensing and Imaging – Department of Chemistry (Continuing Scheme - Implementation in the final stages).
- Pulsed Photoacoustic Study in Nanobionics – Department of Optoelectronics (Continuing Scheme - Implementation underway).
- Sequencing/Profiling of Kerala based Plants/plant products -Department of Computational Biology and Bioinformatics (Continuing Scheme - Implementation underway).
- Creation of Mobile application for landslide early warning – Department of Geology (Continuing Scheme - Implementation underway).
- Monitoring and Evaluation (M&E) study on water resources of Kandalloor, Alappuzha District, Trikkadavoor, Kollam District and Kudavoor village, Trivandrum Dist : A village adoption scheme of the University of Kerala -Department of Geology - (Continuing Scheme - Implementation underway).
- Human-wildlife conflict in Kerala: Evaluation of Present status and effective mitigation measures – Department of Zoology (Continuing Scheme - Implementation underway).
- Technology and wellbeing of wives left behind the situation of emigrant households in Kerala – Dept. of Sociology - (Continuing Scheme - Implementation underway).
- Establishment of Psychology Consultancy Cell – Dept. Psychology - (Continuing Scheme - Implementation underway).
- Rates of Caesarean Deliveries in Kerala – Are they Alarming and does it call for remedial action ? - Dept. of Demography (Continuing Scheme - Implementation underway).
- Point – of – care diagnostic kit for newborn screening of Phenylketonuria, Development of Bio ciphers, CeRNA network analyzing and visualization tool – Dept of Computational Biology and Bioinformatics - (Continuing Scheme - Implementation underway).
- Climate Vulnerability and the livelihood struggles of Women in the Fisher Households – Dept. of Political Science - (Continuing Scheme - Implementation underway).
- Establishing of Aqua Clinic and Instructional Fish farm – Dept. of Aquatic Biology and Bioinformatics - (Continuing Scheme - Implementation underway).
- Man and Environment: Ethical perspectives of Buddhism for a Harmonious life – Dept of Philosophy - (Continuing Scheme - Implementation underway).

**(ii) Details of grants sanctioned for Webinars under State Plan Funds**

Sl. No.	Department	Details of Event with Organising Secretary	Amount in ₹
1	Linguistics	Three day programme: International Webinar on “Translation Theory, Tools, Techniques and Tactics”- 23- 25 November 2020 - 12 Sessions Dr. S. A. Shanavas, Professor and Head	72000
2	Mathematics	Five day programme: International Webinar on “Mathematical Analysis and their Applications”- 01-05 February 2021 - 10 sessions Dr. Dilip Kumar, Assistant Professor	70000
3	Malayalam	Four day International Webinar on “Malayala Bhavanayum Keralasahithya Meemamsayum”- 05-08 January 2021- 15 sessions Dr. M. A. Siddeek, Assistant Professor	87000
4	Chemistry	Three day International Webinar - “Recent Advances in Experimental and Computational Bioorganic Chemistry”-17-19 February 2021- 6 sessions Dr. Ani Deepthi, Assistant Professor	50000
5	Chemistry	Three day International Webinar - “Neoteric Advances in Chemical Sciences 2020 [NACS 2020]” -01-03 December 2020 - 6 sessions Dr. Jayasree E G, Assistant Professor	52000
6	Philosophy	Three day programme: National Webinar on “Film and Philosophy” - 06-08 January 2021 - 9 sessions Dr. Balamurali. P. B, Assistant Professor.	41000
7	Russian	Three day International Webinar “Latest Trends of Russian and Indian Literatures in a Comparative Perspective” -10-12 February 2021- 5 Sessions Dr. Krishnakumar . R. S, Head	73000
8	German	Three day programme: International Interdisciplinary Webinar on “Eco-Perspective in Literature - Indo - German Dimensions”- 03-05 February 2021- 9 sessions Shri. Sreekumar. K. N., Asst Professor & Head	72000
9	Music	Seven Day programme: Seven Day International Webinar Series on “Various Phases of Transition and Tradition in South Indian Music”-20 <sup>th</sup> January-05 <sup>th</sup> February 2021- 8 Sessions Dr. Bindu. K, Assoc Prof & Head (i/c)	72000
10	Computational Biology and Bioinformatics	Fifty day programme: National Webinar Series on “Machine Learning and Applications”-01 <sup>st</sup> December 2020- 31 <sup>st</sup> March 2021- 50 sessions Dr. Achuthsankar S. Nair, Professor & Head(i/c)	72000
11	Aquatic Biology and Fisheries	Three day programme: International Webinar on Conservation of Life Below Water:Perspectives on Systematics, Sustainable Livelihoods and Citizen Science”- 28-30 January 2021- 06 sessions Dr. A. Biju Kumar, Professor & Head	67000
12	Aquatic Biology and Fisheries	Two day Annual National Conference on “ Sustainable Ecosystems, Aquaculture, Fisheries and Fisherfolk (ANCOSEAFF, 2020) - 02 - 03 February 2021- 08 Sessions Dr.Kurian Mathew Abraham. Asst. Prof	67000

13	Aquatic Biology and Fisheries	Five day International Training Workshop on “ICHTYOTAXONOMY (ITWIT 2020)” -22- 26 February 2021- 05 Sessions Dr. S. M. Raffi, Associate Professor	62000
14	Tamil	Three day International Webinar on “Tradition of Performing Arts in Tamil”-17-19 February 2021- 06 sessions Dr. Leema Metilda. A, Asst Professor	45000
15	Tamil	Five day International Webinar - “Medicine in South Indian Literature”- 08- 12 March 2021- 10 sessions Dr. A Percilla, Assistant Professor	54000
16	Tamil	Four day International Webinar on “Comparative Studies in Tamil and Dravidian Languages (Tradition to Modern)”- 12-15 January 2021- 8 sessions Dr. Hepsy Rose Mary A, Asst Prof & Head	50000
17	Tamil	Ten day International Webinar “Tamil Malyalam Relations, Contacts and Exchanges” - 21- 30 January 2021- 20 sessions Dr. Jeyakrishnan. P, Associate Professor	62000
18	Tamil	Three day International Webinar - “Gender Position in Tamil Literaure”-10-12 February 2021- 12 sessions Dr. T. Vijayalakshmi, Associate Professor	45000
19	Economics	One day programme-National Seminar on Higher Education in India- 19 th February 2021- 4 sessions, Dr. Anitha V, Professor & Head	35000
20	Economics	Two day National Webinar - “Doctoral Colloquium”- 10-11 February 2021, 4 sessions Dr. Anitha V, Professor & Head	15000
21	Economics	Two day International Seminar on “Women and Development”- 12-13 February 2021- 4 sessions Shri. Siddik R, Assistant Professor	57000
22	Economics	Three day programme International Conference on “Cooperatives, Mutual Aid and Solidarity Economies : Experiences from around the World” - 28-30 January 2021- 6 sessions Dr. Christabell P J, Associate Professor	65000
23	Archaeology	Four day International Webinar on “Iron Age in South Asia”- 01-04 March 2021- 16 sessions Dr. Abhayan G S, Dr. Rajesh S V and Dr. Preeta Nayar	77000
24	Archaeology	Four day programme - “International Webinar on Syncretism in the Sculptural Art of South and South East Asia”- 24-27 March 2021- 16 sessions Dr. Preeta Nayar, Dr. Rajesh S V and Dr. Abhayan G S	77000
25	Archaeology	Four day programme- “International Webinar Indus Civilization” - 24-27 February 2021- 16 sessions Dr. Rajesh S V, Dr. Abhayan G S and Dr. Preeta Nayar	77000
26	Zoology	Three day programme - “International Webinar on The Relevance of Omics and Regenerative Medicine”- 18-20 February 2021- 12 sessions Dr. Sreejith P, Assistant Professor	77000
27	Islamic Studies	Two day International Webinar - “The Politics of Islamophobia: Race, Religion and International Finance Capital”- 13-14 January 2021- 4 sessions. Shri. Asharaf A, Asst Professor	53000

28	Islamic Studies	Two day National Webinar - "Profiling Islamic Studies as an Academic Discipline" - 25-26 November 2020. 2 sessions Shri. Asharaf A, Assistant Professor	46000
29	Islamic Studies	Two day National Webinar "Centenary Debate on 1921 -Revolt"- 09-10 December 2020 - 2 sessions, Shri. Manu T,Assistant Professor	36000
30	Islamic Studies	One day National Webinar "Muslim Identity Politics in the electoral Scenario of Kerala"- 17 <sup>th</sup> December 2020, 1 session Shri. Manu T, Asst Professor	32000
31	Islamic Studies	Two day National Webinar "Locating Muslim Women in the Discourse of Law and Life"- 17-18 February 2021 - 3 sessions Shri. Asharaf A, Assistant Professor	41000
32	Institute of Management in Kerala	Three day International Webinar "Challenges in industry perspectives post COVID19-impact on Manufacturing, Services and relevance of Technology (IWCI 2021)"- 11-13 February 2021- 5 sessions. Dr. K. S. Chandrasekhar, Prof & Head	49000
33	Sociology	Five day National Webinar - "Covid 19-Vulnerability, Adaption & Capacity Building among Tribal Communities"- 25-29 January 2021- 12 sessions, Dr. Pushpam.M, Associate Prof.	57000
34	Sociology	Ten day programme - "International Webinar on Women and Girls in Difficult situations: Towards a Gendered Social Policy"- 11-20 January 2021- 10 sessions Dr. Bushra Beegom R K, Assistant Professor	62000
35	Sociology	Five day programme - "International Webinar on Perceived Anxiety, Social Support and Coping Strategies of Elderly during Covid-19 Pandemic"- 22-26 February 2021- 10 sessions Dr. Sandhya R S, Professor	62000
36	Sociology	Four day National Webinar - "Evolving Diasporas: Challenges and Prospects"- 17-20 February 2021- 8 sessions Dr. M. S. Jayakumar, Assistant Professor	62000
37	Computer Science	Six day programme: "International Webinar Series on Artificial Intelligence and its Global Applications"- 18-23 January 2021- 12 sessions Dr. D Muhammad Noorul Mubarak, Head	67000
38	Computer Science	Three day programme: "International Conference on Artificial Intelligence & Society 2021" -28-30 January 2021 - 13 sessions Smt.Philomina Simon, Assistant Professor	67000
39	Computer Science	Three day programme- "International Webinar on Language, Data, and Knowledge Extraction"- 23-25 February 2021- 12 Sessions Dr. D Muhammad Noorul Mubarak, Head	57000
40	Commerce	Ten day programme - "International Workshop on Contemporary Finance Research Tools & Publication"- 11-22 January 2021- 40 sessions Dr. Biju A V, Assistant Professor	77000
41	Demography	Three day programme - "International Hybrid Webinar on Impact of Covid 19 on the Health and Lifestyle of People Worldwide"- 25-27 February 2021-12 sessions Dr. Anil Chandran S, Asst Professor	62000

42	Hindi	Three day National Webinar - "Samkaleen Hindi Sahithy Aur Nav Vimars" - 04-06 February 2021- Six sessions Dr. Leena B. L, Assistant Professor	57000
43	Sanskrit	Seven day International Webinar - "Post Modern Writings in Sanskrit-Structural and Linguistic Analysis"-18-25 January 2021- 7 Sessions Dr. Jayalakshmi Thazhe Veettil, Assistant Professor	50000
44	Sanskrit	Seven day National Webinar - "Current Readings of Mahabharata in the light of Scholars World"-21-27 February 2021- 14 sessions Dr. Shamseer. P C, Assistant Professor	42000
45	Sanskrit	Ten day International Webinar - "Ramayana: Differnt Reading and Versions of Ramayana all over the World, and its Reading in Modern context"-11-20 February 2021, 20 sessions Dr. Shamseer. P C, Assistant Professor	47000
46	Sanskrit	Ten day programme: " Ten day National Textual Webinar on Dhvani Theory based on Dhvanyaloka of Anandavardhana"-11-20 March 2021- 10 sessions Dr. Usha Raja Varier, Associate Professor	45500
47	Law	One day programme: International Webinar on "Religious Freedom In A Secular State"-15 <sup>th</sup> February 2021- 4 sessions Dr. Sindhu Thulaseedharan, Associate Professor & Head	44000
48	Law	Four day series: "National Webinar on Contemporary Legal Challenges"- between 4 <sup>th</sup> and 11 <sup>th</sup> January 2021- 4 sessions, Dr. Sindhu Thulaseedharan, Associate Professor & Head	49000
49	Education	Seven day International Workshop - "Faculty Development Workshop on the Instructional Decisions (ID) Academy to Develop Team Based Learning Module" - 30 <sup>th</sup> November 2020 - 06 th December 2020, 7 Sessions Dr. Divya C Senan, Assistant Professor	38000
50	Education	One Week programme: One Week National Workshop - "Designing Online -Virtual Environment"- 01-07 January 2020 14 Sessions Dr. Sameer Babu M, Assistant Professor	57000
51	Education	Eight day International Webinar - "Global Conclave on Advanced Reseach and Ranking Modalities"- 18-25 January 2021- 16 sessions Dr. Sameer Babu M, Assistant Professor	77000
52	Education	Three day programme: National Webinar - "Teacher Empowerment for Positive Education"- 07-09 January 2021- 6 sessions Dr. Sindhya V, Assistant Professor	57000
53	Library and Information Science	Five day International Webinar - "Scholarly Productivity Measures" - 11-15 January 2021 - 10 sessions Dr. B Minidevi, Assistant Professor & Head	62000
54	Botany	Six day International Conference - " NHPS 2020 New Horizons in Plant Science" - 07-12 December 2020 - 6 sessions Dr. S Suhara Beevy, Professor & Dr. P. M. Radhamany, Prof	65000
55	Kerala University Technology Business Start Up Centre	Ten day International Webinar "Enhancing Start Up Activities of Kerala University Technology Business Start Up Centre"- 11 <sup>th</sup> November 2020 - 03 February 2021 - 10 Sessions Dr. Manoj Changat, Director	67000

56	School of Indian Languages	Three day International Webinar - "Diversity in Indian Culture, Language and Literature"- 01-03 February 2021- 12 sessions Dr. S. Kunjamma, Director	57000
57	Political Science	20-25 day International Webinar series - Diplomatic Lecture Series(2020-21) -December 2020 -March 2021; 20-25 Lectures Dr. Girish R Kumar, Professor	67000
58	Political Science	Three day programme: National Webinar - "Human Security Issues in the Emerging Global Order"- 27-29 January 2021- 12 sessions Dr. Suresh R, Professor & Head	52000
59	School of Distance Education	Three day National Webinar on " National Educational Policy in India (2020): Challenges and Possibilities" - 20-22 January 2021- 25 sessions, Dr. Shaji. A, Professor	62000
60	School of Distance Education	Seven day programme -National Workshop - Developing online Content and Managing Blended Learning Tools - 01-07 March 2020, Dr. R. Vasanthagopal, Director	

### (iii) Grants received from Various Agencies

Sl. No.	Name of Department/ Centre	Name of Programme	Funding Agency	Amount in (Rs)
1.	Arabic	Vakkom Moulavi Memorial Lecture - 2018	NCPUL	10000
2.	Economics	Research Methodology Course for Ph.D Students in Social Sciences	ICSSR	176000
3.	Political Science	Geopolitics in the Indo-Pacific: Perceptions, Opportunities and Challenges	ICWA	100000
5.	Political Science	Geopolitics in the Indo-Pacific: Perceptions, Opportunities and Challenges	ICSSR	187000
6.	Demography	Population, Nutrition and Development	ICSSR	150000
7.	Arabic	Vakkom Moulavi Memorial Lecture - 2020	NCPUL	25000
8.	Botany	Medicinal Plant Taxonomy	SMPB	100000
9.	Environmental Studies	Environmental status of Estuarine & Coastal Ecosystems in India (ECEI 2019)	DoECC	90000
10.	Economics	Research Methodology Course for Ph.D Students in Social Sciences	ICSSR	44000
11.	Geology	International World Forum on Climatic Justice 2019	SERB	74692
12.	Chemistry	International Symposium in Radiopharmaceuticals (ISTR 2019	SERB	56486

### Emeritus Scientist

Sl. No.	Name of the Awardee	Agency	Department/ Centre
1.	Dr. Annie John (Joined on 21.10.2019 F. N. )	ICMR	Advanced Centre for Tissue Engineering, Department of Biochemistry
2.	Dr. V Prasannakumar	KSCSTE	Geology

3.	Dr. P. J. Mathew	KSCSTE	Botany
4.	Dr. Rachel A.J.	KSCSTE	IUCGGT, Department of Biotechnology

UGC Basic Science Research Faculty Fellow			
Sl. No.	Name of the Awardee	Department/ Centre	
1.	Prof. T S Anirudhan (Joined on 01.04.2019 F.N)	Chemistry	
2.	Dr. Annie Abraham (Joined on 22.06.2020 F.N.)	Biochemistry	

#### (iv) Fellowships Availed

Sl.No.	Name of the Fellowship	Name of the Awardee	Department	Amount Released
1.	SERB National PDF	1.Dr. Prince S Godson	Environmental Sciences	Rs.9,03,180/- (2 <sup>nd</sup> instalment of grant)
		2. Dr. K S Sandhya	Computational Biology and Bioinformatics	Rs. 10,65,600/- (1 <sup>st</sup> instalment of the grant)
2.	KSCSTE (Back to lab)	Dr. Sunitha S. S	Zoology	Rs. 8,84,400/- (2 <sup>nd</sup> year grant)
3.	KSCSTE PDF	1. Dr. Bhagya Uthaman	Physics	Rs.4,72,400/- (1 <sup>st</sup> year grant)
		2.Dr.Dhanya G	Botany	Rs.4,72,400/- (1 <sup>st</sup> year grant)
4.	ICSSR PDF	Dr. Nithya Prem S R	Education	Rs. 1,98,500/- (1 <sup>st</sup> instalment of 1 <sup>st</sup> year)
5.	The Indian Science Congress Association (ISCA) –Asuthosh Mookerjee Fellowship	Dr. P R Sudhakaran	Computational Biology and Bioinformatics	Rs.4,60,000/- (2 <sup>nd</sup> instalment of the grant)

#### (v) Fellowships by Direct Benefit Transfer

Sl. No	Name of the Fellowship	Name of the Awardee	Department
1	UGC Dr.S. Radhakrishnan PDF	Dr.Sreedevi S	Malayalam
2	UGC Dr.S. Radhakrishnan PDF	Dr. M. Jayaprakash	Tamil
3	UGC Dr. D. S Kothari PDF	Dr. Aneesh .P. T	Aquatic Biology & Fisheries
4	UGC Dr. D.S Kothari PDF	Dr.Sajna M.S	Optoelectronics
5	UGC Dr. D.S Kothari PDF	Dr.Liju Elias	Chemistry
6	UGC Dr. D.S Kothari PDF	Dr.Sijimol M.R	Environmental Sciences
7	UGC Dr. D.S Kothari PDF	Dr.Reshma L.R	Chemistry
8	UGC Dr. D.S Kothari PDF	Dr. Chithra S	Environmental Sciences

**(vi) Erudite Programmes**

Sl.No	Funding Agency	Name of the Programme	Name of the Erudite Scholar	Department	Amount (Rs.)
1.	KSHEC	Scholar in Residence Programme under Erudite Scheme	Dr.Michael Levitt, Nobel Laureate (2013), Former Professor, Stanford University	Dept.of Computational Biology & BioInformatics	6,43,069/-
2.	KSHEC	Scholar in Residence Programme under Erudite Scheme	Dr. Jamboor K Vishwanatha, Regents Professor and Vice President, Founding Director, Texas Centre for Health Disparities	Dept.of Zoology	2,30,256/-

**(vii) GIAN (Global Initiative on Academic Network) Scheme**

- Role of Nano- Nutraceuticals in Tissue Regeneration and Regenerative Medicines" co-ordinated by Dr. Sreejith P, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, and as sanctioned an amount of Rs.5,68,000/- (Rupees Five Lakh Sixty Eight Thousand only) towards the conduct of the course.

**(viii) ONGOING PROJECTS IN THE DEPARTMENTS/CENTRES**

No	Name of Department/Centres	No. of Projects
1	Aquatic Biology and Fisheries	3
2	Biochemistry	4
3	Biotechnology	1
4	Computational Biology & Bioinformatics	2
5	Demography	1
6	Environmental Science	4
7	Future Studies	1
8	Physics	9
9	Political Science	2
10	Botany	7
11	Zoology	5
12	Statistics	4
13	Education	7
14	Chemistry	1
15	Geology	4
16	Economics	6
	TOTAL	61

Sl.No	Sponsoring Agency	Project title	Faculty whom received the grant	Amount
1.	SERB -MATRICS Scheme	"A Study on Geometric Vitality Function of Ordered Random Variables"	Dr.E.I Abdul Sathar, Associate Professor, Department of Statistics	Rs.2,20,000/-
2.	SERB- MATRICS Scheme	"A Study on Certain Hyper Poisson Related Distribution"	Dr.C.Satheesh Kumar, Associate Professor, Department of Statistics	Rs.2,20,000/-
3.	SERB -MATRICS Scheme	"Axiomatics of Betweenness in Discrete Structures"	Dr. Manoj Changat, Professor, Department of Futures Studies	-Rs.2,20,000/-
4.	ICSSR - Impactful Policy Research in Social Science (IMPRESS) Scheme	"Households Drinking Water and Sanitation in Urban Kerala"	Dr. Anitha V, Professor, Department of Economics	Rs. 3,60,000/-
5.	ICSSR - Impactful Policy Research in Social Science (IMPRESS) project	Decisive Factors of College Success in the Midst of Quality Intervention of RUSA"	Dr.Sameer Babu M M,Assistant Professor, Department of Education	Rs.3,00,000/-
6.	Inter University Centre for Teacher Education (IUCTE), Regional Institute of Education Mysuru (RIE)	"A Study on the academic self concept and goal orientation of proONGOING PROJECTS IN THE DEPARTMENTS/ CENTRESspective teachers"	Dr.Sameer Babu M, Assistant Professor, Department of Education	Rs. 1,50,000/-
7.	KSCSTE -Kerala State Young Scientist Award Research Grant-	"Development of Polymer nanocomposite based microwave absorbers for L&S band frequencies"	Dr. Subodh G, Assistant Professor, Department of Physics	Rs.30,94,000/-
8.	KSCSTE	"Collection, Characterization and Propagation of Garcinia gummi - gutta(L.) Robs"	Dr. E A Siril, Professor, Department of Botany	Rs. 5,43,937/-
9.	KSCSTE	"Fabrication and Characterization of Perovskite Solar Cells "	Dr.R.Jayakrishnan,Associate Professor, Department of Physics	Rs.3,28,955/-
10	The Kerala State Pollution Control Board - R&D Training programme (viii)	"Surveillance of antibiotic Microbial Resistance in selected surface water bodies of Thiruvananthapuram district, Kerala,India"	Dr.Salom Gnana Thanga V, Professor, Department of Environmental Sciences	Rs.5,89,000/-
11.	The Ministry of Consumer affairs, Food and Public Distribution, Government of India	"Concurrent Evaluation on National Food Security Act"-	Dr.Manju S.Nair, Professor, Department of Economics	-
12.	Department of Science and Technology (DST) sponsored Women Scientist Scheme A (WOS-A)- project	"Development of cold sintered dielectrics for electronic applications"	Dr.N.Santha, Women Scientist of DST, Department of Physics,	Rs.8,43,000/-
13.	DST- Programme	"Promotion of University Research and Scientific Excellence" (PURSE)-Phase II	-	Rs.68,28,409/-

14.	ISRO, Department of Space (DS), Government of India	"A Systematic study on the landslides on Martian Surface with special emphasis on Valles Marineris using data of varying resolution and scales"	Dr. Sajin Kumar K S, Assistant Professor Department of Geology	.Rs.6,39,832/-
15.	NABARD Collaborative project	Collaborative Study on Agriculture Marketing Infrastructure in Kerala"	Dr. Manju S.Nair, Professor and Hon.Director, Centre for Agroecology and Public Health, Department of Economics	Rs.2,36,500/-
16.	Center for Pre-Service Teacher Education, School of Education, North-Eastern Hill University, Shillong sponsored under PMMMNMTT project	"A Study on the perceived training need of prospective school teachers of Meghalaya and Kerala : A special focus on management of visual challenges "	Dr. Sameer Babu M, Assistant Professor, Department of Education,	Rs.4,95,000/-
17.	NMPB	"Germplasm conservation Phytochemical evaluation of Adhatoda beddomei C.B.C.I(Cittaadalotakam)"	Dr. Rajalakshmi R Associate Professor, Department of Botany	Rs.7,00,000/-

#### **(ix) Civil Works**

1. Vertical Extension to Kerala University Library, Palayam – Air conditioning Work.  
Administrative Sanction for air conditioning work for an amount of Rs.35,00,000/- (Rupees. Thirty five lakh only) was issued.
2. Installation of waste treatment plant (Biogas Plant with bio-incinerator) at Senate House Campus, Thiruvananthapuram for new canteen building.  
Estimate amounting to Rs. 10 lakhs was approved.
3. Construction of a building for School of Communication & Library at Kariavattom campus.  
Work is entrusted with Kerala State Housing Board. Estimate amounting to Rs. 4,53,62,629/- (Rupees Four crore fifty three lakh sixty two thousand six hundred and twenty nine only) submitted by the KSHB was approved and agreement executed with KSHB.
4. Construction of New Hostel building for Men & ICCR Students at Kariavattom campus.  
Work is entrusted with Kerala State Housing Board. Estimate amounting to Rs.3,18,77,791/- (Rupees Three crore eighteen lakh seventy seven thousand seven hundred and ninety one only) submitted by the KSHB was approved and agreement executed with KSHB.
5. Construction of New Sump and Augmentation of Water Supply System at SH Campus.  
Administrative sanction for the work was issued on the basis of the estimate amounting to Rs. 56,87,977/- (Rupees fifty six lakh eighty seven thousand nine hundred and seventy seven only)
6. Providing Hydraulic lift at the Department of Computational Biology & Bioinformatics at Kariavattom Campus.  
Administrative sanction for the work was issued on the basis of the estimate amounting to Rs. 18,04,380/- (Rupees eighteen lakh four thousand three hundred and eighty only)
7. Providing Air Conditioning System, proper acoustic and Public Addressing System in the Golden Jubilee Auditorium in the Kariavattom Campus.  
Expression of interest has been invited for Providing Air Conditioning System, Proper Acoustic and Public Addressing System in the Golden Jubilee Auditorium in the Kariavattom Campus under State Plan Grant 2019-20.
8. Construction of Staff Quarters at Kariavattom.  
Work is entrusted with Wapcos limited. Estimate amounting to Rs. 2,96,89,000/- (Rupees two crore ninety six lakh and eighty nine thousand only) submitted by the WAPCOS LIMITED was approved and agreement executed with WAPCOS LIMITED.

## **V. COLLEGE DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL WING**

The College Development Council was constituted in the year 1978 with the intention of assisting colleges affiliated to the University under section 2(f) and 12 (B) of the UGC Act, 1956 to procure grants and other assistance under various schemes and programmes of the UGC and to monitor their implementation. The Council was reconstituted by the Syndicate at its meeting held on 26.5.2007 with the objective of revamping its activities. Dr.Ampotti.A.K is the present Director in charge of the College Development Council. The College Development Council Wing has two sections – CDC, and Planning E.

### **35. CDC Section**

The CDC section could facilitate in receiving the assistance for the intellectual and infrastructure development of affiliated colleges. Various programmes and works done by CDC Section includes.

#### **A) 1. One Day Workshop on Innovations in Teaching Learning Process.**

CDC Section in association with IQAC, University of Kerala conducted One Day Workshop on Innovation in Teaching Learning Process for Principals of All Affiliated colleges and other institutions under University of Kerala.

#### **2. Mahatma Gandhi National Council of Rural Education (MGNCRE), Online Workshop on Rural Entrepreneurship Development.**

CDC Section in association with MGNCRE, Hyderabad conducted One Day Workshop on Rural Entrepreneurship Development for Affiliated Colleges and Institutions under University of Kerala

#### **3. Data Collection**

On UGC direction Various data Collection related to colleges and students are facilitated through College Development Council. CDC also facilitates the All India Survey for Higher Education.

CDC Section facilitates granting of 2(f) & 12(B) Status for colleges based on requests from College Principals.

#### **B) Approval of Substitute Teachers in the FDP deputation vacancy**

The work relating to the approval for the appointment of substitute teachers in the deputation vacancies of teachers, who were awarded Teacher Fellowship under the Faculty Development Programme of the UGC, is carried out by the section.

#### **C) P.G. Monitoring Committee**

The University Level Monitoring Committee on P.G. Programme under the semester system has been constituted for the monitoring, supervising and conducting P.G. semesterisation in affiliated colleges. The CDC section is entrusted with the convening and related works of the P.G. Monitoring Committee. Three meetings of the Committee were held during the year 2020. The Committee made several recommendations relating to the examination and academic matters of the P.G. Programmes. Individual cases of P.G. students were dealt with by the Committee. Calendars of events for the P.G. Semester Programmes for the academic years 2019-20, 2020-21 were prepared and submitted to the Committee for consideration and approval.

### **III. Planning 'E' Section**

The Planning E Section functions under the supervision of the Director, College Development Council.

The Planning E Section deals with the work related to the schemes for SC/ST students.

The notification for inviting application for granting Special Financial Assistance for the year 2019-20 was issued. Accordingly, 20 research scholars were selected for granting the first installment of the assistance during the year. Another activity of the Section is the work relating to the UGC Post Doctoral Fellowship to the SC/ST students. Two Research Scholars are doing Post Doctoral research under the Fellowship. The Progress Report, Continuation Certificate and HRA Certificate of the Research Scholars were forwarded to UGC.

Statistical information regarding teaching and non-teaching staff as well as admission to all level courses and hostel accommodation during 2019-20 were collected from University Departments and affiliated colleges and transmitted to the UGC.

The Section processed and forwarded to the UGC such documents of the Teacher Fellows as Joining Reports, Undertaking / Progress Reports etc. Further, the section executed the work pertaining to the issuance of Facility Certificates to be submitted along with FDP applications and permission to Teacher Fellows to join University Departments and University Library/Campus Library, Kariavattom. Orders for relieving teachers on completion of period of FDP fellowship were also issued by the section.

## VI. FINANCE WING

The Finance wing of the University deals with all financial matters pertaining to the University which includes the preparation of the Budget Estimates, collection of funds from State/Central Government, other Institutions approved by State/Central Government, internal revenues etc. and the expenditure of the same through effective financial management. The Three Divisions of Finance are Finance, Accounts and Audit (Pre Audit and Out Audit).

### **Functions**

#### **I) Finance**

- a. Work relating to the preparation of Budget.
- b. Service matters of University Employees and Pension.
- c. Advice on financial matters.
- d. Realization of Grants in aid from State Government, UGC, Government of India and Other Agencies and mobilization of revenue.
- e. Review of various projects under implementation.
- f. Monitoring the recurring and non recurring expenditure and ensure Budgetary Control System.

#### **II) Accounts**

- a. Maintaining accounts of Receipts and Expenditure.
- b. Classification and consolidation of receipts and expenditure.
- c. Maintaining accounts relating to PF, FBS, GWS, SLI etc.
- d. Preparing proforma accounts.
- e. Cash sections collect all items of receipts by way of cash/demand drafts and deposit them into the KUF and effect payment as per bills passed by audit sections.

#### **III) Audit**

- a. Attending to the pre-audit of bills
- b. Clearing of audit objections raised by Government Auditor and Accountant General.
- c. Conduct internal audit of department, affiliated colleges, UIT, UIM, KUCTE etc.
- d. Inspects departments and centres and verify Accounts and Registers.
- e. Making revenue collection intense and Expenditure control effective.
- f. Constant contact with the colleges to settle the special fees accounts in time. Efforts are being made to computerize the entire accounting functions.

### **Non-Plan Grant**

The University had submitted a request for sanction of ₹ 38,040/- lakhs as Non Plan Grant for the year 2019-20 against which Government sanctioned an amount ₹ 27,724.95 lakhs as Non-Plan Grant for the year.

### **Plan Grant**

For the development activities of the University and financial assistance for Inter University Centres the State Government allotted a plan grant of ₹ 2,508/- lakhs for the year 2020-21 which will be released in four equal instalments. ₹ 39.33 lakhs has been received from the UGC as Financial assistance for UGC HRDC.

### **Standing Committee of the Syndicate on Finance**

The Standing Committee of the Syndicate on Finance met fifteen times and considered various items referred to it.

### **Statutory Finance Committee**

A meeting of the Statutory Finance Committee was convened in December 21<sup>st</sup>, 2020. The committee considered the budget proposal for the year 2021-22.

### **Budget Estimate 2020-21**

The budget estimates of the University are divided into four parts. Part I deals with the non plan Receipts and Expenditure connected with the normal functioning of the University. Part II deals with the Non -Plan Receipts and Expenditure on development activities of the University out of pan allotments from the State Government and UGC. Part III deals with the Receipts and Expenditure against funds earmarked for specific purposes and

allotted by various sponsoring agencies like UGC, Government of India, CSIR,ICAR,ICSSR etc. Part IV deals with the Receipts and Expenditure relating to debt and deposits.

The Senate of the University of Kerala at its meeting held on 27<sup>th</sup> March 2020 approved the Annual Financial estimates of the University for the year 2020-21.

### **Grant - in- aid from Other Agencies**

Grant – in -aid received during 2020, from various agencies for undertaking specific projects/ schemes are as shown below:

UGC	9.64 lakhs
Other agencies like ICSSR,ICMR,ICSSR etc	111.67 lakhs
State Government	110.79 lakhs
Government of India	435.93 lakhs

### **Major Activities**

1) Internal Audit has been undertaken and completed by the OAD sections during the year 2019- 20 in the following manner:

Description	Total (Nos)	Audit Conducted (Nos)
Study Centres	3	1
UIT	34	28
UIM	7	5
KUCTE	10	5
DOIC	3	1

- 2) The process of implementing Financial Module Software (FMS) featuring the “Double Entry” system of accounting or book keeping in the University has been initiated and the initial customization proposal prepared by the Special Task Force (STF) had been forwarded to the NIC and the customization report from that end is awaited.
- 3) The proposal of introducing State Bank Multiple Option Payment System (SBMOPS) an additional gateway featuring digital facility for online fee collection from students using their Debit Card/Credit Card/Net Banking (Retail and Corporate) of their specified banks or even at any of the SBI branches by cash mode has got approval from the Syndicate and is now getting ready to be rolled out for added benefit of the students.
- 4) An audit Adalat has been conducted by the Joint Director, KSAD examining the long pending audit objections of the yesteryears spanning the period from 1965-66 to 1993-94 (Available for 10 years only), out of which Adalat was completed for the four years 1973-74, 1974-75, 1975-76 and 1978-79 and objections dropped by KSAD.
- 5) Payment of 6th UGC Pay Revision arrears to teachers and other equivalent cadre in the University was completed by March 2020.
- 6) 7<sup>th</sup> UGC Pay Revision was implemented in the University vide U.O.No.Fin III/UGC-PR- 16/2019 dtd. 03.09.2019 and payment released to all eligible employees and teachers. An amount of Rs.2,80.91 lakhs was disbursed towards UGC revised salary.
- 7) UNISPARK software was adopted in the University of Kerala as per Govt. directive and Govt. orders were implemented vide U.O.No.Ad.AV/6922/2020 dtd. 30.09.2020. Joint Registrar (Finance) was appointed as Nodal Officer and 2 committees constituted for implementation of UNISPARK. The compilation of data for submission to SPARK PMU for initialization of UNISPARK was completed.
- 8) Camp Auditing has been done for 64 valuation camps enabling speedy disbursement of remuneration to evaluators..
- 9) Issuance of Digital Life Certificate through Jeevan Praman implemented.

## VII. ELECTION WING

The following elections/nominations were come about to various Authorities/ Bodies of the University during the year 2020.

### (A) Reconstitution of the General Council of the Kerala University Union

The General Council of the Kerala University Union 2019-2020 was reconstituted on 27.02.2020 by the Vice Chancellor. The members of the same shall hold the office for a period of one year or the next reconstitution of the General council whichever is earlier.

### (B) Election to the Statutory Finance committee

The Statutory Finance Committee of the Kerala University was reconstituted by the Vice Chancellor on 11.02.2020.

Sl. No.	Name & Address	Constituency
1.	Adv.K.H.Babujan Abhayam, Evoor South,Keerikkad P.O., Alappuzha – 690 508.	From among the members of the Syndicate (under item – d sub section (2) of section 31 of the Kerala University Act 1974).
2	Sri.R.Indulal Associate Professor Department of English Sanatana Dharma College, Alappuzha.	From among the members of the Academic Council (under item – e sub section (2) of section 31 of the Kerala University Act 1974).
3	Dr.B.Rajendran Principal Kerala Institute of Tourism & Travel Studies, Thycaud, Thiruvananthapuram – 695 014.	From among the members of the Senate (under item – c sub section (2) of section 31 of the Kerala University Act 1974).

### (C) Election to the Kerala University Departments Union

The Kerala University Department Union 2019-2020 was reconstituted on 04.02.2020. The tenure of office of the Departments Union shall be for one year or till the corresponding office bearers are elected whichever is earlier.

### (D) Election to the Kerala University Research Students Union

The Kerala University Research Students Union 2019-2020 was reconstituted on 14.02.2020. The tenure of office of the Research Students Union shall be for one year or till the corresponding office bearers are elected whichever is earlier.

### (E) Bye-Election to the Senate

The vacancy of two members to the Senate, owing to the resignation of Dr.Manoj K.V, Principal, S.N College, Cherthala & Adv.Ajikumar A, President, Alappuzha Jilla Thozhilurappu Thozhilal Union (NREGS) were filled up by election conducted on 16.03.2020. The following members are elected to the Senate.

Sl. No.	Name & Address	Constituency
1.	Major Dr.U.Abdul Khalam Principal, Iqbal College, Peringamala, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 563.	Election to the Senate by the Principals of Private Colleges other than Un-aided colleges (under section 17 – elected members (1) of the Kerala University Act, 1974).
2	Adv.Gopukrishnan C.G President, Kallada Mandalam Kasuvandi Thozhilal Council, AITUC Office, chittumala, East Kallada P.O.	Election to the Senate by the Principals of Private Colleges other than Un-aided colleges (under section 17 – elected members (8) of the Kerala University Act, 1974).

#### **(F) Election to the Academic Council**

Steps are being initiated for the Election to the Academic Council by (i) the Principals of Professional Colleges (ii) Principals of First Grade Colleges & (iii) Teachers of Subject of Study. The notification for the conduct of election to the same was published on 26.12.2020 and as per the schedule the result of the (i) & (ii) will be declared on 03.03.2021 and (iii) on 19.03.2021 respectively.

#### **(G) Election of Office bearers of the Kerala University Union, Election to the Senate and to the Students Council by the Members of the General Council of the Kerala University Union, 2019-2020**

The Notification of election to the Office bearers of the Kerala University Union, Election to the Senate and to the Students Council by the Members of the General Council of the Kerala University Union, 2019-2020 was published on 24.12.2020 and the date of election is scheduled on 08.01.2021.

#### **(H) Nomination of Other Members to the Senate by the Chancellor**

Steps has also been initiated for the nomination of vacancies exist in the Senate under chapter IV – section 16 ex-officio members (13) Heads of University Departments who are not otherwise members of the Senate to be nominated in the order of seniority by the Chancellor by rotation and chapter IV – section 16 ex-officio members (14) Deans of the Faculty of the University who are not otherwise members of the Senate to be nominated in the order of seniority by the Chancellor by rotation.

## **VIII. OTHER DEPARTMENTS & INSTITUTIONS**

District and Taluk Information Centres under the University started with the objective of helping students and public for obtaining information from the University have proved to be a boon to them. Now there are three District Centres and Twelve Taluk Information Centres under the University.

District Centres:

1. District Office – cum – Information Centre, Kollam
2. District Office – cum – Information Centre, Pandalam
3. District Office – cum – Information Centre, Alappuzha

Students residing at faraway places can make use of the facilities provided at the Centres to obtain application forms and send the filled up application to the University for various purposes. The Centres are always ready to clear the doubts raised by the students and public relating to the various courses conducted by the University and issue of various certificates and mark lists.

## **IX. INTERNAL QUALITY ASSURANCE CELL (IQAC)**

#### **Members:**

1. The Vice - Chancellor (Chairman)
2. The Pro- Vice - Chancellor (Vice-Chairman)
3. Dr. S. Nazeeb, Member, Syndicate
4. Dr. K.G. Gopchandran, Member, Syndicate
5. The Registrar
6. The Finance Officer
7. The Vice - Chairman, Credit and Semester System
8. The Director, Computer Centre
9. The Chairman, Department Students' Union
10. The Chairman, Research Students' Union
11. Dr. Unnikrishnan S. M., Associate Vice – President, International Business & Strategic Planning, HLL Life care Ltd, Poojappura.
12. Dr. Biveesh U. C., Research Officer & Nodal Officer, RUSA State Office, Thiruvananthapuram.
13. Dr. A. K. Prasad, Professor, Department of Economics

14. Dr. K. S. Chandrasekhar, Professor and Head, Institute of Management in Kerala
15. Dr. B. Hariharan, Professor and Head, Institute of English
16. Dr. Jayachandran R., Professor and Head, Department of Hindi
17. Dr. R. B. Binoj Kumar, Professor and Head, Department of Geology
18. Dr. S. Mini, Professor and Head, Dept. of Biochemistry
19. Dr. S. R. Sheeja, Professor, Department of Economics
20. Dr. S. Aji, Associate Professor, Department of Computer Science
21. Dr. E. Shaji, Associate Professor, Department of Geology (Joint Director, IQAC)
22. Dr. Gabriel Simon Thattil, Director, IQAC

#### **1. MEETINGS:**

IQAC held 8 meetings in the year 2020 on the following dates: 17.01.2020, 06.03.2020, 19.05.2020, 01.07.2020, 13.07.2020, 13.08.2020, 28.09.2020 and 21.10.2020.

#### **2. NIRF RANKING**

University of Kerala was ranked at 23<sup>rd</sup> position among Universities and 42<sup>nd</sup> position among all Higher Education Institutions in the country by NIRF India Ranking 2020, MHRD Govt. of India. Our University stood first among Universities in Kerala.

#### **3. COVID INITIATIVES THROUGH IQAC**

IQAC extended support services through its infrastructure for counseling using the services of the Department of Psychology. IQAC initiated steps for preparation and liabilities of hand sanitizers for public and university staff free of cost. The sanitizers were manufactured through the joint initiative of Department of Biochemistry and Department of Chemistry.

#### **4. CONDUCT OF ACADEMIC AUDIT**

Academic Audit is being undertaken by each Department through a team of three experts who are Eminent Academicians/ Professionals/ Experts in the discipline and external to the Department and the University. Auditors are identified in terms of experience, professional integrity and involvement in similar processes. The experts for Academic Audit are nominated by the Hon'ble Vice - Chancellor from a Panel proposed by the Head of the Department, Panel to include 10 experts. 18 departments have completed Academic Audit in their departments.

#### **5. ONE DAY WORKSHOP ON “INNOVATIONS IN TEACHING LEARNING PROCESS”**

College Development Council, University of Kerala organized a One Day Workshop for Principals of the affiliated Colleges on “Innovations in Teaching Learning Process” on 24<sup>th</sup> February 2020 at Senate Chamber, University of Kerala. An amount of Rs. 55,000/- (Rupees Fifty five thousand only) as provisional advance from KUF to Dr. Gabriel Simon Thattil, Director, IQAC towards meeting the expenses in connection with the conduct of the workshop.

#### **6. FILING OF INSTITUTIONAL INFORMATION FOR QUALITY ASSESSMENT (IIQA) FOR NAAC ACCREDITATION**

The Hon'ble Vice-Chancellor has accorded sanction for filing Institutional Information for Quality Assessment (IIQA) as part of commencing the formal NAAC accreditation process. Accordingly, IQAC University of Kerala has filed Institutional Information for Quality Assessment (IIQA) on February 29, 2020 with basic data. The PDF of final submitted data is attached. Upon approval of IIQA by NAAC, the Self Study Report (SSR) is to be filed by the University within 30 days.

#### **7. POST COVID RESEARCH INITIATIVES - PROJECT PROPOSAL FROM DEPARTMENTS**

As directed by the Hon'ble Pro-Vice-Chancellor and based on the discussion held with HoDs, IQAC sought proposals from all departments/centres with a focus on Post COVID-19 rebuilding, rehabilitation and sustainable development. Proposals to focus on deliverables mentioning what the project would deliver in terms of social benefits and sustainable development.

#### **8. CURRICULUM FAIR 2020**

The Fifth Annual Curriculum Fair and Exhibition was held during 13-17 February, 2020 jointly organized by Curriculum Development Centre, Department of Education, IQAC, University of Kerala and FLAIR, Govt. of Kerala.

## **9. WEBINAR ON FULBRIGHT-NEHRU AND OTHER FULBRIGHT FELLOWSHIPS**

IQAC in collaboration with United States-India Educational Foundation conducted a webinar on the Fulbright- Nehru and other Fulbright fellowships, on May 12, 2020 (Tuesday) from 3 p.m. to 4.30 p.m. This virtual session provided information on the various Fulbright grants categories, disciplines that are offered, the application processes, guidelines. The session also provided tips on preparing a strong application.

## **10. MOOC – KU PADASALA – PREPARATION OF ONLINE CONTENT**

Every department is requested to create online content for at least one course under any of the programmes currently offered in the department. 11 departments have submitted the details of online content to be developed and to authorize the Hon'ble Pro-Vice-Chancellor to nominate members for a review committee to examine quality and suitability of the MOOC courses.

## **11. WORKSHOP FOR TEACHERS ON SYLLABUS REVISION FOR OBE**

IQAC and CSS organized a training workshop for the faculty members of university departments, as per the schedule below: GROUP I: 09 June 2020: Science and Technology GROUP II: 10 June 2020: Social Sciences GROUP III: 11 June 2020: Arts and Humanities/Languages

## **12. WEBINAR ON NAAC ASSESSMENT AND ACCREDITATION**

IQAC, University of Kerala, in association with NAAC, Bengaluru organized a Webinar entitled NAAC Assessment and Accreditation on 8<sup>th</sup> July 2020. The objective of the Webinar was to create awareness on the NAAC accreditation process and help Higher Education Institutions, more specifically, the unaccredited colleges in securing accreditation and thereby promoting quality in their processes.

The Webinar was formally inaugurated by Prof. V. P. Mahadevan Pillai, Hon'ble Vice-Chancellor of University of Kerala.

Dr. M. S. Shyamasundar, Adviser, NAAC, delivered the introductory remarks where he gave a detailed presentation on the relevance of Accreditation and the role NAAC is playing, specifically in the back drop of the COVID-19 pandemic.

The Webinar had three technical sessions as follows:

1. Revised Accreditation Framework: Introduction, IIQA,SSR - Dr. Pratibha Singh, Deputy Adviser, NAAC
2. Data Validation and Verification for Accreditation - Dr. K. R. Vishnu Mahesh, Assistant Adviser, NAAC
3. Student Satisfaction Survey, Logistics and Peer team visit management –

Dr. D. K. Kamble, Assistant Adviser, NAAC

Prof. Gabriel Simon Thattil, Director IQAC, University of Kerala welcomed the dignitaries to the Webinar and proposed the vote of thanks. He expressed special gratitude to NAAC for their support. 170 delegates participated. The delegates expressed satisfaction and happiness on the Webinar in terms of the inputs they received.

## **13. ONLINE PRESENTATION ON YIP OF KDISC**

An online presentation on Young Innovators' Program of KDISC was organised on 1<sup>st</sup> August 2020 (Saturday) at 4.30 p.m. for all teachers, research scholars and facilitators. Dr. Shaji E, coordinated on behalf of University of Kerala and Mr. Manu Devasy, DIC coordinator on behalf of KDISC.

## **14. ASAP GREENROOMS FOR LIFE SKILLS - TWO DAY ONLINE SKILL ACQUISITION SESSION**

As part of the implementation of ASAP Green Room for Transformative Learning, a joint initiative of the University of Kerala and Additional Skill Acquisition Programme (ASAP) of Government of Kerala a two day online Skill Acquisition Session was organized for the research scholars and PG students of the University of Kerala. The online sessions were held on 05 & 06 August 2020 through the Google Meet Licensed Platform of the University of Kerala. Two hour sessions were organized on both days from 10.30 am to 12.30 pm. Sri. Jijoy Joseph, ASAP Trainer was the resource person selected for handling online training sessions. A communication to this effect was given in advance to all heads of the Department, University of Kerala for ensuring the participation of students. In the training programme there were 250 participants which was the permissible limit in the online platform. The resource person succeeded in communicating very effectively using PPT. There were serious discussion and positive responses from the participants. In the first day the topic handled was Identifying Ourselves in a New World where as in the second day it was Re-defining Skill in Post Covid 19. The services of the trainer was provided by ASAP, Kerala. The full video of the sessions were recorded and shared to IQAC, University of Kerala.

## **15. ONLINE TRAINING UNDER LMS**

University of Kerala had made it mandatory to adopt LMS under CSS from 2019 onwards and we have provided several introductory training sessions on the relevance and use of the same. However, most of the teachers are yet to

adopt the same. Considering the significance of LMS based on the online teaching learning methods being adopted and its relevance for the accreditation process there was a need to urgently put LMS in to practice. The training programme was conducted in the online mode for all teachers of the University including contract lectures. The programme was conducted in association with HRDC, University of Kerala as a refresher course

#### **16. TWO DAY ADD ON PROGRAMME ON LMS**

In continuation to the Online training programme on LMS conducted during 2020, a two-day Add-on online training programme on LMS was conducted on 2-3, November 2020. Dr. Ashkarali P., FLAIR international intern 2015, Assistant Professor of Electronics, Govt. Arts and Science College, Tanur and Dr. Ramesh A. R., FLAIR international intern 2014, Asst Professor of Chemistry, Govt. Victoria College, Palakkad engaged the sessions. The focus was on student enrolment and initiating semester one courses. This was also a Gap filling session on the left outs.

#### **17. INAUGURATION OF MEET THE SCHOLAR PROGRAMME 2020**

Dr. T. M. Thomas Isaac, Hon'ble Minister for Finance and Coir inaugurated and delivered the inaugural address for the flagship programme 'Meet the Scholar' initiated by the University of Kerala on 28th October 2020 at 5 p.m. through video conference. The inaugural address was followed by an online interactive session where students, researchers and faculty interacted with the Hon'ble Minister on the theme 'Covid-19 and the Kerala Economy'. The Hon'ble Vice-Chancellor, Prof. V. P. Mahadevan Pillai presided over the function. Felicitations were offered by Hon'ble Pro-Vice-Chancellor, Prof. P. P. Ajayakumar, Members of the Syndicate Adv. K. H. Babajan and Dr. K.G. Gopchandran. The programme was organized in the virtual mode complying with Covid-19 guidelines. Prof. Gabriel Simon Thattil, Director, IQAC welcomed the gathering while Prof. C. R. Prasad proposed the vote of thanks.

#### **18. CLEAN CAMPUS DRIVE PROGRAMME**

The Hon'ble Vice-Chancellor resolved in the meeting of Heads of Teaching Departments and IQAC, launched a Clean Campus Drive Programme during 2- 6 November 2020. The Hon'ble Vice-Chancellor inaugurated the programme on 2<sup>nd</sup> November 2020 at Kariavattom Campus. The objective was to keep the campus clean and maintain cleanliness and hygiene.

#### **19. INAUGURATION OF TRAVEL THROUGH NOBEL WINNERS PROGRAMME**

Prof. C. Vijayan, Professor of Physics, IIT Madras delivered the inaugural talk on the theme "Raman Effect and Raman's Effect" as part of the innovative lecture series "Travel through Nobel Winners" organised by IQAC, University of Kerala on 11th December 2020 through video conference. He spoke on the need to dwell deeper into nature and draw inspiration from understanding nature in order to make learning complete.

The Hon'ble Vice – Chancellor Prof. V. P. Mahadevan Pillai presided over the function in which felicitations were offered by Hon'ble members of the Syndicate Adv. K.H. Babajan, Dr. S. Nazeeb, Dr. K. G. Gopchandran as well as Shri. Ramshad Khan R., Chairman, Kerala University Departments' Union and Smt. Ilfa K.M. Chairperson, Kerala University Research Students' Union. Prof. A. Bijukumar, Vice – Chairman, CSS welcomed the gathering, while Prof. Gabriel Simon Thattil, Director, IQAC, proposed the vote of thanks.

#### **20. COMMON STUDENT INDUCTION PROGRAMME – (2020 ADMISSION)**

University of Kerala hosted a 3 – tier induction programme for its newly admitted students in the 2020 batch. The 3 tier programme had a university level induction, school level induction as well as department level induction. Over 600 students were admitted to the 43 teaching departments representing disciplines in Sciences, Social Sciences, Arts, Humanities and Commerce.

The University level induction programme was formally inaugurated by Prof. C. Vijayan, Professor of Physics, IIT Madras on 11<sup>th</sup> December, 2020. He spoke on the need to dwell deeper into nature and draw inspiration from understanding nature in order to make learning complete. The inaugural function was chaired by Prof. V. P. Mahadevan Pillai, Hon'ble Vice – Chancellor, University of Kerala, Hon'ble members of the Syndicate Adv. K.H. Babajan, Dr. S. Nazeeb, Dr. K. G. Gopchandran as well as Shri. Ramshad Khan R., Chairman, Kerala University Departments' Union and Smt. Ilfa K.M. Chairperson, Kerala University Research Students' Union.

On 12<sup>th</sup> December 2020, the second induction lecture was delivered by Padmabhushan Prof. P. Balaraj on the theme Science and Nature. He spoke on how different scientific disciplines were connected and how they are a deeper connect with nature. The association between cultural evolution and biological evolution was well illustrated. He spoke on how to link the various elements in different sciences as well as how we could understand the history of mankind. Tracing the evolution of life from unicellular organisms to the present human race.

The final induction lecture was delivered by Prof. V. Madhusoodhanan Nair, Poet and Critic of Malayalam literature. Poet appealed requested students to love their mother tongue so as to understand our own identity. The concluding

session was chaired by Prof. V. P. Mahadevan Pillai, Hon'ble Vice – Chancellor. Prof. R. B. Binojkumar, Research Director, Dr. E. Shaji, Joint Director, IQAC, Prof. S. Shifa, Head, Department of Malayalam were present.

The Hon'ble Pro – Vice – Chancellor Dr. P. P. Ajayakumar, urged students to take advantage of the unique opportunity that was bestowed upon them on securing admission to the University departments for higher learning. Dr. C. R. Prasad, Registrar formally welcome the newly inducted students on behalf of University of Kerala.

## **21. ACTIVITIES OF NAAC DIRECTORATE**

A NAAC Directorate was constituted to compile and upload SSR for accreditation purpose. The Directorate was formed with Prof. R. B. Binoj Kumar as Director, Prof. Jayachandran R. as Joint Director. Committees were formed for each criterion for assessment under NAAC. The committee has several sittings during the year for SSR compilation.

## **22. DISCUSSION ON ACTION PLAN ON NEW EDUCATION POLICY 2020**

With an objective to elicit action points and activities under NEP 2020 considering aspects of the policy which the State considers amenable to implementation, a meeting for University of Kerala was convened. The objective of the meeting was to have a para-wise discussion on the NEP 2020.

## **23. ONLINE STUDENT FEEDBACK**

An online portal for obtaining feedback of 4<sup>th</sup> semester students was developed by Computer Centre, University of Kerala and initiated the same to all Heads of the Department. The feedback received is being compiled. IQAC, in association with Computer Centre, is in the process of developing similar portals to take feedback of remaining semesters.

## **24. KERALA STATE LEVEL ANALYSIS OF ACCREDITED HIGHER EDUCATION INSTITUTION – REPORT OF NAAC - NOMINATION OF MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE**

Two of the faculty members of University of Kerala were included in the committee for editors for compiling the Kerala State Level Analysis of Accredited Higher Education Institution, Report of NAAC. Prof. Gabriel Simon Thattil, Director, IQAC and Dr. Manoj Chacko, Associate Professor, Department of Statistics were members.

## **25. STATE LEVEL QUALITY ASSURANCE CELL- NOMINATION OF DR. GABRIEL SIMON THATTIL AS MEMBER OF THE COMMITTEE.**

RUSA, under the Higher Education Department nominated Dr. Gabriel Simon Thattil, Director IQAC as one of the members of the State Level Quality Assurance Cell

## **26. KERALA INSTITUTIONAL RANKING FRAMEWORK - NOMINATION OF DR. GABRIEL SIMON THATTIL AS MEMBER OF THE COMMITTEE.**

The executive body of KSHEC resolved to constitute a committee for preparing the details related to the formation of Kerala Institutional Ranking Framework. Dr. Gabriel Simon Thattil, Director IQAC is included as Member of the Committee.

## **27. UGC – PARAMARSH NOMINATION OF DR. GABRIEL SIMON THATTIL AS MEMBER**

UGC has sanctioned PARAMARSH - UGC Scheme for Mentoring NAAC Accreditation Aspirant Institutions to promote Quality Assurance in Higher Education to Mar Ivanios College (Autonomous). Dr. Gabriel Simon Thattil, Director IQAC is nominated as one of the members of the Standing Committee for PARAMARSH under Mar Ivanios College.

# **X. CENTRE FOR GLOBAL ACADEMICS**

## **A. CENTRE PROFILE**

**Est: 2014**

### **1. Staff**

- 1) Dr. K.S. Chandrasekar (M), Director, Centre for Global Academics, IMK, University of Kerala, Kariyavattom up to July 2020
- 2) Dr. Sabu Joseph, Director, (from July 2020 onwards) Centre for Global Academics, Department of Environmental Sciences, University of Kerala, Palayam.
- 3) Dr.G.Subodh, Joint Director, Centre for Global Academics, Department of Physics, University of Kerala, Kariyavattom

## **2. Administrative staff**

Nisha S Nair, A.S., Assistant

## **3. Programmes and activities**

Internationalisation has become a key component of the changing landscape of higher education and this process has been influenced by the globalisation of our economies and societies and the increased importance of knowledge. The oldest University of the state of Kerala and one of the first Universities in India, University of Kerala had modest international linkages until the turn of the last century. However, in the recent past, there has been consistent increase in the number of foreign students registered for various academic programmes, besides sharp increase in exchange programmes and collaborations for research and academic arenas.

The Centre for Global Academics (CGA) (earlier Centre for International Academics) was established by the University of Kerala with the following objectives:

- To enhance the number of foreign students to University of Kerala, particularly to enrich the academic environment.
- To enhance mobility of faculty and staff to and from the foreign countries so as to create value addition and linkages for further growth.
- To enhance research/consultancy collaborations with world class institutions.
- To propose policy formulations for the University in International linkages.
- To launch academic tourism initiatives in collaboration with Tourism agencies of the Government.

The centre plays the role of co-coordinating the issues related to International students. The centre has an executive committee headed by the Vice-Chancellor of the University, in addition to an international advisory board with eminent advisors.

### **Student Mobility**

A total of 111 applications of foreign nationals towards the admission of various UG, PG and Ph D program have been received during the academic year 2020-21. Among them 108 were sponsored by ICCR and 3 of them were self financing candidates. The CGA Committee has recommended admission of 19 candidates towards Ph D program, 59 candidates towards PG program and 15 candidates towards UG program on various departments and colleges affiliated by the University.

#### **A. Students sponsored by Indian Council for Cultural Relations**

Overseas students sponsored by Indian Council of Cultural relations for regular programmes offered by University of Kerala through its Departments and Affiliated Colleges.

#### **B. Self-supported Students**

In this category students without any external support, directly apply to the University to pursue their studies for PG and Ph.D programmes of University of Kerala.

#### **C. Students from USA under Semester in India Programme**

Semester -in-India Programme involves American students being admitted to University of Kerala for selected courses for one semester and being issued credit transfer certificates to return to home Universities where the courses completed in University of Kerala will be integrated into their academic records. The University has made Credit Transfer Regulations and Credit and Semester System (CSS) Regulations for the foreign students for the smooth conduct of the programme.

#### **D. Summer Short-term Programme (SSP)**

Under this programme overseas students will be given short-term (6 weeks) courses and the credits acquired will be transferred to their universities. This programme has been initiated by the University of Kerala, through, a MoU with IISAC (International Institute for Scientific and Academic Collaboration).

#### **ERUDITE Scheme**

'ERUDITE Scholar-in-Residence' offered by Kerala State Higher Education Council is the only such programme in India for the University students and teachers to interact with Nobel Laureates and other scholars of worldwide recognition. Further, a new component has been added to this programme this year called 'Brain Gain' to combat 'Brain Drain.' This is to persuade eminent non-resident Indian professors, particularly Keralites, who matter in their areas, to come as Scholars-in-Residence, and if possible to teach a course under the Programme.

### **Executive Committee (EC) meetings**

EC of CGA is chaired by the Vice Chancellor, with the following members: Pro-Vice Chancellor, Finance Officer (University of Kerala) and Registrar (University of Kerala), Dr S. Nazeeb (member, syndicate), Dr. Jayaraj (member, syndicate), Dr. Sabu Joseph (Director, CGA and convenor), Dr. G. Subodh (Joint Director, CGA), Dr. Achut Sankar S Nair (Dept of Bioinformatics), Dr. Suhara Beevy (Dept of Botany), Dr. Christabell (Dept. of Futures studies), The Regional Officer, ICCR, Thiruvananthapuram, Sri. Sreekumar K. N (Dept of German) and Dr. Dileesh Pillai (Technopark). In 2020 EC met on 20.01.2020, 16.09.2020 and 08.10.2020

## **XI. UNIVERSITY PLACEMENT CELL**

**Convenor: Dr Christabell PJ., (Email:christabell@keralauniversity.ac.in; Ph:9497850893)** The University of Kerala has a vibrant Placement Cell that brings esteemed organizations and talented students to the same platform. This gives a golden opportunity for the organizations to select the best available talent in the State for a job/internship in their organization. The placement cell also provides an opportunity for the professionals to interact with the best academics of the state.

The University of Kerala has launched the Kerala University Placement Cell to achieve the following specific objectives:

1. To create awareness among students regarding available career options and help them in identifying their career objectives.
2. To guide the students in developing skills and job-search strategies required to achieve their career objectives.
3. To Identify suitable potential employers and help them achieve their hiring goals.
4. To organize activities concerning career planning.
5. To act as a bridge between students, alumni, and employers.
6. To take feedback from the industry and provide inputs for curriculum.

The dedicatedly active placement cell helped its students get better placement after their course of study and research. As per the verified student reviews on Shiksha, some of the top recruiters that visited the campus in 2018 for the MBA batch included Infosys, UST Global, Ernst & Young, amongst others.

The University collaborates with other eminent institutes such as NIIST, SCTIMST, Shastri Indo-Canadian Institute, Regional Research Institute (RRI), and Rajiv Gandhi Centre for Biotechnology (RGCB). This has helped the University to arrange summer internships, on-the-job training, placements, and research activities. The students get valuable corporate exposure during the internships and on the job training.

The University Placement Cell has an Advisory Committee is chaired by Honourable Vice-Chancellor, which would meet at least once a year, chart out programmes of the year and evaluate the progress achieved in terms of objectives set.

The activities of the Placement Cell are at two levels - at the University Placement Cell level and the Teaching department level. Various programmes are planned and executed every year. It includes:

- Orientation programme on the career options for the students in each teaching department of the University;
- Orientation programmes on Personality Development, Communication Skills, Group Discussion, Mock Interview, etc.
- Public Sector Competitive Exams Training (eg: Civil Services, Defense Services, etc.)
- Job Fair for the existing and former students

*The programmes conducted by the University Placement Cell in the year 2020 are as follows:*

- Lecture on “Gateway to NET-CSIR-JRF” by Dr Rajookrishnan . S jointly conducted by the Finishing School and Placement Cell in the Seminar Hall, Dept. of Statistics, Kariavattom on 19.02.2020
- Lecture on “Career in armed forces” by Commodore G Prakash jointly conducted by the Finishing School and Placement Cell in the Seminar Hall, Dept. of Physics, Kariavattom on 20.02.2020

## *Section 3*



## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

Faculty	<b>Commerce</b>		
School	<b>Business Management and Legal Studies</b>		
Year of establishment	<b>1985</b>		

### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr. Resia Beegam.S	F	Professor		4	4	
2	Dr.G.Raju	M	Professor and Head		5	8	
3	Dr.Gabriel Simon Thattil	M	Professor and School Director		8	6	
4	Dr. Harikumar P.N	M	Professor			1	
5	Dr.Biju T	M	Associate Professor		11	14	
6	Dr.Biju A V	M	Assistant Professor	4	7	2	
7	Vinu Ashok	M	Lecturer on Contract		1		
8	Lekshmi S	F	Lecturer on Contract		1		

### II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl.No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Shri.Ajith F.Antony	M	Administrative Officer
2	Smt.Ambili.T.S	F	Office Superintendent
3	Smt.Bismi.S.J	F	Assistant

### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	M.Com Finance & Accounting M.Com Global Business Operations M.Phil Commerce Ph.D PDF										
2	AvNumber of students	PG	M	21	MPhil	M	4	PhD	M			
			F	82		F	11		F			
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals								32			
4	Total number of books published								4			
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books								1			
6	Total number of patents								Nil			
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library						Books	Journals	9307			
							11					

8	Number of funded projects active during the year		1
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised	State/National	4
		International	1

	<p>Noteworthy achievements if any :</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Major Revision of Syllabus by incorporating the Outcome based Curriculum for M.com Finance &amp; Accounting and M.com Global Business Operations.</li> <li>Adoption of School – St.Vincent's HS, Kaniyapuram, Chittattumukku P.O – 695301</li> </ul> <p><b>Activities of Alumni Association</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Shaping focused research- Finding answers to ten questions-Webinar series from 5<sup>th</sup> to 31<sup>st</sup> August</li> <li>Alumni meet and Merit day on 22<sup>nd</sup> November via Webex</li> <li>Online orientation programme for PSC- Kerala Collegiate education examination for selection of Assistant Professor in Commerce</li> <li>Reading and Interpreting financial statements- Hands-on online workshop for commerce under graduates from December 4<sup>th</sup> to 10<sup>th</sup></li> </ol> <p><b>Activities of Researchers' Forum</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Synopsis Seminar Date: 05 Mar 2019 Resource person: Dr R Vasanthagopal A seminar was conducted prior to the doctoral committee in order to give the potential research candidates an opportunity to improve the quality and have a more focused synopsis in hand. There were around 30 participants for this seminar</li> <li>Net Coaching Date: 12nd October to 8th December 2019 Resource Persons: Lecturers from various government and aided colleges Weekend classes were conducted for this purpose. Each subject was dealt with its respective expert. A complete hands on session with active interaction as a complete classroom model and sample paper practice and comprehensive notes were also distributed. About 50 NET aspirants had actively participated in this programme.</li> <li>Three Day International Seminar Date: 20 Jan 2020 to 22 Jan 2020 Topic: Business Models – Government Borrowings and Sourcing Finance for Scaling Business Operations. Addressing the macro level international concern over the paradigm shift of finance and business operations, this seminar has been able to enlighten new areas and attain more expert reviews through expert panels. Inviting research articles in the broad aspect has also brought forward an opportunity to explore this area. The seminar was split into 5 tracks; <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Government borrowings and private investments</li> <li>Innovative financial products and scaling of business operations</li> <li>Technology integration and business models in a global financial marketAv</li> <li>Emerging business models in a globalised environment</li> <li>Integrated financial markets and sourcing funds for business</li> </ul> </li> <li>Ten Days Webinar Series (Supporting Alumni Association) Date: 5 Aug - 20 Aug 2020 Resource Persons (External): Dr S Kevin Topic: Shaping Focused Research – Finding Answers to 10 Questions During the lockdown period this series was conducted through online mode by Google meet. This programme was a huge success by the number of active participants itself with numbered to 150+. The official alumni meet and the website inauguration of the research forum was also conducted along with the series. On Aug 9th the Vice Chancellor of University of Kerala Dr. V P Mahadevan Pillai has inaugurated the website; <a href="http://commerceresearcher.org">http://commerceresearcher.org</a>. All events, activities, notices, pre submission and open defence are notified through this website. An online database of all the journals published is also made available.</li> </ol>
--	---

## DEPARTMENT OF LAW

Faculty	LAW		
School	School of Business Management and Legal Studies		
Year of establishment	1989		

### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr. Sindhu Thulaseedharan	F	Associate Professor and Head		3	6	
2	Dr. Rakendu.C.K	F	Assistant Professor			6	
3	Aswathy.G.Krishnan	F	Contract Lecturer		1	3	
4	Hashim.M.Kabeer	M	Contract Lecturer	1		2	
5	Parvathi.S.Shaji	F	Contract Lecturer		4	21	

### II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl.No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Anees.M.A	M	Administrative Officer
2	Remya.M.R	F	Computer Assistant (Additional Duty)
3	Nithin.S.Prakash	M	Library Assistant on Contract

### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered		One Year LLM (in Public Law & Intellectual Property Rights) M.Phil in Human Rights PhD Post Graduate Diploma in Human Rights Certificate Course in Human Rights							
2	Number of students		PG	M F	05 20	MPhil	M F	02 01	PhD	M F
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals									
4	Total number of books published									
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books									
6	Total number of patents									
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library						Books		5678	
							Journals		5	
8	Number of funded projects active during the year									
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised						State/National		10	
							International			
10	Noteworthy achievements if any									

## INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT IN KERALA

Faculty	MANAGEMENT STUDIES		
School	BUSINESS MANAGEMENT AND LEGAL STUDIES		
Year of establishment	1991		

### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr.K.S.Chandrasekar	M	Professor and Head	1	10	13	2
2	Dr. Ambeesh Mon.S	M	Assistant Professor	-	3	5	-

### II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl.No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Mr. Arun.S.S	M	Administrative Officer
2	Mr. Mithun	M	Assistant
3	Mrs. Bini	F	Computer Assistant

### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	MBA (General-CSS), MBA (Travel and Tourism-CSS), MBA ( Evening-Regular), M Phil in Management studies, Ph.D, PDF										
2	Number of students	PG	M	92	MPhil	M	8	PhD	M			
			F	102		F	4		F			
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals								13			
4	Total number of books published								1			
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books								0			
6	Total number of patents								0			
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library					Books		17059				
						Journals		Nil				
8	Number of funded projects active during the year								Nil			
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised					State/National		10				
						International		2				
10	Noteworthy achievements if any Nil											

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNICATION AND JOURNALISM

Faculty	Arts		
School	School of Communication and Information Science		
Year of establishment	1976		

### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr. Lalmohan P	M	Asst Professor& Head	NIL	1	4	NIL
2	Dr. M.S. Harikumar	M	Asst Professor	NIL	NIL	5	NIL
3	J. Maggie	F	Asst Professor	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL
4	K.S. Suresh	M	Asst Professor	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL
5	Dr. Rajesh Kumar B M	M	Asst Professor	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL

### II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Reena S T	F	Administrative Officer
2	Jothi Saraswathy V	F	Reference Assistant
3	Manjusha O S	F	Computer Assistant

### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	PG and PhD							
2	Number of students	PG	M	22	MPhil	M	nil	PhD	M
			F	25		F	nil		9
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals								2
4	Total number of books published								NIL
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books								3
6	Total number of patents								NIL
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library						Books		6586
							Journals		20
8	Number of funded projects active during the year								NIL
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised						State/National		NIL
							International		NIL
10	Noteworthy achievements if any								

## DEPARTMENT OF LIBRARY AND INFORMATION SCIENCE

Faculty	Arts
School	Communication and Information Science
Year of establishment	1961

### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr. B. Mini Devi	F	Assistant Professor & Head				
2	Dr. Sudhi S Vijayan	M	Assistant Professor				
3	Dr. Prakasan P M						
4	Abdulla A		Lecturer on Contract				
5	Anju S Nair		Lecturer on Contract				
6	Amrutha Madhu V V		Lecturer on Contract				

### II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Priya G.S.	F	Administrative Officer
2	Antony Andrews	M	Assistant
3	Dhanya K.M.	F	Assistant Librarian
4			

### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered										
2	Number of students	PG	M	1	MPhil	M		PhD	M	10	
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals										10
4	Total number of books published										
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books										5
6	Total number of patents										
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library						Books	5533			
							Journals	10			
8	Number of funded projects active during the year										
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised						State/National	7			
							International				
10	Noteworthy achievements if any										

## SCHOOL OF DISTANCE EDUCATION

School	<b>SCHOOL OF DISTANCE EDUCATION</b>		
Year of establishment	<b>1976</b>		

I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr. R. Vasanthagopal	M	Professor and Director	1	4	5	-
2	Dr. Ajayakumar P. P.	M	Professor	1	3	5	-
3	Dr. Zeenath K. S.	F	Professor	-	1	-	-
4	Dr. Asha V.	F	Professor	-	-	-	-
5	Dr. Unnikrishnan A. M.	M	Professor	-	3	5	-
6	Dr. C. A. Lal	M	Professor	1	-	9	-
7	Dr. K. S. Suresh Kumar	M	Professor	-	2	-	-
8	Dr. Shaji A.	M	Professor	1	4	1	-
9	Dr. Sheeja S.R.	F	Associate Professor	-	2	3	-
10	Dr. Ajitha S.	F	Assistant Professor	-	2	4	-
11	Dr. S. Nazeeb	M	Assistant Professor	1	3	4	-
12	Dr. K. Mushthaq Ahammed	M	Assistant Professor	-	-	-	-
13	Dr. Balu B.	M	Assistant Professor	-	3	-	-
14	Dr. Indu K. V.	F	Assistant Professor	1	3	3	-
15	Dr. Deepak K. R.	M	Assistant Professor	-	1	2	-
16	Dr. Rajan T. K.	M	Assistant Professor	-	1	1	-
17	Dr. Rose Mary George	F	Assistant Professor	-	2	1	-
18	Dr. Suja S.	F	Assistant Professor	-	2	2	-
19	Dr. S. Venumohan	M	Assistant Professor	1	3	2	-
20	Aby T. Suresh	M	Assistant Professor	-	-	1	-
21	Renoj N. K.	M	Assistant Professor	-	-	1	-

Details of non-teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	William George Daniel	M	Assistant Registrar
2	Anil U.	M	Assistant Registrar
3	Sudharma A. L.	F	Office Superintendent
4	Nazeera Beevi H	F	Section Officer
5	Renju G. R	F	Section Officer

6	Sujeendran Y	M	Section Officer
7	Gopakumar J	M	Section Officer
8	Prem Kamal M Eresseril	F	Section Officer
9	Sureshkumar B.	M	Assistant
10	Revathy P. M.	F	Assistant
11	Mahesh R.	M	Assistant
12	Faizal M. F.	M	Assistant
13	Ajesh Kumar N.	M	Assistant
14	Abdul Raheem Abdul Hameed	M	Assistant
15	Anu Prasad J.	F	Assistant
16	Manoj S.	M	Assistant
17	Anu A.	F	Assistant
18	Krishnakumar G.	M	Assistant
19	Nithin V.	M	Assistant
20	Karthika GT	F	Assistant
21	Niya Thomas	F	Computer Assistant
22	Renjini S. J.	F	Computer Assistant
23	Jauhara N	F	Computer Assistant
24	Pradeepa Kumari V. S.	F	Av

Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	26											
2	Number of students	UG	M F T	1741 2482 2	PG	M F T	879 2854 1	MPhil	M F	NA NA	PhD	M F	NA NA
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals												39
4	Total number of books published												7
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books												6
6	Total number of patents												-
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library									Books			29346
										Journals			8
8	Number of funded projects active during the year												2
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshopsorganised									State/National			6
										International			-
10	Noteworthy achievements if any Nil												Nil

## DEPARTMENT OF GEOLOGY

Faculty	Faculty of Science
School	<b>School of Earth System Science &amp; Faculty of Science</b>
Year of establishment	1963

### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr. A.PPradeepkumar	M	Professor	1	4	2	-
2	Dr. R.B Binoj Kumar	M	Professor	-	1	-	-
3	Dr. Rajesh Reghunath	M	Professor	-	5	1	-
4	Dr. E.Shaji	M	Associate Professor	1	4	2	-
5	Dr. Sajin Kumar.K.S	M	Asst. Professor	-	6	1	-
6	Dr. Anil Kumar.Y	M	Asst. Professor	-	2	-	-
7	Dr.Dhanil Dev.S.G	M	Asst. Professor	1	-	1	-

### II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl.No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Sri. Rajeev L.P	M	Administrative Officer
2	Smt.Renjini	F	Assistant
3	Sri. Surendran K.	M	Assistant Librarian Grade-I -

### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	M.Sc, M.Phil, PhD & Post Doc in Geology								
2	Number of students	PG	M	3	MPhil	M	2	PhD	M	13
			F	21		F	3		F	17
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals									22
4	Total number of books published									1
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books									7
6	Total number of patents									nil
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library							Books		5287
								Journals		1
8	Number of funded projects active during the year									7
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised							State/National		3
								International		nil

10	<p>Noteworthy achievements if any</p> <p><b>1. Placement details</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>i. Dr.Dhanil Dev.S.G- Appointed as Asst. Professor in the Department of Geology</li> <li>ii. Sri.Muhammed Shamil.V.T, got appointment as Asst Geologist in the Geological Survey of India</li> <li>iii. Sri.Manu.R got appointment in the Kerala Police Department</li> </ul> <p><b>2. Students who cleared GATE/NET/SET etc with names</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>a. Muhammed Shamil.V.T, secured NET, JRF &amp; GATE</li> <li>b. Sruthy Rose Baby, secured GATE</li> <li>c. Shitha.K, secured GATE</li> </ul>
----	---

## DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES

Period January to December 2020

Faculty	Applied Science and Technology
School	Earth System Sciences
Year of establishment	1995

### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Book chapters	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr.Salom Gnana Thanga.V	F	Professor and Head	2	3	3	Association of Commonwealth Blue Charter Fellowship awardee during 2019-2020
2	Dr.Jaya.D.S.	F	Professor	1	5	3	-
3	Dr.Sabu Joseph	M	Professor	1	6	2	-
4	Dr.Sherly Williams E	F	Associate Professor	-	6	-	-
5.	Mrs.Navami.S.S.	F	Lecturer (contract)	-	-	-	-
6	Dr.Bindhya.R.	F	Lecturer (contract)	-	-	-	-

### II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl.No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Mrs.Preethi.P.K.	F	Administrative Officer
2	Mrs. Shilpa Babu	F	Assisant
3	Mrs. Lekshmi.M.	F	Technical Assistant (Contract)
4	Mrs. Aysha Noushad	F	Library Assistant (Contract)
4	Mr.Narayanan Nambiar	M	Technical Assistant (Contract) (Water Testing Lab)

III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered										
2	Number of students	PG	M F	4 23	MPhil	M F		PhD	M F	4 17	
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals										24
4	Total number of books published										NIL
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books										4
6	Total number of patents										NIL
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library						Books				2200
							Journals				2
8	Number of funded projects active during the year										3
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised						State/National				4
							International				1
10	Noteworthy achievements if any Village Adoption Programs of the Department in Amboori Village, Kerala and Arattupuzha Village, Kerala Signed MoU with Leibniz Centre for Tropical Marine Research (ZMT), Germany										

## DEPARTMENT OF ARABIC

Faculty	Oriental Studies
School	School of English & Foreign Languages
Year of establishment	2001

I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr. Thajudeen A. S.	M	Asst. Professor	5	1	1	
2	Noushad V.	M	Asst. Professor	5	2	1	
3	Dr. Suhail E	M	Asst. Professor	0	0	0	
4	Dr. Mohammed Shafi K P	M	Contract lecturer	1	1	1	

II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Rahila R.	F	Assistant
2	Beegom Benazir N.	F	Technical Assistant on Contract

III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered		MA Arabic Language & Literature, MPhil in Arabic, PhD in Arabic								
2	Number of students		PG	M F	15 14	MPhil	M F	1 0	PhD	M F	1 3
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals								3		
4	Total number of books published								7		
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books								0		
6	Total number of patents								0		
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library								Books	9446	
									Journals	12	
8	Number of funded projects active during the year								0		
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised								State/National	4	
									International	1	
10	Noteworthy achievements if any										

## INSTITUTE OF ENGLISH

Faculty	Arts
School	English and Foreign Languages
Year of establishment	1962

I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr. Meena T. Pillai	F	Professor				
2	Dr. B. Hariharan	M	Professor				
3	Dr. Suja Kurup	F	Professor				
4	Mr. Vishnu Narayanan	M	Assistant Professor				
5	Dr. Lakshmi Sukumar	F	Assistant Professor				
6	Dr. Lakshmi Priya N.	F	Assistant Professor				
7	Ms. Sangeetha	F	Assistant Professor on Contract				

II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl.No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Ms. Tintu S.	F	Section Officer
2	Ms. Sindhu T.	F	Office Superintendent Hr. Gr.
3	Ms. Suma J. S.	F	Assistant
4	Ms. Manjusha V.	F	Assistant Librarian

5	Ms. Manjula S	F	Library Assistant (On contract basis)
6	Ms. Gopika B	F	Library Assistant (On contract basis)

III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered		MA, MPhil, PhD, APGDEC										
2	Number of students	PG	M F	4 52	MPhil F	M 12	1	PhD	M F	2 19	APG- DEC	M F	18 6
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals											Nil	
4	Total number of books published											3	
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books											4	
6	Total number of patents											Nil	
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library							Books		15609			
								Journal		1			
8	Number of funded projects active during the year											Nil	
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised							State/National		2			
								International		Nil			
10	Noteworthy achievements if any												

## DEPARTMENT OF GERMAN

Faculty	Arts
School	Foreign Languages
Year of establishment	1961

I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Mr. Sreekumar. K.N	M	Head i/c, Assistant professor	2		1	-
2	Dr. Anees. A	M	Assistant Professor		3	1	--l
3	Mr. Tony Philip John	M	Guest Lecturer	-	--	--	--
4	Ms. Aleena Mary George	F	Guest Lecturer	-	--	--	--

II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl.No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Athma Daniel	F	Assistant (Selection Grade)
2	Chithra. V.R	F	Librarian

III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	MA							
2	Number of students	PG	M F	4 9	MPhil F	M F		PhD F	M F
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals								3
4	Total number of books published								2
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books								1
6	Total number of patents								-
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library				Books				11761
					Journals				
8	Number of funded projects active during the year								Nil
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised				State/National				
					International				2
10	Noteworthy achievements if any  Commencement of German A1 & A2 Courses. Commencement of Centre for Translation. Conducted an International interdisciplinary Webinar								

## DEPARTMENT OF RUSSIAN

Faculty	Arts
School	School of English and Foreign Languages
Year of establishment	1968

I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr. Krishnakumar.R.S	M	Assistant Professor	Nil	1	1	Nil
2	Dr. Hrishika Katyayan	F	Assistant Professor	Nil	3	2	Nil
3	Dr.Anilkumar.S	M	Guest Faculty				
4	Sreenivasan R	M	Guest faculty				

II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Jayasree.S.N	F	Librarian (Contract basis)

III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered			MA, M.Phil, Ph.D. and PDF in Russian							
2	Number of students			PG	M	2	MPhil	M	0	PhD	
				F	3	F		F	1		
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals									4	
4	Total number of books published									Nil	
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books									Nil	
6	Total number of patents									NA	
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library							Books		16066	
								Journals		Nil	
8	Number of funded projects active during the year									Nil	
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised							State/National			
								International		1	
10	Noteworthy achievements if any										
	Nil										

## DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC

Faculty	Fine Arts
School	
Year of establishment	1998

I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr.Bindu K	F	Associate Professor and Head			1	
2	Dr.Lakshmi J Nair	F	Lecturer on Contract				
3	Dr.Veena J	F	Lecturer On Contract				

II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Balasubramonian Potty S	M	Accompanying Artist in Violin
2	Syamakrishnan R	M	Instructor
3	Dr.Nair Remadevi Appukkuttan	F	Assistant Librarian
4	Asha B	F	Administrative Officer
5	Jijiya P P	F	Computer Assistant
6	Nagappan K	M	Security Guard

III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	M.A, M.Phil, PhD										
2	Number of students	PG	M	0	MPhil	M	1	PhD	M	2		
			F	12		F	1		F	5		
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals									1		
4	Total number of books published									--		
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books									1		
6	Total number of patents									--		
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library						Books	1789				
							Journals	1				
8	Number of funded projects active during the year									--		
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised						National	2				
							International	--				

## DEPARTMENT OF LINGUISTICS

Faculty	Oriental Studies		
School	Linguistics, School of Indian Linguistics		
Year of establishment	1963		

I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr. S.A. Shanavas	M	Professor	1	2	2	Nil
2	Dr. S. Kunjamma	F	Professor	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

3	Dr. Darwin L.	M	Assistant Professor	1	6	7	Nil
4	Dr. S. Prema	F	Assistant Professor	1	Nil	2	Nil
5	Dr. Syam S.K.	M	Assistant Professor	2	1	1	Nil

II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl.No	Name	Gender (M/F)		Designation					
1	Shijith S.	M		Technical Officer					
2	Santhosh S.	M		Lab Mechanic					
3	Sandya N.	F		Reference Assistant					
4	Anish S.S.	M		Assistant					

III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	M.A. Linguistics, Mphl and Phd							
2	Number of students	PG	M	6	MPhil	M	2	PhD	M
			F	32		F	1		F
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals								-
4	Total number of books published								6
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books								7
6	Total number of patents								-
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library						Books		10615
							Journals		6
8	Number of funded projects active during the year								-
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised						State/National		-
							International		-
10	Noteworthy achievements if any								

## DEPARTMENT OF HINDI

Faculty	Oriental Studies
School	School of Indian Languages
Year of establishment	1990

I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr. Jayachandran R.	M	Professor & Head	0	1	10	Nil
2	Dr. S.R. Jayasree	F	Professor	1	1	3	Nil

3	Dr. Herman P.J.	M	Associate Professor	0	3	5	Nil
4	Dr. C.S. Suchith	M	Assistant Professor	1	0	1	Nil
5	Dr. Leena B.L.	F	Assistant Professor	0	2	2	Nil

II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl.No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Raju A.	M	Administrative Officer
2	Saiga V.S.	F	Assistant Librarian Grade II
3	Kannan Raj	M	Assistant

III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	M.A. Hindi Language & Literature, M.Phil., PhD								
2	Number of students	PG	M F	1 47	MPhil	M F	1 6	PhD	M F	4 10
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals								7	
4	Total number of books published								2	
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books								6	
6	Total number of patents								Nil	
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library						Books	14708		
							Journals	3		
8	Number of funded projects active during the year								Nil	
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised						State/National	1 Webinar		
							International	Nil		
10	Noteworthy achievements if any									

## DEPARTMENT OF MALAYALAM

Faculty	ORIENTAL STUDIES
School	INDIAN LANGUAGES
Year of establishment	1963

I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr. S. Shifa	F	Professor & Head				
2	Dr. C. R. Prasad	M	Professor (Registrar i/c)				

3	Dr. Seema Jerome	F	Assoc. Professor		1	1	
4	Dr. M. A. Siddeek	M	Asst. Professor		5	6	
5	Dr. Sheeba M. Kurian	F	Asst. Professor		1		

II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl.No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Jayalatha V. G.	F	Assistant Librarian Grade II
2	Shani S.	F	Administrative Officer
3	Bessy Susan Varghese	F	Sr. Gr. Assistant
4	Jasmin L.	F	Computer Assistant

III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered		M A, M.Phil, Ph.D, PDF											
2	Number of students		PG	M F	4 19	M.Phil	M F	5 9	Ph.D	M F	25 24	PDF	M F	0 4
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals										7			
4	Total number of books published										Nil			
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books										16			
6	Total number of patents										Nil			
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library					Books		61,917						
						Journals		9						
8	Number of funded projects active during the year										Nil			
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised					State/National		4						
						International		0						
10	Noteworthy achievements, if any		<p><b>a.</b> Keerthi.V.Sagar- Research Scholar, 1st Prize in Essay Competition conducted by Kerala Madya virudha Janakeeya Munnani.</p> <p><b>b.</b> J.S.Sampath - Short film Director- Tholi (The Skin) Best Second film-International Film Festival of Adoor. Best Second film-Thilakan Memorial Short film Fest Special Jury Mention - South Indian Short film and Documentary Online Festival Best Screen play award -Travancore International Film Awards</p> <p>Finalist- John Abraham Memorial International Short Film Festival- Calicut.</p> <p>Finalist- Venu Nagavalli Memorial Festival Kochi.</p> <p>Satyajit Ray short film and documentary festival TVM</p> <p><b>c. 34</b> Open Defences and <b>10</b> Pre submissions conducted in the Department</p> <p><b>d. 10</b> Research scholars &amp; <b>1</b> M.Phil students got placement</p> <p><b>e. 2</b> M.Phil students cleared NET</p> <p><b>f.</b> Outcome Basis Syllabus updations done</p>											

## DEPARTMENT OF SANSKRIT

Faculty	5
School	School of Indian Languages
Year of establishment	1963

### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr. C.A. Shaila	F	Professor & Head	-	-	-	-
2	Dr. Usha Raja Varier,	F	Associate Professor	-	-	-	-
3	Dr. C.N. Vijayakumari	F	Assistant Professor	-	-	-	-
4	Dr. Jayalakshmi Thazhe Veettil	F	Assistant Professor	-	2	-	-
5	Dr. Shamseer. P.C	M	Assistant Professor	-	-	-	-

### II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl.No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Latha S K	F	Office Supdt Hr Gr
2	Aneesa Beevi L	F	Assistant Sel.Gr

### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered										
2	Number of students	PG	M F	6 24	MPhil	M F	- 6	PhD	M F	2 3	
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals										2
4	Total number of books published										0
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books										1
6	Total number of patents										0
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library						Books		17316		
							Journals		2		
8	Number of funded projects active during the year										0
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised						State/National		3		
							International		-		
10	Noteworthy achievements if any										

## DEPARTMENT OF TAMIL

Faculty	ORIENTAL STUDIES
School	INDIAN LANGUAGES
Year of establishment	1944

### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Prof.Jeyakrishnan .P	M	Professor & Head		6	15	
2	Dr.Vijayalakshmi.T	F	Associate Professor	2	2	6	
3	Dr.Hepsy Rose Mary.A	F	Assistant Professor		9	9	
4	Dr. Percilla.A	F	Assistant Professor		5	8	
5	Dr.Leema Mettilda.A	F	Assistant Professor		Nil	Nil	
6	Dr.Muthulakshmi.S	F	Contract Lecturer		Nil	Nil	

### II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl.No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Devika Rani. N.S	F	Office Superintendent
2	Aswasthy S.	F	Librarian

### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	M.A,M.Phil,Ph.D								
2	Number of students	PG	M	3	MPhil	M	2	PhD	M	7
			F	20		F	2		F	6
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals									22
4	Total number of books published									2
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books									2
6	Total number of patents									Nil
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library						Books			31915
							Journals			3
8	Number of funded projects active during the year									2
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised						State/National			3
							International			4
10	Noteworthy achievements if any Celebrate 75 years completed Platinum Jubilee celebration of Dept of Tamil, during the year 2021									

## ORI & MSS LIBRARY

Faculty	ORIENTAL FACULTY
School	SCHOOL OF INDIAN LANGUAGE
Year of establishment	1908

### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr. Rejani. R.S	F	Assistant Professor in Malayalam & HOD	--	1	--	Nil
2	Dr. R.B. Sreekala	F	Professor in Malayalam	3	12	7	Nil
3	Dr. Sainaba. M	F	Assistant Professor in Malayalam	--	1	1	Nil
4	Dr. Naushad. S	M	Assistant Professor in Malayalam	--	4	4	Nil
5	Dr. J.P. Prajith	M	Assistant Professor in Sanskrit	1	1	--	Nil
6	Dr. Padmadas. K.L	M	Assistant Professor in Sanskrit	--	2	--	Nil

### II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl.No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Smt.Manju Rani (upto sep 2020)	F	OS
2	Salini.N	F	Ref.Asst
3	Manju.M (joined on 9.9.2020)	F	University.Asst
4	Remya.S	F	Manuscripts Asst(Contract)
5	Dr.Maya.K.S	F	Oiling Asst(Contract)
6	Vijayee.V	F	Oiling Asst(Contract)
7	Gopakumar.A	M	Oiling Asst(Contract)

### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered		M.Phil, Ph.D							
2	Number of students	PG	M	--	MPhil	M	1	PhD	M	7
			F	--		F	1		F	2
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals								20	

4	Total number of books published			4
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books			5
6	Total number of patents			--
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library			Books 18454
				Journals 2
8	Number of funded projects active during the year			2
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised			State/National --
				International --
10	Noteworthy achievements if any			

## DEPARTMENT OF KERALA STUDIES

Faculty	Faculty of Oriental Studies		
School	School of Indian Languages		
Year of establishment	2019		

### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr.C.R Prasad	M	Professor,HOD (Work arrangement)	-	-	2	-
2	Dr. Desamangalam Ramakrishnan	M	Adjunct Professor	-	-	-	-
3	Dr. B.V. Sasikumar	M	Adjunct Professor	-	-	-	-

### II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl.No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Rajeswari Amma G	F	Office Superintendent (Hr.Gr)
2	Prasanth V	M	Technical assistant
3	Lakshmi P (relieved wef 21.06.2020)	F	Assistant
4	Ashitha J Prakash (Joined wef 22.06.2021)	F	Assistant

### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	MA Malayala Sahithyam Kerala Padanam Madhyama Padanam							
2	Number of students	PG-26	M	7	MPhil	M	Nil	PhD-61	M
			F	19		F	Nil		F
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals								Nil

4	Total number of books published		Nil
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books		Nil
6	Total number of patents		Nil
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library		Books 12731
			Journals Nil
8	Number of funded projects active during the year		Nil
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised		Nil
			Nil
10	Noteworthy achievements if any -		

## DEPARTMENT OF AQUATIC BIOLOGY AND FISHERIES

Faculty	Science
School	Life Sciences
Year of establishment	1938

### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr. A. Biju Kumar	M	Professor	1	23	6	1
2	Dr. S. M. Raffi	M	Associate Professor			2	
3	Dr. Pramod Kiran. R. B.	M	Assistant Professor			8	
4	Dr. Kurian Mathew Abraham	M	Assistant Professor		4	10	
5	Dr. Mithun Sukumaran	M	Assistant Professor			4	
6	Dr Suvarna Devi	F	Guest Lecturer		2	1	
7	Dr Pramitha VS	F	Guest Lecturer			1	

### II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl.No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Vasudha T.	F	Assistant Librarian
2	Abhilash A.K.	M	Administrative Officer
3	Nisha S Nair	F	Assistant
4	Achinthya Kumar RN	M	Clerical Assistant
5	Remya M.R.	F	Computer Assistant

III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered			M.Sc., MPhil (Aquatic Biology & Fisheries; Marine Science and Technology); PhD								
2	Number of students			PG	M F	2 29	MPhil	M F	5	PhD	M F	12 13
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals								39			
4	Total number of books published								1			
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books								3			
6	Total number of patents								-			
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library								Books	6225		
									Journals	7		
8	Number of funded projects active during the year								1			
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised								State/National	5		
									International	1		
10	Noteworthy achievements if any											

## DEPARTMENT OF BIOCHEMISTRY

Faculty	Science
School	Life Sciences
Year of establishment	1970

I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr. Mini S	F	Professor & Head	nil	nil	1	1
2	Dr. A Helen	F	Professor	nil	2	2	nil
3	Dr. Arun A Rauf	M	Assistant Professor	nil	3	nil	nil
4	Dr. Saja K	F	Assistant Professor	nil	nil	nil	nil
5	Dr. P G Biju	M	Assistant Professor	nil	1	nil	nil
6	Dr. Viji Vijayan	F	Assistant Professor	nil	nil	nil	nil
7	Dr. Janeesh P.A.	M	Assistant Professor	nil	nil	nil	Nil
8	Dr. Annie Abraham	F	Emeritus Professor	nil	3	1	1
9	Dr. Annie John	F	Emeritus Professor	1	3	nil	1

II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Lekha I.G.	F	Office Superintendent
2	Dr Soumya N.P.	F	Veterinary Surgeon
3	Jinju S. Rajan	F	Technical Assistant (Library)
4	Aneesha Kumari R.S.	F	Administrative Officer
5	Bindu K.S.	F	Assistant
6	Anujith S.J. (Contract)	M	Technical Assistant

III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	M. Sc, M. Phil and Ph. D								
2	Number of students	PG	M F	7 47	MPhil	M F	1 6	PhD	M F	4 20
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals								12	
4	Total number of books published								1	
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books								2	
6	Total number of patents								3	
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library					Books	4013			
						Journals	7			
8	Number of funded projects active during the year								2	
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised						State/National	Nil		
							International	nil		
10	Noteworthy achievements if any  A field specific analysis prepared by Prof. P.A. Ioannidis and Team of the Stanford University and Published in PloS Biology.  States that two of our Former Faculties <b>Dr K.T Augusti and Dr Venugopal P Menon</b> are among the top 2% scientists of the world in their respective fields.									

## DEPARTMENT OF BIOTECHNOLOGY

Faculty	Faculty of Applied Sciences
School	School of Life Sciences
Year of establishment	1995

I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
2	Dr. A. Jayakuamaran Nair	Male	Professor	-	4 - Journal articles, 2- Book chapters	1	1 Best paper award

3	Dr. Supriya R	Female	Lecturer (Contract basis)	-	2-Journal articles 3- Book chapters	-	-
4	Dr. Bindhu Ismail	Female	Lecturer (Contract basis)	-	-	2	-
5	Dr. Veena O	Female	Lecturer (Contract basis)	-	-	-	-
8	Dr. Mini M George	Female	Guest Faculty	-	-	-	-
9	Mr. Dinesh	Male	Guest Faculty	-	-	-	-

II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl.No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Smt. Elsy Joseph	Female	Section officer
2	Mr. Vishnu Ashok	Male	Assistant
3	Smt. Sreekala S.	Female	Reference Assistant (Library)
4	Vacant	-	Technical Assistant

III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered		1. MSc Biotechnology 2. PG Diploma in Molecular Diagnostics							
2	Number of students	PG	M F	7 21	MPhil F	M NA	NA	PhD F	M F	1 7
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals								5	
4	Total number of books published								-	
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books								3	
6	Total number of patents								Nil	
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library						Books		3186 Nos	
							Journals		Nil	
8	Number of funded projects active during the year								2	
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised						State/National		2 Nos. National	
							International		-	
10	Noteworthy achievements if any: • Two of our students secured CSIR JRF and One qualified National Eligibility Test for Lectureship. • One Best paper award obtained in “Raman Optronics Webinar Series 2020” conducted by Department of Optoelectronics, University of Kerala.									

## DEPARTMENT OF BOTANY

Faculty	Science
School	<b>Life Sciences</b>
Year of establishment	<b>1957</b>

### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr. T.S. Swapna	F	Professor & Head	1	5		
2	Dr. P.M. Radhamany	F	Professor	2	11	1	
3	Dr. S. Suhara Beevy	F	Professor	-	2		
4	Dr. Gangaprasad A	M	Professor	1	8	2	
5	Dr. E.A. Siril	M	Professor	-	8	2	
6	Dr Shiburaj S	M	Professor	1	4		
7	Dr. Bindu R. Nair	F	Professor	-	2	1	
8	Dr. R. Rajalakshmi	F	Associate Professor	-	4	1	

### II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Smt. Sandhya R P	F	Administrative Officer
2	Smt Sheeba	F	Librarian
3	Smt. Ancy Thomas	F	Assistant Grade (senior)
4	Smt Ramitha R G	F	Computer Assistant

### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered									
2	Number of students	PG	M F	9 44	MPhil	M F	5 13	PhD	M F	7 35
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals								44	
4	Total number of books published								4	
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books								12	
6	Total number of patents								-	
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library						Books	10280		
							Journals	12		

8	Number of funded projects active during the year			4
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised		State/National	-
			International	7
10	<b>Noteworthy achievements if any</b> 1. No. of students got placement: 8 2. No. of students cleared UGC-CSIR JRF/NET/GATE: 5 3. Two research scholars got best paper awards in conferences 3. MoU signed on 'Collaborative teaching, research and exchanges between students, teachers, researchers and staff' with Edo University, Iyamho Edo State, Nigeria and Dept of Botany, University of Kerala 4. Vegetable cultivation initiated in the Department under Harithalayam project to ensure food security during pandemic period 5. Initiation of Dr Kamarudheen Memorial Systematic Garden 6. Establishment of Miyawaki Model forest			

## DEPARTMENT OF ZOOLOGY

Faculty	Science
School	Life Science
Year of establishment	1968

### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr. M C Subhash Peter	M	Professor	Nil			
2	Dr. G Prasad	M	Professor and Head	Nil	3	11	
3	Smt. Jeejakumari V K	F	Assistant Professor	Nil			
4	Dr. P Sreejith	M	Assistant Professor	Nil	4		
5	Dr. F G Benno Pereira	M	Assistant Professor	Nil			
6	Dr. Synudeen Sahib S	M	Assistant Professor	Nil	3		

### II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Sri. Sunilkumar J L	M	Administrative Officer
2	Sri. Jyothi K S	M	Library Assistant
3	Rekha L	F	Assistant

### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	PG, MPhil, PhD and PDF								
2	Number of students	PG	M F	5 27	MPhil	M F	- 7	PhD	M F	3 21

3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals			10
4	Total number of books published			0
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books			0
6	Total number of patents			0
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library		Books	6213
			Journals	6 + UGC e journals
8	Number of funded projects active during the year			4
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised		State/National	1
			International	2
10	Noteworthy achievements if any: Nil			

## DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

Faculty	Science
School	Physical & Mathematical Science
Year of establishment	1937

### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations	
				Journal articles	Presentations
1	Prof. S.M.A. Shibli	M	Professor	20	0
2	Dr. Sony George	M	Associate Professor	5	0
3	Dr. Jayasree E. G.	F	Assistant Professor	4	0
4	Dr. Suneesh C. V.	M	Assistant Professor	1	5
5	Dr. Ani Deepthi	F	Assistant Professor	4	4
6	Dr. T. S. Anirudhan	M	UGC-BSR faculty	7	0
7	Dr. Ajesh Thomas	M	Contract Lecturer	4	0

### II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl.No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Shahira Beegom S.	F	Administrative Officer
2	Shibu V.	M	Assistant
3	Sheeja P.	F	Assistant
4	Dr. Eldho Joy E.	M	Reference Assistant

III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered		M Sc chemistry, M Sc ( Renewable Energy), M Phil, Ph D										
2	Number of students	PG	M	09	MPhil	M	1	PhD	M	3			
			F	40		F	7		F	19			
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals								44				
4	Total number of books published								0				
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books								0				
6	Total number of patents								0				
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library								Books	5362			
	Journals												
8	Number of funded projects active during the year								0				
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised								State/National	0			
	International												
10				Noteworthy achievements if any									

## DEPARTMENT OF DEMOGRAPHY

Faculty	SCIENCE
School	PHYSICAL AND MATHEMATICAL SCIENCE
Year of establishment	1979

I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr.P.Mohanachandran Nair	M	Professor and Head		3	3	
2	Preethi K.	F	Assistant Professor		1	3	
3	Dr. Anil Chandran S.	M	Assistant Professor		1	1	
4	Dr. Anjana A.	F	Lecturer (Contract)			1	
5	Arun Kumar V.S.	M	Lecturer (Contract)		1		
6	Dr. P. S. Nair	M	Guest Faculty				
7	Adithya Varma Thampam	M	Guest Faculty				
8	Lakshmanan M.	M	Guest Faculty				

II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl.No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Dr. P. Sasikala	F	Scientific Officer
2	Dr. Asha T. Chacko	F	Scientific Officer
3	Sudherma S.	F	Section Officer
4	Nithya B.S.	F	Assistant
5	Babitha V.J	F	Library Assistant (on contract)

III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	M.Sc Demography & Biostatistics M.Sc Actuarial Science M.Phil(Demography) M.Phil (Actuarial Science) PhD								
2	Number of students	PG	M	14	MPhil	M	0	PhD	M	3
			F	40		F	5		F	6
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals									6
4	Total number of books published									
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books									1
6	Total number of patents									Nil
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library						Books			7593
							Journals			1
8	Number of funded projects active during the year									1
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised						State/National			1
							International			
10	Noteworthy achievements if any									

## DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS

01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020

Faculty	SCIENCE
School	Physical and Mathematical Sciences
Year of establishment	1965

I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr Ramesh Kumar P.	M	Associate professor & Head	Nil	1	Nil	Nil
2	Dr G. Suresh Singh	M	Professor	Nil	5	Nil	Nil

3	Dr Thalmi B.	F	Assistant Professor	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
4	Dr Manju V.N.	F	Assistant Professor	Nil	1	2	Nil
5	Dr Chithra M.R.	F	Assistant Professor	Nil	1	Nil	Nil
6	Dr Dilip Kumar	M	Assistant Professor	Nil	Nil	6	Nil
7	Dr Krishna Kumar G.	M	Assistant Professor	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl.No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Prabhulla khosh V	M	Administrative Officer
2	Rohin Kumar V.R	M	Assistant ( Sel.Grade)
3	Parvathy T.S.	F	Assistant Librarian (Gr.II)

III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered		MSc Mathematics, MSc Mathematics with specialisation in Finance and Computation, Mphil and PhD.							
2	Number of students		PG	M	14	MPhil	M	Nil	PhD	M
				F	54		F	7	F	3
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals									
4	Total number of books published									
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books									
6	Total number of patents									
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library						Books		Nil	
							Journals		Nil	
8	Number of funded projects active during the year									
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised						State/National		Nil	
							International		1	
10	Noteworthy achievements if any -----									

## DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS

Faculty	Science
School	School of Physical and Mathematical Science
Year of establishment	1970

I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr. Sibi K S (Head)	M	Assistant Professor	Nil	1	10	
2	Dr. V Biju	M	Professor	Nil	2	4	

3	Dr. I Hubert Joe	M	Associate Professor	Nil	3	Nil	
4	Dr. Jayakrishnan R	M	Associate Professor	Nil	2	2	
5	Dr. I N Jawahar	M	Assistant Professor	Nil	1	2	
6	Dr. Subodh G	M	Assistant Professor	Nil	9	4	
7	Dr. Deepa K G	F	Assistant Professor	Nil	1	3	
8	Dr. S Savithapillai	F	UGC-Assistant Professor	Nil	1	2	
9	Dr. Mamata Sahoo	F	UGC-Assistant Professor	Nil	1	2	
10	Dr. Rakhi R B	F	UGC-Assistant Professor	1 Book Chapter	7	12	
11	Smt. Divyakrishnan C K	F	Contract Lecture	Nil	Nil	Nil	

II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl.No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Sri. Anoop Charles	M	Senior Grade Assistant
2	Smt Mini A K	F	Computer Assistant
3	Sri. Praveen S	M	Reference Assistant
4	Smt. Beenakumari C	F	Scientific Officer

III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	M Sc Physics (Specialization in Applied Electronics) M Sc Physics (Specialization in Space Physics) M Sc Physics (Specialization in Renewable Energy)								
2	Number of students	PG	M F	22 35	MPhil	M F	3 4	PhD	M F	5 14
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals								26	
4	Total number of books published								Nil	
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books								1	
6	Total number of patents								Nil	
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library						Books	8538		
							Journals	824		
8	Number of funded projects active during the year								9	
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised						State/National	1		
							International	Nil		
10	Noteworthy achievements if any  Dr. Rakhi R B was ranked Top 2% Scientists in India in the world ranking in the field of Applied Physics-Nanotechnology by survey conducted by Standford University, USA  Microwave Laboratory and 2D material characterization lab being set up in Department of Physics.									

## DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS

Faculty	SCIENCE
School	PHYSICAL AND MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES
Year of establishment	1945

### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr C. Satheesh Kumar	M	Professor & Head	-	15	7	-
2	Dr E.I. Abdul Sathar	M	Professor	-	6	3	-
3	Dr Manoj Chacko	M	Assoc. Professor	-	5	3	-
4	Dr Riyaz. A	M	Asst. Professor	-	-	-	-
5	Ms Rakhi Ramachandran	F	Lecturer on Contract	-	1	2	-

### II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl.No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Parvathy Mukundan	F	Administrative Officer
2	Hima, H.L.	F	Selection Grade Assistant
3	Neethu Rani, S.G.	F	Library Assistant on Contract basis

### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	M.Sc. Statistics, M.Sc. Applied Statistics & Data Analytics, M.Phil, PhD								
2	Number of students	PG	M	7	MPhil	M	1	PhD	M	7
			F	45		F	5		F	15
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals									26
4	Total number of books published									-
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books									-
6	Total number of patents									-
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library							Books	10703	
								Journals	7	
8	Number of funded projects active during the year									3
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised							State/National	1	
								International	8	

10	Noteworthy achievements if any Academic Collaboration with Georgian Technical University, Georgia; Industrial Collaboration with Cognub Decisions Solutions Pvt. Ltd, Technopark, Trivandrum; Two Online syllabus revision workshops organised during this period. Department arranged a get-together of Alumni Members of the department on 11 July 2020 (Second Saturday). Conducted 12 <sup>th</sup> Statistics Olympiad 2020 Kerala region in this department on 19 January 2020 in association with Prof C.R. Rao Advanced Institute of Mathematics, Statistics and Computer Science, Hyderabad. Prof C. Satheesh Kumar has been nominated as Associate Editor of Journal of Indian Statistical Association(JISA) and Editorial Board Member of the Journal of Advances in Applied and Computational Mathematics.
----	---

## DEPARTMENT OF ARCHAEOLOGY

Faculty	Archaeology
School	Social Sciences
Year of establishment	1997

### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr Preeta Nayar	Female	Reader and Head	1	2	11	-
2	Dr Rajesh S V	Male	Assistant Professor	1	2	8	
3	Dr Abhayan G S	Male	Assistant Professor	1	2	5	
4	Dr Sheena V R	Female	Lecturer on Contract		-	-	
5	Shri Renjeshlal S R	Male	Lecturer on Contract		-	-	

### II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl.No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Smt. Renu IR	Female	Reference Assistant
2	Shri. Dileep Kumar MK	Male	Assistant

### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	MA, MPhil, PhD							
2	Number of students	PG	M F	7 27	MPhil	M F	1 3	PhD	M F
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals								4
4	Total number of books published								2
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books								1
6	Total number of patents								-
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library					Books	5010		
						Journals	-		

8	Number of funded projects active during the year			1
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised			National (Induction lecture series)
				International
10	Noteworthy achievements if any Conducted Archaeological Excavations at Juna Khatiya, Biggest Pre Urban Harappan Necropolis in India located in Lakhpat Taluka of Kachchh District, Gujarat (Department of Archaeology, University of Kerala is the only South Indian Archaeological Department Conducting Fieldworks in Western India)			

## DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS

Faculty	Facualty of Social Sciences
School	School of Social Sciences
Year of establishment	1959

### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr.Anitha V	F	Professor and Head	-	2	8	-
2	Dr A K Prasad	M	Professor	-	-	-	-
3	Dr. Manju S Nair	F	Professor	2	2	-	-
4	Dr. Sheeja S R	F	Professor	1	-	2	-
5	Dr. Christabell P J	F	Associate Professor	-	-	9	-
6	Sri. Siddik R	M	Assistant Professor	-	1	5	-

### II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Smt. Beena Kumary R	F	Administrative Officer
2	Smt. Priya P V	F	Selection Grade Assistant
3	Smt.Ragibala S	F	Library Assistant (on Contract)
4	Smt.Sindhu C	F	Casual Labourer

### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered									
2	Number of students	PG	M F	7 22	MPhil	M F	6 8	PhD	M F	9 24
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals								5	
4	Total number of books published								5	

5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books			2
6	Total number of patents			-
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library		Books	16249
			Journals	10
8	Number of funded projects active during the year			8
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised			State/National 11
				International 3
10	Noteworthy achievements if any			

## DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

Faculty	Education
School	Social Sciences
Year of establishment	1956

### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr.Geetha Janet Vitus	F	Professor	7	nil	3	nil
2	Dr.Bindu.R.L	F	Professor	1	1	4	nil
3	Dr.Bindu.D	F	Assistant Professor	3	2	1	nil
4	Dr.Sindhya.V	F	Assistant Professor	3	nil	3	1
5	Dr. Divya .C. Senan	F	Assistant Professor	1	3	nil	1
6	Dr.Sameer Babu.M	M	Assistant Professor	10	6	10	2

### II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl.No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Kumari Sreeja K C	F	Lab Mechanic Higher Grade
2	Asha B	F	Administrative Officer
3	Sangeetha S	F	Selection Grade Assistant

### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	M.Ed., M.Phil, Ph.D							
2	Number of students	PG	M	3	MPhil	M	0	PhD	M
			F	38		F	8		F
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals								16

4	Total number of books published			23
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books			21
6	Total number of patents			2
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library			Books 70
				Journals 5
8	Number of funded projects active during the year			3
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised			State/National 9
				International 4
10	Noteworthy achievements if any			
	Dr. Geetha Janet Vitus - Research Advocacy Award from International Society of Teachers, Administrators and Researchers including (ISTAR)			
	Dr. Sameer Babu M - Filed a patent in OBE, Received Shastri Mobility Grant Dr. Sameer Babu M- Received visiting fellowship to National Education University Indonesia			

## DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY

Faculty	Social Sciences		
School	Social Sciences		
Year of establishment	1962		

### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr.V.Sathish	M	Professor & Head	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
2	Dr.P.Jinimon	M	Assistant Professor	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
3	Dr.A.Sajna	F	Assistant Professor	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

### II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Harish Padmakumar	M	Administrative Officer
2	Renjith. V.R	M	Reference Assistant
3	Karthika G.R	F	Assistant

### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered								
2	Number of students	PG	M F	7 18	MPhil	M F	2 5	PhD	M F

3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals		Nil
4	Total number of books published		Nil
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books		Nil
6	Total number of patents		Nil
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library		Books 14430
			Journals 0
8	Number of funded projects active during the year		1
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised		State/National Nil
			International Nil
10	Noteworthy achievements if any : Nil		

## DEPARTMENT OF ISLAMIC STUDIES

Faculty	Social Science	
School	Social Science	
Year of Establishment	1991	

### I. Details of Teaching Staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentation			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1.	Dr. A.K. Ampotti	M	Associate Professor	Nil	4	2	Nil
2.	Shri. Asharaf A	M	Assistant Professor	Nil	Nil	3	Nil
3.	Dr. Manu T	M	Assistant Professor	Nil	8	2	Nil

### II. Details of Non-teaching Staff

Sl. No.	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1.	Suresh R	M	Office Superintendent (Hr. Gr.)
2.	Shihab I	M	Reference Assistant (Library)

### III. Programme Details and others

1.	Programmes Offered	1. MA Degree in Islamic History 2. MA Degree in West Asian Studies 3. M.Phil Programme in Islamic History 4. Ph.D in Islamic History								
2.	Number of Students	*PG	M F	15 22	M/Phil	M F	1 1	Ph.D	M F	3 4
3.	Total number of papers published in Peer Reviewed Journals								12	

4.	Total number of Books published			Nil
5.	Total number of papers published as Chapters in Books			Nil
6.	Total number of Patents			Nil
7.	Total number of Books and Journals available in the Library		Books	7848
			Journals	2
8.	Number of funded projects active during the Year			Nil
9.	Number of Seminars/Conferences/Webinars/Workshops organized		State/National	2
			International	Nil
10.	Noteworthy achievements, if any : <b>NIL</b>			

\*Number of students calculated with both MA Degree Programmes together.

## DEPARTMENT OF PHILOSOPHY

Faculty	Arts		
School	Social Science		
Year of establishment	1985		

### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr. R. Lekshmi	F	Associate Professor	0	2	3	
2	Dr. Binu G. Bheemnath	M	Assistant Professor & Head	0	0	1	
3	Dr. Balamurali P.B	M	Assistant Professor			1	
4	Smt. Krishnakumari J.T	F	Contract Lecturer	0	0	0	

### II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl.No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	<b>Swathy R.</b>	<b>F</b>	<b>Administrative Officer [In Charge]</b>
2	<b>Anil R.</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>Clerical Assistant</b>
3	<b>Poornima VN.</b>	<b>F</b>	<b>Library Assistant [Contract]</b>

### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	MA, M.Phil., Ph.D.										
2	Number of students	PG	M	5	MPhil	M	1	PhD	M			
			F	29		F	3		F			
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals								2			
4	Total number of books published								1			

5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books	1	
6	Total number of patents		
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library	Books	4443
		Journals	7
8	Number of funded projects active during the year	2	
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised	State/National	3
		International	1
10	Noteworthy achievements if any		

## DEPARTMENT OF POLITICAL SCIENCE

Faculty	Political Science
School	Social Sciences
Year of establishment	1957

### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr Suresh R	M	PROFESSOR	1	4	7	
2	Dr Shaji Varkey	M	PROFESSOR			4	
3	Dr Sajad Ibrahim	M	PROFESSOR	1		5	
4	Dr Girish Kumar	M	PROFESSOR		3	4	
5	Dr Josukutty C A	M	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	2	4		
6	Dr Samuel J Kuruvilla	M	Assistant professor	1			
7	Dr Arun Kumar K	M	Assistant professor				
8	Dr anu unny	F	Assistant professor		5	4	
9	Dr Nithya N R	F	Assistant professor		3		

### II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Santhosh G. Nair	M	AO
2	Reji R Nath	F	Assistant
3	Nithya G S	F	Computer Assistant
4	Thara Kumari M.	F	Assistant Librarian

III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered		MA Political Science, MA Public Administration, MA International Relations; M Phil Political Science, PhD										
2	Number of students	PG	M	Pol. 16, Pub Ad.6, Int. Relations 10	MPhil	M	3	PhD	M	12			
			F	Pol. 45, Pub Ad. 17, Int. Relations 7		F	8		F	14			
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals									19			
4	Total number of books published									5			
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books									3			
6	Total number of patents									Nil			
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library									Books 22919			
										Journals 5			
8	Number of funded projects active during the year									2			
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised									State/National			
										International			
10	Noteworthy achievements if any												

## DEPARTMENT OF PSYCHOLOGY

Faculty	Science
School	Social Science
Year of establishment	1957

I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations		
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations
1	Dr. H. Sylaja	Female	Professor	Nil	Nil	Nil
2	Dr. Bindu P	Female	Associate Professor	Nil	Nil	Nil
3	Dr. Jasmeer J	Male	Associate Professor	Nil	1	Nil
4	Dr. Johnson R	Male	Assistant Professor	1	1	1
5	Dr. Tissy Mariam Thomas	Female	Assistant Professor	Nil	1	Nil
6	Mr. Sujith Babu	Male	Assistant Professor	Nil	Nil	2
7	Dr. Archana Chandran	Female	Lecturer on contract	Nil	1	Nil
8	Dr. Anupama S	Female	Lecturer on Contract	Nil	Nil	Nil

II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl.No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Neethu S	Female	Administrative Officer
2	Salini S	Female	Computer Assistant

III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered								
2	Number of students	PG	M F	10 42	MPhil	M F	1 7	PhD	M F
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals								
4	Total number of books published								
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books								
6	Total number of patents								
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library						Books		
							Journals		
8	Number of funded projects active during the year								
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised						State/National		
							International		
10	Noteworthy achievements if any								

## DEPARTMENT OF SOCIOLOGY

Faculty	Social Sciences
School	Social Sciences
Year of establishment	1969

I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr. Sandhya R S	F	Professor & Head	2	4	6	1
2	Dr. Antony Palackal	M	Professor	2	3	2	1
3	Dr. Pushpam M	F	Associate Professor	--	1	4	--
4	Dr. Bushra Beegom R K	F	Assistant Professor	2	1	2	--
5	Dr. M S Jayakumar	M	Assistant Professor	--	3	6	--
6	Beenamol S G	F	Contract Lecturer	--	--	--	--

7	Daliya R Chandran	F	Contract Lecturer	--	--	--	--
8	Dr. V N Sreekumar	M	Contract Lecturer	<b>1</b>	--	--	--
9	Dr. Abdul Basith T	M	Contract Lecturer	--	--	--	--

**II. Details of non-teaching staff**

Sl.No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Maya K Nair	F	Administrative Officer (Hr. Gr.)
2	Premal K P	M	Assistant librarian Gr. II
3	Deepika J R	F	Assistant (Sr. Gr.)

**III. Programme details and others**

1	Programmes offered	PG (MA Sociology & MSW), M.Phil (in Sociology) & Ph.D								
2	Number of students	PG	M F	<b>15 92</b>	MPhil	M F	<b>1 6</b>	PhD	M F	<b>11 14</b>
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals								<b>12</b>	
4	Total number of books published								<b>7</b>	
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books								<b>8</b>	
6	Total number of patents								<b>Nil</b>	
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library						Books	<b>9428</b>		
							Journals	<b>Nil</b>		
8	Number of funded projects active during the year								<b>1</b>	
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised						State/National	<b>2</b>		
							International	<b>3</b>		
10	Noteworthy achievements if any : a) Released a documentary on veettumuttathoru oushadhathottam" b) Published a book on Cultivation of Medicinal Plants c) A book on Pandemic-Coping and Resilience - Reflections on the Elderly (under process, publishing soon)									

**DEPARTMENT OF COMPUTER SCIENCE**

Faculty	Applied Sciences and Technology
School	Technology
Year of establishment	1985

I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr. D. Muhammad Noorul Mubarak	M	Assistant Professor and Head	-	-	5	
2	Dr. Vinod Chandra S.S.	M	Professor	2	7	2	
3	Dr. Aji S.	M	Associate Professor	-	3	1	
4	Ms. Philomina Simon	F	Assistant Professor	-	6	1	

II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl.No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Dhanya K. J.	F	Administrative Officer
2	Gopikuttan Nair M.	M	Assistant Librarian Gr I
3	Vijila V. S.	F	Assistant
4	Bindu O.	F	Computer Assistant (on work arrangement)

III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	1. M.Sc. Computer Science, 2. M.Sc. Computer Science with Specialization in Artificial Intelligence 3. M.Tech. Computer Science (with Specialization in Digital Image Processing) 4. M.Phil. Computer Science, 5. Ph.D										
2	Number of students	MSc CS	M	10	MPhil	M	1	PhD	M	7		
			F	20		F	5		F	11		
		MSc CS (AI)	M	9								
			F	9								
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals								16			
4	Total number of books published								2			
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books								7			
6	Total number of patents								NIL			
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library						Books		4886			
						Journals			NIL			
8	Number of funded projects active during the year								NIL			
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised						State/National		NIL			
						International			3			
10	Noteworthy achievements if any											

## DEPARTMENT OF FUTURES STUDIES

Faculty	Applied Science and Technology		
School	Technology		
Year of establishment	1990		

### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr. K Satheesh Kumar	M	Associate Professor	Nil	8	Nil	Nil
2	Dr. Manoj Changat	M	Professor	1	7	Nil	Nil
3	Dr. Thara Prabhakaran	F	Assistant Professor	Nil	2	Nil	Nil

### II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Sanal Kumar S P	M	Senior System Analyst
2	Maya K Nair	F	Administrative Officer
3	Geetha Sathyam	F	Asst. Librarian Gr.I
4	Athira V R	F	Assistant

### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered		M. Tech in Technology Management M. Sc in Data Science M. Phil(Futures Studies) Ph D in Technology Management & Futures Studies									
2	Number of students	M Tech	M	3	MPhil	M	1	PhD	M	6		
		F	2	F		2	F		7			
		M. Sc	M	4								
		F	11									
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals								17			
4	Total number of books published								1			
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books								Nil			
6	Total number of patents								Nil			
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library							Books		4425		
								Journals		2		
8	Number of funded projects active during the year								1			
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised							State/National		Nil		
								International		Nil		
10	Noteworthy achievements if any											

## DEPARTMENT OF OPTOELECTRONICS

Faculty	Applied Sciences & Technology		
School	School of Technology		
Year of establishment	1995		

### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Dr. S Sankararaman	M	Professor & Head	2	20	24	8 (Best Paper Awards)
2	Dr. K G Gopchandran	M	Professor	Nil	7	8	1 (Best Paper Award)
3	Dr. Sam Solomon	M	Professor	Nil	3	2	Nil
4	Dr. Yamuna A	F	Assistant Professor	Nil	Nil	1	Nil
5	Dr. Reji K Dhaman	M	Lecturer (on contract)	1	Nil	Nil	Nil
6	Anitha M J	F	Lecturer (on contract)	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
7	Jumna Muhammed Ibrahim	F	Lecturer (on contract)	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

### II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl.No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Dr. Smitha S Nair	F	Administrative Officer (till 28.05.2020)
2	Ms. Bini M B	F	Administrative Officer (Present)
3	Mr. Hashim S	M	Assistant Librarian Grade II (Retired on 30.04.2020)
4	Ms. Archana Chandran L	F	Reference Assistant (from 22.05.2020 to 18.12.2020)
5	Dr. Jayalatha K T	F	Reference Assistant (from 18.12.2020 AN)
6	Ms. Rajani Krishnan G	F	Assistant
7	Mr. Sharaf S	M	Computer Assistant

### III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	1. M.Tech - Electronics & Communication (Optoelectronics & Optical Communication) 2. M.Phil - Photonics 3. Ph.D								
2	Number of students	PG	M	7	MPhil	M	2	PhD	M	9
			F	16		F	4		F	15
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals								39	

4	Total number of books published		3
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books		4
6	Total number of patents		2 FILED
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library		Books 3354
			Journals 1
8	Number of funded projects active during the year		NIL
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised		State/National -
			International 1
10	Noteworthy achievements if any <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>i. Celebrated the Silver Jubilee Year of the Department.</li> <li>ii. Organized in International webinar series ROWS 2020 with 34 inviting lecturers.</li> <li>iii. Three research papers appeared in WHO Official webpage.</li> <li>iv. Started a YouTube channel- Raman Optronics for uploading the recorded invited lectures. <a href="https://youtu.be/OUuNXT1qe9I">https://youtu.be/OUuNXT1qe9I</a></li> <li>v. Nobel Laureate Anthony James Leggett delivered a webinar in ROWS 2020.</li> <li>vi. Padmabhushan Kris Gopalakrishnan delivered a webinar in ROWS 2020.</li> <li>vii. Honoured Prof T S Anirudhan for getting enlisted among top 2 per cent Scientists in the world.</li> <li>viii. Faculty and students became Covid 19 ambassadors of MBRU Community Immunity Programme.</li> </ul>		

## DEPARTMENT OF COMPUTATIONAL BIOLOGY & BIOINFORMATICS

Faculty	Faculty of Applied Sciences & Technology
School	School of Technology
Year of establishment	2005/2011

### I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	Prof. Achuthsankar S. Nair	M	Professor & Head	1	7	30	
2	Dr. Biji C. L.	F	Assistant Professor on Contract			6	
3	Dr. Rani J. R	F	Assistant Professor on Contract		1	2	
4	Ms. Shanitha A.	F	Assistant Professor on Contract			2	
5	Dr. Sunitha P.	F	Assistant Professor on Contract			2	
6	Prof. Oommen V. Oommen	M	Emeritus Professor		1	Not Available	
7	Prof. Sudhakaran P.R.	M	Emeritus Professor		1	Not Available	

II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl.No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Aswathy T	F	Assistant (Sel. Grade)

III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	MSc Computational Biology, MPhil Bioinformatics, MPhil CADD, PhD									
2	Number of students	PG	M F	- 7	MPhil	M F	- 3	PhD	M F	-	
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals										7
4	Total number of books published										1
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books										Nil
6	Total number of patents										Nil
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library					Books		3782			
						Journals		Online journals subscribed by University			
8	Number of funded projects active during the year										1
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised					State/National		3			
						International		2			
10	Noteworthy achievements if any <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>The Dept. hosted Nobel Laureate Prof. Michael Lewitt under Erudite Scheme of Govt. of Kerala. Prof Lewitt, (Stanford University), had visited the Dept. during January 2020. He held one-to-one discussions with researchers and gave a public lecture on “Universe of Proteins”.</li> <li>The following publication by Dr. Abhinand C.S. got listed in world Covid literature of WHO with id ‘covidwho-759734’. Abhinand Chandran S., Achuthsankar S. Nair, Anand Krishnamurthy, Oommen V. Oommen, and Perumana R. Sudhakaran. “Potential protease inhibitors and their combinations to block SARS-CoV-2.” <i>Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics</i> (2020): 1-15. (IF: 3.310)</li> </ul>										

## DEPARTMENT OF NANOSCIENCE AND NANOTECHNOLOGY

Faculty	Faculty of Applied Science and Technology
School	School of Technology
Year of establishment	2016

I. Details of teaching staff

Sl. No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation	Number of Publications and Presentations			Awards (if any)
				Books	Journal articles	Presentations	
1	V. Biju	M	Professor (Dept of Physics) (Head in Charge, Dept of Nanoscience and Nano-technology)	Included in physics dept	Included in physics dept	Included in physics dept	Nil
2	S R Sarathkumar	M	Lecturer on Contract Basis	NIL	1	3	Nil

II. Details of non-teaching staff

Sl.No	Name	Gender (M/F)	Designation
1	Adarsh S P	M	Assistant
2	Remya S L	F	Library Assistant on Contract Basis
3	Sajidbabu	M	Technical Officer on Contract Basis

III. Programme details and others

1	Programmes offered	MPHIL, PhD								
2	Number of students	PG	M F	NIL NIL	MPhil	M F	0 3	PhD	M F	2 0
3	Total number of papers published in peer reviewed journals								3	
4	Total number of books published								Nil	
5	Total number of papers published as chapters in books								Nil	
6	Total number of patents								Nil	
7	Total number of books and journals available in the library						Books	1562		
							Journals	Nil		
8	Number of funded projects active during the year								Nil	
9	Number of seminars/conferences/webinars/workshops organised						State/National	Nil		
							International	Nil		
10	Noteworthy achievements if any									
	Nil									

# OTHER INSTITUTIONS

## UGC-HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT CENTRE KARIAVATTOM – 695 581

Ph: 0471- 2308989 (O), Fax No: 0471-2412267  
E-mail: hrdcunike@yahoo.com, Website: www.ugchrdc.in

**NAME OF DEPARTMENT: UGC- HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT CENTRE**  
STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL NUMBER OF COURSES CONDUCTED AND STRENGTH OF TEACHERS  
IN THE UGC-HRDC, UNIVERSITY OF KERALA  
From 01.01.2020 to 31-12-2020

**Name and Designation of the Director: Dr. K. M. Sajad Ibrahim, Professor-Director (FAC)**

**Number of Courses Conducted and Strength of Participants from 01-01-2020 to 31-12-2020 (University/College Teachers)**

Sl. No.	Name of courses	No. of courses	No. of participants
1.	Orientation Programmes	4	239
2.	Refresher Courses	11	648
3.	Short Term Courses	5	308
4.	Principals' Meet	1	65

### In collaboration with other institutions

I	ICT Training for Teachers : in collaboration with SIRA	1	250
II	Govt. Law College, Trivandrum	1	50
III	ICT Training for Teachers in collaboration with Sree Ayyappa College for Women, Nagercoil	1	266
IV	University of Kerala	1	250
V	Aligarh Muslim University	1	40
VI	S. D. College, Alappuzha	1	75
VII	MSM College, Kayamkulam	2	103
VIII	D. B. College, Thalayolaparambu	1	71
<b>Total</b>		<b>30</b>	<b>2365</b>

### Brief report of the participation of Teachers in conferences/Seminars etc.:

20 courses consisting of Orientation Programmes, Refresher Courses, Short Term Courses and Principal's Meet for University / College teachers were conducted as per the UGC guidelines. Seminars are being conducted as a part of each programme. Since 1987, the total number of courses conducted by this HRDC is 30 and total number of participants attended is 2365.

# KERALA UNIVERSITY LIBRAY

(Phone: 0471-2308844)

(E-mail: [keralauniversitylibrary@gmail.com](mailto:keralauniversitylibrary@gmail.com))

Kerala University Library was established in 1942 to provide teaching and learning support to academic community. The Library, located near the Senate House Campus of the University, functions from 8am to 8pm without break on all working days including second Saturdays and Sundays(2.p.m-8.p.m). It holds about four lakhs academic books, wide range of scholarly and general periodicals, a treasure of e-journals and e-books spread over in a multistoried building with a plinth area of more than one lakh square feet.

University Librarian-in-charge **Dr. Ajikumari T**

## **Vision and Mission**

The library is having a clearly defined vision and mission statement for the strategic management processes for achieving the long term goals.

## **Mission**

To foster Research & Development and provide teaching and learning support to the academic community.

## **Vision**

- To transform the library into a potential knowledge resource centre with innovative technologies.
- As a centre of intense intellectual inquiry, the University Library shares with the University the aspiration to be the most dynamic learning environment in the world. In this desired future, the Library ensures that its collections remain forward-looking, diverse in breadth and form, open to browsing, and of world-renowned quality.
- Through promotion, the Library makes people aware of the resources available to them, and through innovation, it makes access to these resources easier.
- To serve future users, the Library preserves information across all formats and ensures effective storage and delivery systems.
- The Library's collaboration with expanding circles of partners yields unified access, broadening knowledge, and enhanced services.

## **Working days**

The Library works more than 340 days on an average, in a year.

## **Working time**

8 am to 8 pm on week days and 2 pm to 8 pm on Sundays. Library functions on all days including second Saturdays and Sundays, except on public holidays.

## **Different sections of the Kerala University Library**

### **1. ACQUISITION SECTION**

*Head: Lenitha S., Assistant Librarian - Gr.I*

Acquisition section acquires and makes accessible resources necessary to enrich library collection. The aim of this section is to build up and maintain a collection that could meet the current and future needs of the users. The functions of this section include selection, ordering, receiving, processing of bills, accessioning and physical processing of the newly acquired documents. Books received as gifts, bound volumes of periodicals, theses received from the university are also accessioned and processed here. Works relating to the books reported as lost are also processed here. Procured documents are transferred to the technical section after processing.

During the beginning of the financial year the section collects requests from the heads of the teaching departments of the university and principals of various affiliated colleges for the purchase of the documents. These requests are placed before the book selection committee, which is constituted every year by the university, for approval. The Librarian takes the initiative in selecting the books of general nature, updating existing collection, enriching reference collection and textbooks. Suggestions from the different service section and the users of the library are also considered for selecting books. A team of senior library professionals visit book exhibition of different firms for spot selection of documents.

A book selection committee was constituted by the university under the chairmanship of the Vice-Chancellor to purchase books for the university library, campus library and libraries of the study centres. The committee constituted with the following members:

1. The Vice Chancellor (Chairman)
2. The Pro-Vice Chancellor
3. Dr.K G Gopchandran, Member Syndicate
4. Dr.S.Nazeeb, Member Syndicate
5. The Registrar
6. The Finance Officer
7. The Director, Planning & Development
8. Dr.Jaya D.S, Dean, Faculty of Applied sciences & Technology
9. Dr.B S Jamuna, Dean, Faculty of Arts.
10. Dr.SResiaBeegum, Dean, Faculty of Commerce
11. Dr.AnitaBalan, Dean, Faculty of Dentistry
12. Dr.Bindu R L, Dean, Faculty of Education
13. Dr.S.AnilLal, Dean, Faculty of Engineering & Technology
14. Dr.Sobha B Nair, Dean, Faculty of Fine Arts
15. Dr.K.C Sunny, Dean, Faculty of Law
16. Dr.K.S Chandrasekhar, Dean, Faculty of Management Studies.
17. Dr.S.Shifa, Dean, Faculty of Oriental Studies
18. Dr.A.Gangaprasad, Dean, Faculty of Science
19. Dr.RSreekumar, Dean, Faculty of Ayurveda & Siddha
20. Dr.UshaSujit Nair, Dean, Faculty of Physical Education
21. Dr.Manju S Nair, Dean, Faculty of Social Sciences
22. Dr.Ajikumari T, University Librarian (i/c) (Member Secretary)

The books are to be selected from the list approved by the book selection committee to be held on 20/01/2021. Details of collection added during this year are given below:

No. of volumes as on 31-12-2019	355873
No. of books added in 2020	2774
No. of PhD theses added during 2020	146
No. of books received as gift during 2020	176
Total no. of volumes added during 2020	3096
Total collection as on 31-12-2020	<b>358969</b>

## 2. CIRCULATION SECTION

*Head: Sunaja, K, Assistant Librarian Gr-I*

Library membership is open to teachers, students, research scholars, research guides of the University of Kerala and its affiliated colleges, non-teaching staff of the University and its departments, members of the Senate, Syndicate, faculties and board of studies, graduates of recognized universities residing in Kerala, recognized institutions and others at the discretion of the Vice-Chancellor. Kerala University Library has offered Eminent Scholar membership for those who have made outstanding contributions in the field of Science/Social Science/Humanities/Arts etc.

Enrollment of Members, renewal of membership, cancellation of membership, issue of clearance certificate/non-liability certificate, issue of duplicate membership cards and borrowers tickets against the lost cards, issue of attendance certificate to visiting research scholars and teachers, collection of overdue charges, membership fee, membership deposit, annual fee, cost of lost books and other fines, issue return and renewal of books are the major functions of this section. Temporary permission are also given for reading, reference, information research and for other information products and services of the library on payments of necessary fee and a valid ID with the permission of the University Librarian-in-Charge. The statistics shows that 722 membership renewed, 2854 membership are withdrawn and 5399 new members enrolled during 2020.

<b>New Members enrolled 2020</b> <b>Kerala University Library, Thiruvananthapuram</b>				
<b>Sl. No</b>	<b>Membership Category</b>	<b>New Members enrolled in 2020</b>	<b>Total Active Members Up to December 2020</b>	<b>Total Members enrolled up to December 2020</b>
1	Students	429	3873	68478
2	Research Scholars	52	191	4011
3	Teachers	17	68	1912
4	Non Teaching Staff of University	21	346	983
5	Kerala University Library Staff	4	39	77
6	Eminent Scholars	4	4	7
7	Institutional Membership		2	18
8	Public Graduate Members	203	843	24510
9	Contract Library Staff	20	20	20
10	Retired University Staff		13	52
<b>Total</b>		<b>750</b>	<b>5399</b>	<b>100068</b>

Number of Membership renewed during the Year 2020 - 722

Number of Membership Cancelled during the Year 2020 - 2854

Number of Membership enrolled during the Year 2020 - 5399

### **3. DOCUMENTATION & INFORMATION SERVICES SECTION**

*Head: Premkumar T, Assistant Librarian - Gr.I*

Documentation and Information Services Section is organized to provide Bibliographical and Information Services to meet the increasing requirements of research scholars and students of University community. Besides books, a lot of literature on Kerala appears in periodicals and journals and it was felt that an indexing journal would facilitate the location of the widely scattered literature in the periodicals. Kerala Index is an index of articles relating to Kerala appearing in selected newspapers, popular magazines and journals received in the library. It can be accessed through [keralaindex.keralauniversity.ac.in](http://keralaindex.keralauniversity.ac.in)

**The different activities of the section are the following:**

#### **Publication of Kerala Index:**

Compilation of Kerala Index is regularly being done by this section. Newspapers, periodicals and journals covered are:

**മേരുമ്പോ**

#### **English**

Economic & Political Weekly  
India Today  
Kerala Calling  
Kurukshestra  
The Week  
Yojana

#### **Newspapers**

Hindu  
Indian Express

Kerala Koumudi  
Malayala Manorama  
Mathrubhumi

#### **Reprographic Services:**

Reprographic services were provided from 10 AM to 5 PM to users. User education services were rendered as and when required.

#### **Online Services:**

Public can access the online database through "[keralaindex.keralauniversity.ac.in](http://keralaindex.keralauniversity.ac.in)". This data base is being regularly updated.

### **4 INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SECTION & E-RESOURCE CENTRE**

*Head: Dr. H. Majeed, Assistant Librarian Gr. I*

The Information and Communication Technology (ICT) and the emergence of Internet have had substantial and rigorous impacts in the services of the Kerala University Library. The single force that has brought revolutionary changes in the functioning of the Kerala University Library is Information Technology. Kerala University Library uses Information technology to increase the efficiency and effectiveness of its operations and services with its immense capabilities of acquiring, storing, processing, retrieving and disseminating information with high speed and accuracy. The convergence of ICT has given rise to the evolution in the library services and we are now able to provide printed as well as electronic resources like e-journals, e-books and databases for fulfilling the day-to-day academic and research requirements of the library users and as a result the user satisfaction level has been increasing.

The Information Technology Section of the Kerala University Library was established with the objective of providing IT oriented information services to the user community. This section is responsible for the development, management and maintenance of a flexible and reliable technology environment for promoting and advancing the application of information and computing technologies in the library services. The primary function is applications of IT for supporting access to and delivery of information to the clientele. Acquisition and management of digital collections and access tools, development and support of server-based technologies for the delivery of library services, maintenance and updating of online library catalogues etc are the other important responsibilities of this section.

The IT section is also responsible for the maintenance and updation of databases of books, theses, back volumes of periodicals etc. All sections of the library are being inter-connected through Local Area Network and Wi-Fi facility is enabled in the library campus. The library website is ([www.kulib.in](http://www.kulib.in)) which is used for meeting the demand put on it for getting 24/7 access to the resources, is also maintained by this section. The Online Public Access Catalogue (OPAC) -the electronic version of the traditional catalogue- maintained by this section, which enables people from any part of world to search the library database through Internet. The entire library operations are carried out using the open source software KOHA, and different housekeeping operations of the Library are fully computerized.

The Library is using one GBPS Internet connectivity from NKN/ NIC through BSNL and this connectivity is the backbone of the all the library networks and Library Wi-Fi. The digital library services to the research scholars and students, which include E-Journals, E-Books, electronic databases, OPAC etc are provided online now. More than 60 computers are connected to this network through Ethernet cables and through Wi-Fi, several connections are given to portable devices of research scholars and other library members.

The IT section is responsible for uploading PhD theses submitted by scholars of Kerala University to Shodhganga, the repository of PhD theses submitted to the universities in India that is hosted and maintained by UGC IFLIBNET Centre, to root out plagiarism and to share the knowledge. Already 2988 Ph.D theses were uploaded and the work is in progress. URKUND software is being used for checking plagiarism in Ph.D theses and M.Phil dissertations submitted to the University, against Internet, published material such as journals, books etc. and previously submitted theses and dissertations. I.T. Section is coordinating the plagiarism checking process of the University by providing facilities and assistance to the teaching departments/faculties of the University.

The Kerala University Library E-Resource Centre is participating with the e-ShodhSindu, the consortia initiative by IFNLIBNET to provide access to qualitative electronic resources including full-text, bibliographic and factual databases to academic institutions at a lower rates of subscription. More than 14,000 electronic journals and 6 databases are available in the consortia. In addition, the library subscribing to may useful e-journal and e-book platforms like IEEEXplore, Chemical Abstract, Library and Information Science Abstract (LISA), Indianjournals.com, EPWRF India Time Series, Wiley E-Books, Cambridge digital books etc., using its own fund. NotNul, the

leading E-resource platform for Hindi literature is now being enabled in the campus-wide network. Besides, access to UN and World Bank E-Library service is provided in the E-Resource Centre. The centre has shown tremendous growth in the number of visitors and in the number of full text articles downloaded from databases.

Access to Grammarly software -the digital writing tool using artificial intelligence and natural language processing for grammar checking, spell checking, and plagiarism detection services along with suggestions about writing clarity, concision, vocabulary, delivery style, and tone- is enabled from October 2019.

Projects like 'Digitization of rare books, periodicals and gray literature in the University Library' and 'library facility for visually challenged library users' are nearing completion, and the service will be commenced soon. RFID tagging of the entire library collection is progressing. More than 1,50,000 books are affixed with RFID tags programmed with identification and security information and the hardware installation of RFID equipment is completed.

#### *Library Facilities to Patrons during the Lockdown Period*

While the education institutions have been shut down as a precautionary measure to avoid the spread of COVID-19 due to the novel corona virus outbreak, Kerala University Library has given access to the subscribed E-resources, to its users for using it from their home to avoid any study loss. A Virtual Private Network (VPN) has created for this purpose and the users were able to avail the library resources through this network. Major international publishers like Elsevier, Cambridge University Press, Oxford University Press, IEEE etc have provided shareable multi-user logins and passwords to access their resources. Digital brochures were created for each publisher with instructions and details and circulated through social media. The response was encouraging and the statistics shows that this has increased the usage of the subscribed resources in the lockdown period. Since social sites are more commonly used and an easy way to approach users, social media were widely used in the lockdown period for updating news on library services and facilities also.

#### *Participation in KALNET*

The University Library is actively participating in the proposed library network of Kerala State Higher Education Council for facilitating the sharing of online resources among the academic community. The KALNET (Kerala Academic Libraries Network) would link the libraries of universities and those of affiliated colleges in separate levels. Steps were initiated to link our database with the KALNET and the trial version is available at "<http://103.135.131.71/vufind/>"

#### *Anti-Plagiarism Activities*

University Library is responsible for submitting electronic copy of all the awarded Ph.D thesis to the Shodhganga@ INFLIBNET Centre: a platform for research students to deposit their Ph.D. theses and make it available to the entire scholarly community in open access. During the year, more than 100 PhD theses and MPhil dissertations were checked for plagiarism in the IT section. 54 new accounts were created in the URKUND anti-plagiarism software in this period.

### **5. KERALA REFERENCE SECTION**

*Head: Jayasree S, Assistant Librarian Gr.I*

Kerala Reference section was initiated during 1973, primarily for fostering research in the field of history, science, medicine, art, culture, heritage, language, literature, economy and politics of Kerala. The document collection includes books, back volumes of prominent Malayalam periodicals, gazettes, census reports and technical reports. The section has a strong collection of Malayalam literature from the earliest known literary work in Malayalam the 'Ramacharitam', an epic poem written during the 13<sup>th</sup> century to the latest works of the current year. 'HortusMalabaricus', a comprehensive treatise in 12 volumes in Latin that deals with the medicinal properties of the flora in the Indian state of Kerala is also an added attraction. Its translations in English and Malayalam are also available here. The section houses most of the works of the eminent writers in Malayalam. Translations of prominent writers in other languages including foreign, in Malayalam are also available in the collection. Besides Malayalam literature, books on Ayurveda, Religion, Philosophy, Anthropology, Culture, Education, Art and Architecture of Kerala are also included.

The section has a comprehensive and specialized collection of rare and old documents even from 18<sup>th</sup> century onwards, which are not available elsewhere. Rare documents such as 'Kristhyanikalariyendumsamkshepadarsham'; the first printed book in Malayalam published in 1772; 'Kasiyatrarappotta', an old travelogue (1872), 'Varthamanapusthakam' vol.1 (1936), the Census of Travancore 1891-1951; Acts and proclamation of Travancore ; Report on the Administration of Travancore from 1866 onwards are available in the section. The collection also includes some of the old Malayalam and English journals of the 19<sup>th</sup> and early 20<sup>th</sup> centuries. Most of these rare documents have been digitized and kept in the digital archive.

Digitization, a major project of the Kerala University Library is being carried out in the section. The rare documents are scanned, edited, indexed and uploaded in the archive using the LIDAS (Library Digitization and Archival System) software which could be effectively retrieved by using the keywords contained in the documents. Separate terminals are provided to the users to search the digital archive. The users of the archive constitute not only the research scholars and faculty of this university but scholars from India and even from abroad. A nominal charge of Rs.2 per page for print outs and Rs.1 per page for copying in CDs is collected from its users. Kerala Reference section is providing personalized information dissemination services, since most of the scholars approach with specific subject requirements.

In 2020, 372 books are added to the collection. Now this section has approximately 52825 volumes which are of immense value to the scholars. The section also houses the collections donated by Dr. K.M. George and SooranaduKunjanPillai which are constantly used by the researchers.

## 6. MAINTENANCE SECTION

*HEAD: Smitha M R, Assistant Librarian Gr.I*

Maintenance section is the most important and largest section of the library, where books are properly shelved and arranged according to the sixth revised edition of Colon Classification. Each book is assigned a call number. Now the library is practicing open access system.

This section houses:

- General collection of books related to the subjects.
- Collection of rare books
- Women studies collection
- Gandhian studies
- Government publication collection
- Collection of biographies
- Back volumes of important newspapers in English and Malayalam
- Back volume of science periodicals

The whole collection is arranged in four floors

- **Ground floor:** Comprises of live collection of books in all subjects.
- **I floor:** Comprises of live collection 1 (LC1) of books in all subjects.
- **II floor:** Comprises of Biographies, Gandhian studies, Back volumes of newspapers in English and Malayalam since 1960, Bound volumes of science journals.
- **III floor:** Comprises of Closed Reference (CR) only and 41,322 books are kept as weeded documents.

Main functions of the Maintenance Section are:

1. Issue of books- A total of 12861 books were issued during the period of January 2020 to December 2020.
2. Rectification of books and shelving: On an average 1400 books are replaced and 270 books are issued daily.
3. Maintenance of Bound volumes of newspapers, science periodicals, government publications etc. On an average 20 readers consult the back volumes of journals and bound volumes of newspapers.
4. CR Collection: A very large number of rare and old editions of books are kept in the III<sup>rd</sup> floor of the stack room and are marked as CR (Closed Reference) Collection and are open to the users on special permission of the librarian.
5. Cataloguing: Cataloguing is also a main function of this section. In addition to the manual type, electronic version of the catalogue is also available OPAC (Online Public Access Catalogue).Alphabetical and classified parts of the catalogues are also maintained. Catalogues for Malayalam books are kept separately.
6. RFID: Radio Frequency Identification of books is currently undergoing in this section. This work is undertaken by KELTRON. A total of 21528 (Twenty one thousand five hundred and twenty eight only) books were tagged during this period.
7. Dissertation Abstract: A separate section is provided for the bound volumes of dissertation abstracts.
8. Binding: Minor mending of books is done by the maintenance section itself. Annual binding of damaged books are undertaken by other agencies and this year a total number of 300 books were repaired.
9. Collection: The maintenance section added 1721 books during the period January -December 2020.

## 7. PERIODICALS SECTION

*Head: Sheeba B.S, Assistant Librarian*

The Periodical Section is one of the nerve center of Kerala University Library where required information could be found in journals, magazines, newspapers and other serial literature. The Periodicals Section is primarily concerned with the selection, subscription and recording of Indian and International periodicals both print and online, E-journals, popular magazines and newspapers.

### **E-journals and Databases.**

The section is rich in its context with the wide range of subject periodicals (published in India and abroad), popular magazines and newspapers. The collection includes significant Abstracting periodicals such as SciFinder Unlimited Access Plan (Online) and ProQuest Dissertation Abstracts International Part A & B (Online), EBSCO publication finder, Library and Information Science and Technology Abstracts (LISTA) with Full Text, EBSCOHOST Social Science with Full Text (Online), EBSCO Discovery Services, RSC Online Educational Journals, Emerald and Wiley E Journals etc. are part of the collection.

Science Direct, one of the world's leading source of scientific and technical information is also part of our online collection. We have subscribed the two subject collections of Science Direct namely Earth and Planetary Sciences plus Environmental Science during 2020 also. Subscription to most of the International Journals are carried out directly whereas a few E-journals are subscribed via Indian agents like Allied Publishers Subscription Agency. Direct subscription is followed for Indian periodicals. The Newspapers and Popular Magazines are purchased through a local agent.

### **Collection in the Periodical Section:**

- (a) Indian Periodicals (Print) - 210
- (b) International Periodicals (Print) - 17
- (c) Abstracts
  - (i) Indian (Print) - 2
  - (ii) International (Online) - 3
- (d) Newspapers
  - (i) English - 7
  - (ii) Malayalam - 10
  - (iii) Malayalam - Gift - 4
  - (iv) Tamil - 2
- (e) Popular Magazines - 50

Due to the change in policy, we have to made payment for some of the important online journal packages of INFLIBNET Consortia from 2018 onwards. They are Wiley Online Journals, Indian Institute of Physics Journals, Emerald e-ShodhSindhu special 138 package and Royal Society of Chemistry etc.

The details of important online journals, software and databases available in the library are given below:

Sl. No.	Product	Agency/Publisher	Period
1	RSC Online Educational Journals	Allied Publishers (Royal Society of Chemistry)	January 2020-December 2020
2	Grammarly Premium Single Access /Single Admin	Bridge People Technology Solutions Pvt. Ltd.	January 2019-December 2024
3	Emerald E Journal Collection	Emerald	January 2020-December 2020
4	SciFinder Academic Unlimited Access Plan	Chemical Abstracts Service	April 2019-May 2019 & October 2019 to June 2020

5	Wiley E-journal Collection	Allied Publishers (Wiley)	January 2020-December 2020
6	IOP Science Journal Collection	Allied Publishers (IOP)	January 2020-December 2020
7	Proquest Dissertation and Theses Part A &B	Allied Publishers	Jan2020-Dec2020

List of both International and Indian periodicals subscribing are circulated in all Departments and received recommendations for renewal of International journals.

The list of International journals both print and online for which the subscription amount exceeds one lakh had placed before the Library Advisory Committee and sanctioned for renewal.

The Indian periodicals added during 2020 are as follows:

1. ILIS journal of Librarianship and Informatics
2. India Time Series
3. Notnul Database Subscription for Hindi
4. Rubber Science
5. Kerala Library Association Journals of Information Science and Technology
6. Information Studies
7. Indian Journals.com

The section also undertakes the binding work of subscribed International and Indian periodicals, important regular gift periodicals, 5 leading Newspapers and Kerala Gazettes.

#### **8. REFERENCE SECTION:**

*Section Head: Ruby Joseph, Assistant Librarian Gr.I*

Reference Section, a subsystem of the Kerala University Library plays a vital role in fulfilling the greater mission of the library through personal assistance to all categories of its users. The section holds the following collections.

- A heterogeneous collection of reference sources in all branches of knowledge.
- A valuable collection of Encyclopaedias, Dictionaries, Yearbooks, Manuals, Biographical Sources, Directories, Geographical Sources, Almanacs etc.
- Textbook collection prescribed by the university for different courses of study.
- Study materials for various competitive examinations with special emphasis on Civil Services, UGC/NET, Bank, GATE, CAT, MAT, UPSC, KPSC etc.
- Syllabi of various courses conducted by the university.
- Question papers of previous years examinations held by the university.
- Section maintains a special collection of Rare Materials, Art books etc under ® collection.
- R Varghese collection (RV) are kept in locked almirahs.
- A Special collection TB (BAH) based on the syllabus of the BA Honours degree of the university.
- The gift collection from the consulate of United Arab Emirates authored by Dr. Sultan Bin Muhammed Al-Qasini is kept under the collection name 'RSN'. This collection consists of different subject books translated in different languages.

#### **Services Rendered**

Textbooks are issued for reference, photocopying and overnight loan for students. Previous years question papers and syllabi of courses are also issued for photocopying. Students of Library and Information Science courses from various institutions use this section for training and practice to complete their course and here we give personal assistance and guidance in using catalogues, locating books and use of various reference sources.

The new titles added to this section were about 247 volumes in the reported year which includes both subject titles and competitive examination titles. The new additions are kept on the display rack for one week and a collection of rare books of selected topics are used to keep on display for a specific period. The list of such books is displayed on the notice board.

When new editions of text books are received the old editions are returned to Technical Section for making necessary changes in data and are send to general collection for circulation. During this year no such transfer has been done. An average of 100-120 patrons utilize this section per day. Attending reference queries and locating information as per request forms part of regular work of this section.

## 9. RESEARCH SECTION

*Head in charge: Sheenakumari P K Assistant Librarian Gr.II*

The Research section consists of two sub sections -Thesis reference section and PhD Registration section. The reference section contains two sets of collections: Thesis collection and bound volumes of social science journals. Thesis collection is maintained in a separate hall under the control and supervision of Library professionals. The collection contains thesis of all disciplines which have been awarded PhD degree by the University of Kerala. During the year 2020, Centre has added 78 theses to the existing collection and at present total number of theses available is 6350.

The Research Section remains open on all working days including Second Saturdays from 10.15 AM to 5.15 PM. The section is exclusively meant for Research Scholars and teaching faculties of the University of Kerala. However, Research scholars from other Universities are also permitted to visit and refer theses.

The Research Centre offers services as maintaining the daily attendance of the full -time research scholars, processing of their fellowship bills, providing facilities to conduct pre-submission seminars and Open Defence to those scholars who do not have any centre to conduct open defence.

In the year 2020, there are 26 Full-time scholars including 1 FDP and 326 Part-time scholars doing research in this centre. Total 15 students submitted their thesis and four students changed their research centre during the year 2020.

Subject wise details of total number of scholars submitted thesis during the year 2020 are given in the following table:

Sl. No	Subject	No. of theses
1	Commerce	3
2	Economics	1
3	Education	1
4	English	3
5	Psychology	2
6	Management studies	1
7	Malayalam	2
8	Philosophy	1
9	Political Science	1
<b>Total</b>		<b>15</b>

During the year 2020, the Centre has conducted one Open Defence in Theatre and Aesthetic Arts.

As per the agreement with INFLIBNET project "Shodhganga"- A Digital Repository of Electronic theses, the Centre is uploading soft copies of theses to the INFLIBNET. The digitization of PhD thesis has been started during the year 2014, which was out sourced to BAeHAL, Bangalore.

## 10. TECHNICAL SECTION

*Head: Vimala Michael, Assistant Librarian Gr.I*

This section is mainly concerned with the classification, cataloguing and other technical process relating to books, Ph.D thesis, bound volumes of periodicals etc. Updating of OPAC, preparation of catalogue cards, chronology index, records of missing books etc. are done in the Technical Section.

Newly processed books are released for issue on the first working day of every week. A list of these books, ie, the "New Addition List" is displayed in the notice board in the various sections. The copies of this list are also send to the Study Centres and to some dignitaries of the University for information.

Details of the activities of the section during the year 2020 are given below:

**Total number of Books processed from Technical Section and released to various sections during the year 2020**

10. Maintenance Section	-	1721
11. Reference Section	-	312
12. Kerala Studies	-	372
13. Total Books Processed	-	2405
14. Thesis Processed	-	78
15. Number of CD ROM added	-	2

**11. UNITED NATIONS AND WORLD BANK (DEPOSITORIES) SECTION**

*Head: Dr.P.K Suresh Kumar, Assistant Librarian*

*UN Publications:*

Kerala University Library is the sole depository of UN and World Bank Publications in Kerala. The library has received books, periodicals, year books, reports, conference proceedings, working papers from United Nations and its official organs including UN General Assembly, Security Council, Economic and Social Council etc. Some of the titles are received both in printed and electronic forms.

Important titles added to UN collection during the current year are: Handbook of statistics-2020, The least developed countries report 2020, International accounting and Reporting Issues: 2019 Review, Review of Maritime Transport 2020, Trade and Development Report 2019, Forest Products :annual market review 2018-19, Key Statistics and trends in International trade 2019, Guidelines for the formalization of informal constructions, Impact of rapid technological change on sustainable development, World Investment Report 2020, Handbook of statistics 2019, Gender responsive standards, ADR-2021, Trade and Development Report 2020, White paper on Block chain in trade facilitation, ADN-2021 etc.

This year Kerala University Library has paid USD 125/-(Approx. Rs.9132/-) towards the renewal of depository library contract for the year 2020 which include the deposit fee and the cost of printed United Nations publications. Kerala University Library offers inter library loan (ILL) facility to its members. Also, users are enjoying online access to UN/WB publications.

*World Bank Publications:*

Kerala University Library is the only depositories of World Bank Publications in Kerala. Many publications of World Bank along with pamphlets, monographs, periodicals, books and reports have been received during the year.

Kerala University Library has paid USD 1900/-/(Approx. Rs.1,38,802/-) towards the subscription of World Bank Group publications in print for the year 2020.

Even though in the COVID 19 pandemic and complete lock down it was estimated that more than 1000 users were used the materials of UN/WB during the current year. Our user community includes social activists, academicians, researchers, eminent scholars, foreigners, legal professionals, top government officials and students. The main attraction of UN/WB collection is that the documents are classified according to Dewey Decimal Classification (DDC) and the bibliographic information are available in the OPAC of Koha, an open source library management system recently installed in the Kerala University Library.

**Digitization of Rare and Old Books**

The second phase of the project on Digitization of Rare and Old Books is in the final stage. More than 10 lakh pages digitized and hosted in DSpace as Digital archives of the Kerala University Library. The error rectification process is going. The monitoring of the project is under the control of UN & WB section.

## **KERALA UNIVERSITY STUDY & RESEARCH CENTRE LIBRARY, ALAPPUZHA**

*Centre in charge: JishaChandran, Library Assistant (on Contract)*

Kerala University Study & Research Centre Library, Alappuzha has been functioning as a Reference Library. The collection includes variety of books on Science, Technology, Arts, and Humanities etc. A good collection of career -related books for the preparation of competitive exams like IAS, KAS, UGC NET, CSIR etc. are also available for reference.

A reference membership is open for all those who wish to read. The users were given ID card by remitting a fee of Rs.25/-

Total Number of Books as on December 2020 - 5711

Total number of books accessioned during the period January- December 2020 -146

Number of books added in 2019-2020 - 1103

Number of Journal - 1(SAJOSPS)

Number of newspapers - 4

Number of reference membership issued during the year 2020 - 45

Total amount allotted for Books/Periodicals/Journal during the year 2020-2021 - 150000/-

Total amount spent during the year 2020-2021 - 89631/- 77831 (Books)+10800 (Newspapers)+1000 (Sajosp journal) = 89631/-

## **STUDY CENTRE LIBRARY, PANDALAM**

*Centre in charge:Resmi Sara Thomas, Assistant Librarian Gr.II*

Kerala University Study and Research Centre, Pandalam has a Reference Library, functioning in the University Building,East of NSS College,Pandalam since 1993.The library is having reference books on various subjects such as Science, Technology, Arts, Literature and Humanities. The students, Teachers, Researchers of nearby colleges and Graduate public members are well served by the centre.

The centre has a good collection of study materials for competitive exams such as Civil service, CAT, MAT, PSC, UPSC, UGC, CSIR, Bank Tests etc. The entire collection also cater to the information needs of Distant Learners and Private study students. SAJOSPS journal is also subscribed for the centre. Bound volumes of Back years Question Papers and schemes are available for reference.

Total Number of Books accessioned as on December 2020 - 1987

Number of Books added during the year as on December 2020 - 113

Number of Journals – 1

Number Readers – 414 (January -March there were 150 readers. May -December there were 264 readers)

Total Amount Allotted for the year -2020-21 – 100000/-

Total Amount spent as on December 2020 –71050/-

69850/- (Books)+1200/-(Sajosp Journal)

## **STUDY CENTRE LIBRARY, KOLLAM**

*Centre in Charge: KumariS.Mini, Assistant Librarian Gr.II*

The University of Kerala Study Centre Library, Kollam is functioning at SreeNarayana College Campus, Kollam. It works to serve the information needs of the students and teaching faculty of colleges in and around Kollam District. Books and journals comprise the library collection. The collection is multidisciplinary satisfying, the user's needs. There is a unique collection of reference books which mainly concentrate on different competitive examinations such as Civil service, UGC-NET, Staff Selection Commission, BSRB and RRB etc.

No. of books as on 31-12-2019	No. of books added during 2020	No. of books as on 31-12-2020	No. of books consulted in 2020
5310	50	5360	515

## NEWLY STARTED SECTIONS IN KERALA UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

### RESOURCE CENTRE FOR VISUALLY CHALLENGED

Technology today has taken a big leap to create a host of assistive technologies for the visually disabled that enables them to study, read and learn far more easily than in the past. All the significant literary, artistic and scientific works of mankind can be digitally preserved and made freely available to all the visually challenged users for education, study and appreciation. In addition both internationally and in India there has been an increased recognition on right of persons with disabilities and the need for the state parties to ensure and create inclusive and accessible environment. In this context Kerala University Library has already been completed a resource centre so that the academic needs of the visually challenged users may be satisfied to the maximum possible extent. Out of the total 50 lakhsrupees earmarked in the state plan fund for various facilities for differently abled students in the Kerala University Library, 30 lakhs used for the purpose of setting up of the Resource Centre for Visually Challenged users of the Kerala University Library and remaining 20 lakhs may be set apart for the installation of the lift facility for differently abled users.

#### Services offered through the centre:

The following services are to be offered through the resource centre.

- 1) **Collection books in audio format:** Audio versions of popular books/magazines and other relevant materials can be made available through the centre. Effort should be made to record the books (with permission from the publisher, if required) and make the audio version available using appropriate conversion technology.
- 2) **Computer generated Speech:** For books, magazines etc text can be extracted from the scanned images using Optical Character Recognition (OCR) technology. A visually challenged user can use the services of screen reader software for reading out the text. Another option is to create computer generated audio from the text and the resulting file can be maintained at the centre and added to the audio archive.
- 3) Speech synthesizer in accessing the library database could be made available.
- 4) **DAISYBooks:**Digital Accessible Information System (DAISY) is a relatively new technology which makes structural navigation possible in an audio file. It is the emerging world standard for digital talking books for people who are blind or have print disability. DAISY attempts to give the talking book reader the same flexibility that readers of standard print enjoy; navigation by chapter, section, subsection and page.
- 5) **On Demand Service: The following services can be provided by the centre on demand basis.**
  - a) Conversion of printed pages to Audio format
  - b) Conversion of text to Braille
  - c) Conversion of normal print to large print
  - d) Conversion of books or class notes to audio

### Centre for Forecasting and Marketing of Information

Since their inception, Universities have been recognized for their position as flagship institutions within society as they bring ideas, philosophies and innovations.Universities play a key role in the generation, transfer and application of knowledge. The intellectual dynamism, resource-fullness and economic prosperity of a country are reflected in the quality of University education and research.

Production of scholarly literature is an important accomplishment of any University. Universities are ranked mainly based on the quantity of scholarly literature in peer-reviewed journals. Several countries in the world, especially countries having 'emerging economies' vastly improved quality of research in their Universities and have ranked within the top Universities of the world.Hence, measuring the growth of scholarly literature in different disciplines and quantifying the research output of the University of Kerala using modern ICT enabled tools and techniques is the need of the hour that brings valuable facts and figures on the status of our University. To achieve this goal the University Library has initiated aCentre for Forecasting and Marketing of Information by taking in to account the primacy of University Library as the place for research and creation of new knowledge.

### Vision

To create research culture among the academic community of KeralaUniversityand work in line withUniversity goals to be within top 200 Universities in the globe by next five years.

## **Mission**

To create quality consciousness among the young faculty and researchers by training on the terminologies of research and research output measures.

## **Objectives:**

The broad objective of the Centre for Forecasting and Marketing Information is to facilitate the research process system in the University effective and efficient by the following ways;

- To update on global research trends and to compare the research output of Kerala University with top 200 universities in the world
- Be a part in framing research policy and work in alignment with the goals and vision of university.
- To inform the researchers about the emerging trends and research frontiers in their specific area of research.
- To help the researchers in preparing a systematic review on their topic of research from the evolution of their topic to the current state of knowledge and forecast future areas of research in their topic.
- To conduct training to researchers in conducting systematic and effective search on indexing and abstracting databases like Scopus and Web of Science (WoS) etc.
- To identify top quality journals in different discipline based on Scientometric parameters.
- Conducting workshops, seminars & conferences related to national and international trends in research, priority areas and misconduct in research
- To be part of awareness programmes and to update research scholars with the latest happenings in the field of scientific research.
- To facilitate the researchers in identifying the high impact journals for publishing their research papers.
- To make them aware about various publication metrics like journal metrics (Impact Factor (JCR of WoS), Scopus based SJR, Cite Score Metrics, etc.), author level metrics like h index and i10 index etc.
- To facilitate the research scholars in creating their academic research profiles in Academic Social Networking Sites (ASNs) like ResearchGate (RG), Academia LinkedIn, Twitter, and Mendelyetc. and thereby enhance international collaboration, absorb more citations and eventually contribute to university ranking.
- To inform the users about the various e-resources freely available on their topic of research.
- To facilitate them to create their publication based ID's like Scopus ID, Researcher ID (Publon (WoS)), ORCID and to create profiles in Vidwan (MHRD, Govt. of India) and in Google Scholar (GS).
- To assist and support the researchers to use the Language Editing Software Grammarly and plagiarism checking softwares.
- To enhance the inter-department authorship collaboration among the researchers in various disciplines and support the proposed institutional repository of the Kerala University.
- To increase visibility of Kerala University in the field of research and showcase the top researchers of the Kerala University.

## **Tagore Nikethan Reading Corner:**

The work of an exclusive reading corner has been completed in the Kerala University Library displaying the works of Rabindranath Tagore and installation of a relief (Portrait of Tagore) in the library in memory of his visit to Kerala. The centre was established as part of the Centenary Celebrations of first visit of RabindraNath Tagore to Kerala and 110<sup>th</sup> year of publication of 'Geethanjali'. Books written by Tagore in all languages and books written on Tagore were collected from various parts of the country. The centre also planning to exhibit painting by Tagore, photographs of Tagore at various stages and illustrations, caricatures and other artistic works on his writing as an added attraction. This centre will be helpful to the research scholars and the literary lovers from our country and even from abroad.

# **LIBRARY EXTENSION ACTIVITIES -2020**

## **Orientation Programmes:**

Orientation programme for students, Research Scholars and Teachers of Department of Education was conducted on 06/01/2020 at Kerala University Library Hall.

An online demo presentation on MYLOFT WEBApp (*My library on finger tips*), an online remote access facility for e-resources was conducted on 28<sup>th</sup> July 2020 at 11.a.m for members, Research Scholars, Teachers and library professionals.

In connection with the COVID -19 Lockdown Kerala University Library offered the users to get the remote access of E - resources outside our campus.

Faculty Members/Research Scholars/Students/Library professionals and others could discover journals of their interest while staying safe at home and get the fair use of the following services:

- J-Gate@E-Shodhsindhu
- IOP Publishing
- IEEE e-Learning Courses
- WILEY
- SciFinder (Chemical Abstracts)
- EMERALD Publishing - Covid related literature
- All India Reporter : Law Journals
- Indian Concrete Journal

### **PROFESSIONAL ADVANCEMENT ACTIVITIES**

#### **Dr. Ajikumari T, Assistant Librarian (University Librarian – in-charge)**

- Delivered a speech on “Resource and services of Kerala University Library” organized by University College, Thiruvananthapuram in connection with N C C day celebration on 25/01/2020.
- Published an article entitled “An assessment of the perception and use of Anti-Plagiarism methods” by the post graduate students of the University of Kerala co-authorized with Dr. P K Sureshkumar in *ILIS Journal of Librarianship and Informatics*(Vol.3 No IJp.7-21, June 2020.
- Published a chapter entitled “Innovative Technologies and tools for transforming libraries in the digital world” co-authorized with Dr.P.KSureshkumar in the book, “The inclination of library professional to Modern tools in the knowledge era” Edited by VimalKuar, V & Savithry,T.K. Kottayam: Kerala Library Association, p.12-19 (ISBN 978-81-927778-4-9)published in 2020.

#### **Dr. P.K Suresh Kumar, Assistant Librarian**

##### **1. Journal Articles**

1. Dr. Ajikumari, T & Dr. Suresh Kumar, P. K (2020). An assessment of the perception and use of anti-plagiarism methods by postgraduate students of the University of Kerala. *ILIS Journal of Librarianship and Informatics*, 3(1), p.7-21.

##### **2. Chapters in Book**

1. Dr. Suresh Kumar, P.K (2020) . Role of LIS Professionals in orienting library towards bibliotherapy:a case study. In Reaching out users in the digital era: opportunities and challenges . Edited by ShivandaBhat, K, p. 228-241. (ISBN 978-93-88575-14-0)
2. Dr.Suresh Kumar, P.K &Dr.Ajikumari,T (2020) . Innovative technologies and tools for transforming libraries in the digital world. In The inclination of library professionals to modern tools in the knowledge era. Edited by VimalKuar, V &Savithry,T.K. Kottayam: Kerala Library Association, p.12-19 (ISBN 978-81-927778-4-9)

##### **3. Training programmes/ Seminars / Subject Expert in Interview attended:**

1. Dr.P.K Suresh Kumar as a Resource person in the **UGC Sponsored Refresher Course in Library and Information Science** conducted by UGC-HRDC, Kannur University at Kannur on 21<sup>st</sup> January 2020 . Delivered the lecture on Re-orienting Libraries Innovative technologies
2. Dr.P.K Suresh Kumar made an invited talk on **Research Methodology & Academic writing** on 5<sup>th</sup> February 2020 as part of a two days Workshop on **Research Methodology** organized by the Department of Islamic Studies, Maharajas College, Ernakulam on 5-6 February 2020
3. Dr.P.K Suresh Kumar has attended a workshop on Koha, organized by Kerala Library Association at Centre for Professional Development (CPD) at KLA HQ, Karamana on 8-9 February 2020
4. Dr.P.K Suresh Kumar has participated in the technical talk on Blockchain get to know B Word Better organized by the Computer Society of India, Trivandrum Chapter on 23rd April 2020.

5. Dr.PK Suresh Kumar has attended on hour webinar on “*Research Data Management*”: by Nikesh Narayan on 1<sup>st</sup> May 2020 organized by Kerala Library Association, Kottayam Region.
6. Dr.PK Suresh Kumar has chaired a session in the **National Web-Conference on Technology Integration in Education, Research and Libraries** organized by Kerala College Librarians’ Association (KCLA) in collaboration with Kerala State Higher Education Council (KSHEC) and St.Joseph’s College for Women, Alappuzha during 25-28 August, 2020.
7. Dr.PK Suresh Kumar has made an invited talk through Google Meet on “**Green IT: Role in Library**” in an International Event, *Global Informatics Business (GIB): Online Inauguration*” a new project venture of Spring Academy, USA on 26<sup>th</sup> September 2020
8. Dr.PK Suresh Kumar has delivered an online lecture on “*Research Methodology and Scholarly communication*” in a National workshop organized by the IQAC of S.N College, Kollam on 27<sup>th</sup> September 2020

Dr. PK Suresh Kumar has been nominated to the *Technical Committee* for E-journal consortia constituted by the Kerala State Higher Education Council.

## **KERALA UNIVERSITY CAMPUS LIBRARY, KARIAVATTOM**

**Phone – 0471-2308169 - Email-dlcampuslibrary@gmail.com**

Campus library established in 1978 acts as a hub of knowledge sharing for all the teaching and other Departments and centers, functioning under University of Kerala. It functions as a reference Library in an area of 30000sq.ft. University Campus Library, being the common centre of higher learning of all the Departments in the Kariavattom Campus, has hosted a wide range of readers during the year 2020. The important services provided by the Campus Library attract a large number of students to the library.

### **1 Working Time**

Campus Library functions in three shifts from 8 am to 12 midnight. During the COVID-19 pandemic period, the library working hours was rescheduled to 10 am - 5 pm. The library rendered services for facilitating the access to both conventional materials as well as electronic resources resulting in an optimum utilization. The Students, Teachers, Research Scholars, Staff etc. from the various Departments in the Campus and also readers from other Colleges and Learning Centers from the State and outside formed the Clientele group.

**2 Wi- Fi Connectivity** – is made available in the Campus Library and the whole user community is highly benefited.

### **3 Information Technology Service and e\_ resources**

There is an IT Section, equipped with 24 Computers, was widely accessed by a large number of Scholars for their internet e-mail, e-journal search requirements. UGC-Inflibnet Digital Library Consortium provides current and archival access to more than 13000 + e\_journals. Campus Library renewed the subscription for IEEE Online (through GIST, the sole authorized agency in India). Also the e-journals and e-books procured through the University Library were also made available in the Campus. All of which can be accessed from any Departments in the Campus through IP based search.

### **4 Researcher's e-learning center**

All registered PhD scholars can access the researcher's e- learning centre. The centre is equipped with 30 computers of latest configuration having open source software (ubuntu) and internet. It was inaugurated on 20/05/2015.

### **5 Current periodicals & Journals Section**

Procurement and maintenance of periodicals is done in this section. During the year 88 periodicals were procured in different subjects. Out of this 43 journals are subject journals and the remaining popular magazines. A total of 20 Newspapers in three languages were also subscribed. There are 43 Journals received as gift.

### **6 Acquisition Section**

Selection and acquisition of books is the main function of this section. Selection of books is done on the basis of recommendations received from various departments and suggestions from the students. During the year 2020, 1399 volumes are added to the collection. 27 titles are received as gift.

## **7 Reference Section**

A separate section for Reference Books is housed in the first floor. Career development area is an important part of this section. Large number of reading materials for the competitive exams including UGC exams on various subjects are procured and arranged in this area.

## **8 Career Development Area.**

Large number of reading materials were procured and arranged for the competitive career development purpose.

## **9 Text Book Section**

Text Books in different subjects are arranged in the first floor according to the DDC.

## **10 Technical Section**

Cataloging and Classification process is done using KOHA Software. Now the OPAC (Online Public Access catalogue) of campus library can be accessed from any Department in the campus.

## **11 Reprographic Service**

The Photocopying service available in the Campus Library is widely used by the students of the Campus. The charges for Xerox were reduced to 50 paisa as per the Syndicate decision.

## **12 Property Counter**

A property counter with token system and additional Casual Labourer and Security Staff is introduced in shift system in the Campus library.

## **13 Innovative Projects**

As part of the augmentation efforts in respect of the existing ICT facilities in department libraries and campus library of Kariavattom Campus, the Hon'ble Vice Chancellor has accorded sanction to Rupees Ten Lakhs towards 'Development of a Database of the whole collections of University Campus' under Innovative Projects scheme. The project envisages creation of Union Catalogue for books and an Institutional Repository for dissertation, theses, grey literature, publication of faculty and students etc.

Vice chancellor has also constituted an Expert committee for monitoring the implementation of this project with 5 Members headed by Deputy Librarian, Campus Library. Preparatory to implementation of the project, the expert committee has been decided to install KOHA, a free and open source integrated library management software in a web based access manner in all libraries in the campus and also seek technical support from Mr. Tomson AJ, Ist Grade Librarian, St. Joseph Autonomous College, Devagiri, Calicut-8 for its installation, customization, training and for data migration.

At present, 45 Department Libraries and two Study Centres are functioning using KOHA Software. Some libraries are fully automated, while the work is in progress, for the remaining libraries.

## **14 Other Activities**

### **Publications**

**(a) Renjith, V.R. & Shihab, I. (2020), Bibliometric Studies on Coronavirus Disease (CoVID-19) Research: An Analytical Study, *ILIS Journal of Librarianship and Informatics*, 3(1), 28-40.**

**(b) Renjith, V.R. & Mini Devi, B. (2020), Highly Cited Articles of DESIDOC Journal of Library and Information Technology Indexed in Google Scholar: An Informetric Analysis Library Philosophy and Practice (e-Journal).**

- Reviewer of the Journal "Library Philosophy and Practice (e-journal)" (Scopus Indexed)

## **15 LIBRARY COLLECTION**

Total collection of books : 29839

- No. of books purchased during 2019-20 : 1399
- No. of volumes added during 2019-20 : 1347
- No. of Periodicals : 43
- Popular Magazines : 45
- Gifted journals : 43
- No. of dailies:-

- English : 6
- Malayalam : 12
- Tamil : 2

## 16 STAFF

Deputy librarian (i/c)	:	Dr.Ajikumari.T
Assistant librarian Gr.1	:	Sri.Jyothibabu G : Sri.Anil Kumar R
Assistant librarian Gr.II	:	Sri.Anil Kumar S : Sri.Biju K S
Reference Assistant	:	Sri.Renjith VR
Technical Assistant	:	Sri.Sajeev T
Office Staff	:	Administrative Officer & one Assistant.
Other Staff	:	Four Library Assistants (On contract) One Photostat operator (On contract) Three Casual Laborers (Daily Wages)

## DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

(Established 1939 AD)

Director i/c: Dr. Jayarajan David D

### Introduction

Kerala University is one among the trailblazers in University Sports sector in the country. Among the Universities in India, the Travancore University was the first to start a Department of Physical Education. The importance of Physical Education was recognised by the founding fathers of the University. The University committee of 1923 recommended the formation of a University training corps as a part of the programme for the development of physical culture. The year 1939-40 saw the creation of a Board of Physical Education to direct and guide the physical education activities of Affiliated Colleges. The late Col. Goda Varma Raja was the first President of the Board of Physical Education and P.I. Alexander, Director of Physical Education, its Secretary. From the year 1940 onwards various activities were organised under the auspices of this Department which was initially housed in the old Military Barracks compound (near the present Vikas Bhavan). The Physical Education Department had a Gymnasium looked after by an instructor in indigenous exercises. The University Gymnasium functioned till 1972 in the building adjacent to the present University Student's Centre and opposite to the G.V. Raja Pavilion. The health/medical examination of students of the University was conducted by the Department of Physical Education. The emphasis then was on Indigenous Exercises, Yogic exercise, Free Hand Exercises, Rowing and Cricket. These activities were organised on club basis. Medical examination of the members of the club was conducted and records maintained. Competitions were organised in Surya Namaskar and muscle control. Dr.Vineykar and Dr.Paulose were successively in charge of Yogasana since 1941 and T.K Rama Varma from there on till 1950. In the year 1940-41, the construction of the University Stadium was started under the enthusiastic leadership of Col. G. V. Raja, P.I. Alexander, the Director of Physical Education and P.R. Parameshwara Panicker, Registrar, University of Travancore. A pavilion of cantilevered balcony and a canopy of R.C.C. Shell, a unique piece of construction, were built in the University Stadium within a short span of one year and the Department of Physical Education was shifted to the pavilion in 1963. The pavilion was named G. V. Raja pavilion by V. V. Giri, the then Governor of Kerala. Then onwards the Office of the Department of Physical Education has been functioning in this building.

The vision of the Physical Education Department is the development and promotion of sports activities for health, educational and social benefits of student community. Accordingly, the Department has adopted the following mission:

- (i) To provide adequate infrastructure facilities for sports and games so that students choose and participate in the events for which they have flair. To spot out and groom the sports talent
- (ii) To nurture, better human relations through sports and games enjoy a perfect balance between sports performance standards and healthy lifestyle.
- (iii) To imbibe in the student's discipline, leadership qualities, courage and the sense of belonging through sports activities.
- (iv) To produce National & International players, by providing opportunities to develop knowledge,

skills and values for the enhancement of performance in a wide range of sports through intercollegiate and inter-university forums.

### **PROGRAMMES / ACTIVITIES OF THE DEPARTMENT**

A Fixture meeting of all Physical Education Teachers of the affiliated colleges of the University is conducted at the beginning of every academic year to prepare and approve the sports calendar as per the AIU schedule for the year and to discuss the matters related to the conduct of intercollegiate tournaments namely, the nomination of zone conveners (South & North), dates and venues of the inter collegiate tournaments and nomination of selectors for the selection of zone level players. The comprehensive and varied intercollegiate programme designed to meet the needs and interests of the students generate a spirit of healthy competition and works to encourage a healthy student life environment. Intercollegiate tournaments are conducted once in a year, either on single zone or on two zone (South and North) basis depending upon the number of entries. The teaching departments of the University Campus are considered as one unit and included in the south zone. After conducting the zone tournaments I, II and III place winners from both zones will qualify to participate in the Inter Zone tournaments from where the champions will be decided.

Due to the Covid- 19 outbreak and its spread, no fixture meeting is conducted till date in connection with the conduct of Kerala University Inter collegiate tournaments.

From January 2020 to first week of march 2020, ten Inter collegiate events were held in the Department and in All India Inter University Tournaments fourteen teams from our University were participated.

### **Sports Hostel**

A residential Sports Hostel under the auspices of the Kerala State Sports Council is functioning in the Department of Physical Education where students from affiliated colleges of University of Kerala are getting training under the three sports disciplines namely Football, Athletics and Handball.

### **THE ACHIEVEMENTS IN KHELO INDIA UNIVERSITY GAMES 2019-2020.**

Khelo India University Games, conducted by Ministry of Youth Affairs and Sports, Govt. Of India by selecting the high performance teams from the All India Inter University sports and Games from the academic year 2019-20 as a prestigious championship at university level. Kerala University has emerged in the top 13th (Thirteenth) position among the Universities of India that participated in the Khelo India University Tournaments 2020 held at KIIT University, Bhuvaneshwar, Odisha from 22nd February 2020 to 01st March 2020.

- The Kerala University Football team bagged the Championship and created a history.
- The Boxing team emerged as the runners up with two gold, one silver and one bronze medal.
- In Athletics Men & Women championship Kerala University bagged Two gold, one silver and two bronze.
- In the Swimming event Kerala University won two bronze medals.

Individual Medallists in Khelo India University Games

Sl No	EVENT	NAME/SUB EVENT	COLLEGE	POSITION
1	BOXING (W)	INDRAJA.K.A (75 KG)	ST. XAVIERS COLLEGE, THUMBA	GOLD
2	BOXING (W)	JOSHMI JOSE (64 KG)	UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, TVPM	GOLD
3	BOXING (W)	ANASWARA.P.M (81 +KG)	ST. XAVIERS COLLEGE, THUMBA	SILVER
4	BOXING (W)	SEETHAL SHAJI (UNDER 81 KG)	ST. XAVIERS COLLEGE, THUMBA	BRONZE
5	ATHLETICS (W)	SAYANA.P.O (400 M)	S N COLLEGE, KOLLAM	GOLD
6	ATHLETICS (W)	SAYANA.P.O (400 M HURDLES)	S N COLLEGE, KOLLAM	GOLD
7	ATHLETICS (M)	ALAN JOSE (HIGH JUMP)	S N COLLEGE, CHEMPAZHANTHY	SILVER
8	ATHLETICS (M)	VAISHAK.A (TRIPLE JUMP)	M G COLLEGE, TVM	BRONZE

9	ATHLETICS (M) (4 X 400 M RELAY)	ABHINAV. C	SN COLLEGE CHEMPAZHANTHY	BRONZE
		BIJITH.K	MAR IVANIOS COLLEGE, TVPM	
		MUKUNDAN.A.D	SN COLLEGE KOLLAM	
		AMAL PRAKASH	DEPARTMENT OF RUSSIAN	
10	SWIMMING	S.Vasuram	S N COLLEGE, CHEMBAZHANTHY	BRONZE
11	SWIMMING	Suneesh.S	DEPT. OF RUSSIAN	BRONZE

The achievements in Inter University Events

#### ACHIEVEMENTS IN INTER UNIVERSITY EVENTS FROM JANUARY 2020

PRIZES WON – Team Events

SL NO	EVENT	ZONE	POSITION	VENUE & DATE
1	NETBALL	All India Inter University	THIRD	University of Calicut from 06 <sup>th</sup> to 09 <sup>th</sup> March 2020.
2	CANOEING & KAYAKING (D1 -200m-Team Event)	All India Inter University	THIRD	Canoeing and Kayaking championship held at M L Sukhadia University, Udaipur
3	CANOEING & KAYAKING (D1-1000 m-Team Event)	All India Inter University	THIRD	Canoeing and Kayaking championship held at M L Sukhadia University, Udaipur

PRIZES WON – Individual Events 2019-20

SL NO.	NAME/SUB EVENT	EVENT & ZONE	POSITION	VENUE & DATE
1	Sayana.P.O	Athletics (400 m race.)	Gold	Rajeev Gandhi University of Health Science, Karnataka from from 02nd to 06th January 2020.
2.	Amal Prakash Mukundan. A Abhinav.C Bijith.K	Athletics (4 X 100 m Relay) Men	Gold	Rajeev Gandhi University of Health Science, Karnataka from from 02nd to 06th January 2020.
3.	Aparna Roy	Athletics (100m Hurdles ) Women	Bronze	Rajeev Gandhi University of Health Science, Karnataka from from 02nd to 06th January 2020.
4.	Sayana Aparna Roy Mrudula Maria Babu Vaishnavi.M.S.	Bronze Medal in Athletics (4 X 100 m Relay) Women	Bronze	Rajeev Gandhi University of Health Science, Karnataka from from 02nd to 06th January 2020.
5	Sreehari.S	Karatte (under 60 Kg Individual Khata )	Bronze	Sathyabama Institute of Science and Technology, Chennai 08th to 10th January 2020.
6	Akhil.K Akhil B Afsal A Harijith baby	Canoeing ( C4-500m) Men	Silver	Canoeing and Kayaking championship held at M L Sukhadia University, Udaipur.

7	Amal Ali A Aromal Y Anandhu Shaji S Antony Michael	Kayaking (K4 200m.) men	Bronze	Canoeing and Kayaking championship held at M L Sukhadia University, Udaipur.
8	Akhil K	canoeing (C1-500m) men	Bronze	Canoeing and Kayaking championship held at M L Sukhadia University, Udaipur
9	Meenu Midhin K A	Taekwondo (53 kg) Women)	Bronze medal in	All India Inter University Taekwondo (M&W) championship held at Punjabi University, Patiala.
10	Adeep Muhammed S	Taekwondo (58kg) men)	Bronze medal in	All India Inter University Taekwondo (M&W) championship held at Punjabi University, Patiala.
11	Mohammed Araf S	Best Physique (90kg)	Silver medal	All India Inter University Best physique (M) championship 2019-20 held at Chandigarh University, Punjab.

#### ACHIEVEMENTS IN INTERNATIONAL EVENTS

Sreekala R of Mar Ivanios College, Thiruvananthapuram won **Gold** Medal (*Basketball Women*) in 13<sup>th</sup> South Asian Games 2019 held at Kathmandu.

Shejin Mathew of Mar Ivanios College, Thiruvananthapuram won **Gold** Medal (*Basketball Men*) in 13<sup>th</sup> South Asian Games 2019 held at Kathmandu.

## DEPARTMENT OF STUDENTS SERVICES

#### A. DEPARTMENT PROFILE

##### Administrative staff

SL. NO.	NAME	MALE/FEMALE	DESIGNATION
1.	Sri. R. Siddik	Male	Director
2.	Jayadas B S	Male	Administrative Officer
3.	Ameer. A.K	Male	Assistant
4.	Deepa. V.L	Female	Computer Assistant
5.	Mohananathan Nair S	Male	Casual Peon

#### B. COMMON DEPARTMENT ACTIVITIES

##### 1. National Inter University Youth Festival

After the historic winning of the Overall Championship by our Cultural Team in the last South Zone Inter University Youth Festival held at Alagappa University, Karaikudy, Tamil Nadu during 18<sup>th</sup> to 22<sup>nd</sup> December 2019, our Team qualified for the participation in the National Inter University Youth Festival held at Amity University, Noida, Uttarpradesh, scheduled from 3<sup>rd</sup> to 7<sup>th</sup> February 2020.

Our University qualified to participate in 17 items in the national festival and secured the following prizes.

No.	Name	Item	Prize
1	Shebeeb.S	Mimicry	First
2	Vishnu Mahesh. A.S	Quiz	Second
3	Prince. R		
4	Anandhu. V. R	Group Song Indian	Third
5	Gokul Suresh		
6	Sarang Sunil		
7	Namya Krishna		
8	K.S Sai Malavika		
9	Vinesh G.S		
10	Evugin Immanuel		
4	Kriti S Raj	Percussion Instrument Veena	Third
5	Evugin Immanuel	Western Vocal Solo	Third

### 1. Kerala University Youth Festival 2020

Our department took the key role in organizing and conducting the mega event of the Kerala University Youth Festival 2020 held at Government College, Kariavattom from 2<sup>nd</sup> to 7<sup>th</sup> March 2020. More than 350 Colleges participated in the event and thousands of competitive student artists marked and proved their artistic ability and perfection in the festival. The Kerala University Union is highly appreciated for their unique role and organizing efforts to make the event a grand success. This year our University took decision to add some more Youth Festival events and especially it is noteworthy to mark that a separate competition for all events has been started for Transgender students. The decision is highly appreciable as the same has opened a new hope for transgender students not only for their artistic abilities but also for their academic opportunities.

### 2. Drama Festival

The Department successfully organized and conducted the Kerala University Drama Festival for the year 2020-21 on 26<sup>th</sup> to 27<sup>th</sup> February 2020 at Bishopmore College, Mavelikkara with the support of Kerala University Union 2020-21. More College Teams had participated in the festival and the event became a grand success for the standard of the plays staged in the festival. The following are the Teams are the winners in the Drama Festival.

SL. NO.	BEST DRAMA	CODE NO.	NAME OF COLLEGE	PRIZE	NAME OF TROPHY
1	1) നടാളിയ	710	SD COLLEGE, ALAPPUZHA	I	1. കാവാലം നാരായണപ്പണിക്കർ മെമ്മോറി യാർ എവരോളിംഗ് ട്രോഫി
	2) മാതംഗിയുടെ യാത്ര	708	SN COLLEGE, CHERTHALA		2. രേഖ മുരളി മെമ്മോറിയൽ എവരോളിംഗ് ട്രോഫി
2	1) മുസാൻ	711	BHISHOPMOORE COLLEGE, MAVELIKKARA	II	സപ്പർഡ ഹസ്തി മെമ്മോറിയൽ എവരോളിംഗ് ട്രോഫി
	2) റജ	707	ST. MICHAELS COLLEGE, CHERTHALA		
3	ദുർദ്ദിയുടെ ശാപം	712	UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, TRIVANDRUM	III	കേരള യൂണിവേഴ്സിറ്റി യൂണിഫർ- 2016-17 എവരോളിംഗ് ട്രോഫി

	NAME OF PARTICIPANT	NAME OF CHARACTER	NAME OF DRAMA	CODE NO.	NAME OF COLLEGE
BEST ACTOR	JERRIN. J. ABRAHAM	ആനന്ദവിക്കു	മാതംഗിയുടെ യാത്ര	708	S N COLLEGE, CHERTHALA
BEST ACTRESS	(1) SREELEKSHMI. V. G	നടാലിയ	നടാലിയ	710	SD COLLEGE, ALAPPUZHA
	(2) GOURI MANOJ CHANDRAN	ലക്ഷ്മി	ഗജ	707	ST. MICHAELS COLLEGE, CHERTHALA
BEST SUPPORTING ACTOR	ABHISHEK. S.D	FATHER/LOVER/ ARJUNA/PADAYALI/ HIJADA	ഭൂർഭൂത്യുടെ ശാപം	712	UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, TRIVANDRUM
BEST SUPPORTING ACTRESS	SIVAKAMI. L.S	ചൊങ്ക	സകരിയയുടെ മരണം	703	KSM DB COLLEGE, SASTHAMCOTTA
BEST COMEDIAN/ COMEDIENNE	NANDAKUMAR. C	POLICE	സകരിയയുടെ മരണം	703	KSM DB COLLEGE, SASTHAMCOTTA

### 1. Activities of Student Palliative Club

University of Kerala initiates interventions in community by starting Student Palliative Clubs in affiliated colleges as part of its institutional social responsibility and outreach programme. By caring terminal patients and those suffering from acute illness and mental agony in the community, this welcome initiative aims at creating the spirit of service in the minds of entire student community of the University. The Syndicate, University of Kerala resolved to authorise the Director, Department of Student Services and the Programme Coordinator, National Service Scheme, University of Kerala for starting Student Palliative Clubs in all affiliated Colleges during 2019-20 and hence started the same. In the year 2020, as part of the implementation of Student Palliative Care units in Colleges, a massive online training programme conducted from 13 July 2020 to 15 August 2020. The training programme was jointly organised by DSS, NSS and Centre for Agro ecology and Public Health, University of Kerala. A massive participation from the selected colleges made the programme a success.

### 2. Endowment Award Function

The Department of Student Services took the crucial role to organize and conduct the Endowment Award Function at University Senate Hall on 26.02.2020 and 27.02.2020 for the first rank holders in various examinations conducted by our University from 2013 to 2018. Hon'ble Vice Chancellor was the Chief Guest in the function and Hon'ble Vice Chancellor, Syndicate Members and Registrar attend the function and felicitated the award winners. The Endowment Award Function was a great success and appreciated by the students, parents and others.

### 3. Yukthibhadramaya Campus : Susthira Keralam

On the basis of the Budget speech on 2018-19 the Department of Student Services has taken the initiative to implement the program "Yukthibhadramaya Campus : Susthira Keralam" in various campuses.

In connection with this program a list of eminent persons (resource persons) has been prepared by the University. The program has been successfully implemented with the participation of the above eminent speakers in various campuses. The Department of Student Services successfully organized and conducted the Programme in 25 College Campuses during the year 2019. In addition to it the Department scheduled and conducted the program in certain more college campuses upto the period of March 2020.

### 4. Anti Drug Campaign

The Department successfully conducted the Anti Drug Campaign in 70 College campuses in collaboration with the National Service Scheme (NSS). The program is highly effective among the students both for making awareness in them and for effective precautions and activities against the evil effect of Drugs.

As it is an unfortunate fact that very often the students and youngsters easily become the prey of Drug consumption. The Anti Drug Campaign program is a timely mission with the help and guidelines of governmental agencies.

## **5. Poor Student Scholarship Distribution Program**

The Department took great effort to distribute Poor Students Scholarship for the pending years from 2017-18 to 2019-20. The amount of Scholarship for the year 2017-18 and 2018-19 for eligible students have already been sanctioned in December 2020 and effective initiative to disburse the amount of Scholarship through the bank account of each student is at the very last stage. The Scholarship distribution for the year 2019-20 is also at the stage of progress.

# **NATIONAL SERVICE SCHEME**

National Service Scheme, University of Kerala has a volunteer strength of 16400 and 164 Programme Officers in the affiliated colleges spread over the four southern districts of Kerala namely Thiruvananthapuram, Kollam, Alappuzha and Pathanamthitta. During the calendar year 2020 a large number of outreach programmes as well as programme within the college campuses were implemented for the benefit of the volunteers as well as community. The programmes were designed in tune with the motto of the National Service Scheme *“Personality Development of Volunteers through Community Service.”* The notable events carried out by the National Service Scheme during the reporting period are listed below:

### **1. Observation of Important days**

Instructions were given to all N.S.S units to observe important days of national and international importance by arranging novel programmes and programme of contemporary relevance of their own choice with a view to develop the personality development of volunteers through community service. As per the instruction NSS units observed important days and submitted reports of the same with action photos.

Instructions were also given to all N.S.S units to conduct awareness classes among the student community as well as public in the adopted villages. This instructions were given because such activities will be helpful in linking the institutions with community. Options will be given to the N.S.S units to select the awareness programmes. The instructions were put into practice by the NSS units.

### **2. Cleaning Programmes in the campus and community**

The N.S.S units were advised to initiate cleaning programmes in the campus as well as in their adopted villages. The main aim of the programme was to make the college campuses litter and plastic free.

### **3. Medical and health camps**

Instructions were given to the units to conduct free medical and health camps within the college as well as community as part of the regular activity as well as seven day special camps. Such activities were implemented by many NSS units.

### **4. Rejuvenation of Red Ribbon Clubs and Bhumitra Clubs**

Instructions were given to the units to rejuvenate the functions of Red Ribbon Clubs and Bhumitra clubs functioning in the college. It was expected that this may contribute for facilitating the voluntary blood donation as well as environmental protection.

### **5. Participation in camps/ events**

Instructions were given to the units for involving the youths in nature camps, adventure camps facilitated by various agencies to make them more close to the nature. They were also instructed to participate in the national integration camps, national youth festival and other national camps. They were also instructed to prepare the students for getting selected in the republic Day parade. As per the instruction 34 volunteers participated in various national camps conducted by NSS of other states in India. More over five volunteers were selected for the Republic Day Parade of January 2021.

### **6. Survey Programmes**

For the development of personality of the volunteers various surveys were proposed. Instructions were given to the units to conduct socio-economic and health surveys and other relevant surveys in the adopted villages through which the volunteers can come closer to the community. Instructions were given to submit the survey reports to the government and self governing bodies for implementing reforms. Many NSS units conducted such surveys.

## **7. Various competitions/Exhibitions/Rallies**

Directions were given to the N.S.S units to conduct various competitions like poster designing competitions, quiz programmes, drawing competitions, debates etc within the college as well as inter-collegiate level. They were instructed to conduct exhibitions as well as rallies for creating awareness among the students as well as public.

## **8. Training Programmes**

Directions were given to the N.S.S units to organize short term training programmes in collaboration with external agencies for equipping the volunteers for some vocational professions. Training like cloth making, embroidery making, paper bag manufacturing, jewellery making etc.

## **9. Formation of Blood Donor's Data Bank**

During the year 2020-21 Rare Blood Group Donors' Forum was created and functioned with spectacular success. During the year 2019-20 all NSS units were asked to create a data bank of voluntary blood donors so that blood donation can be facilitated at the time of exigencies.

## **10. Other initiatives**

During 2020-21 efforts were made to maintain green protocol in all activities. Several NSS volunteers were made active green volunteers. Protection of ponds and other small water resources, popularization of Rain Water Harvesting, popularizing reading habits, traffic awareness programmes, Student Palliative Care units in Colleges, Voluntary Blood Donation camps, Anti-Alcohol initiative in college campuses, Special Camping Programme for the N.S.S Units, Child Rights Training, Pre-Marital Counseling in association with Kerala Women's Commission, Disaster Management training, Harithalayam project, webinars, short term training for Programme Officers etc are other notable initiatives.

# **JAN SHIKSHAN SANSTHAN (JSS)**

Jan Shikshan Sansthan (JSS) is a Central Government Scheme under Ministry of Skill Development and Education, Govt. of India. JSS is established under the University of Kerala as an autonomous Institution in 1984. The Vice-chancellor University of Kerala is the Chairman of Board of Management of JSS.

The last financial year JSS has conducted 90 batches of Vocational Courses in different varieties of courses and covered about 1840 beneficiaries. In addition to the vocational courses JSS organised the following different programmes.

### **Covid Related activities**

Home Awareness programme about corona virus, personnel hygiene, social hygiene, Free food Kit distribution, Started social kitchen, distributed free food for 250 poor people per day, from the lock down period to April last, Free Mask distribution, Free seeds distribution

Jan Andolan for covid-19 appropriate behaviour-Online programme-Director JSS staff and resource persons were participated 10,11, October 20

### **Other Activities**

No.	Name of the Activity	Date on which conducted	Place	Participants
1	Republic Day	26.01.2020	Moozhi	36
2	International Women's Day	8.3.20, 10.03.20	Valiyathura, Karamkulam, Moozhi	288
3	International Women's Day	10.03.20	Vazhichal	64
4	Covid control awareness, Covid pledge	9.9.20, 13.10.20, 25.8.20, 3.11.20, 13.10.20, 21.10.20	Karaulam, Amboori, mll vila, riyakod, ottaseharamangalam, chulliyoor	68

5	Gandhi jayathi programe	02.10.20	Different sub centers	50
6	World hand washing day	15.10.20	ponthura	10
7	National unity day (birth day of Sardar Vallabhai Patel)	31.10.20	Ponthura, neyainara, chamavilapram, chulliyor, ottaseharamangalam, neyyardam, balaramapram, chembooru, mylaada,brilliant thirupuram, moozhi, dhanuvachapram, pirappancode, sreevaraham,	95
8	Constitution day	26.11.20	Different Locations of thiruvananthapuram	110
9	Covid and agricultural activities	14.11.20	Keezayionam Mdakal	14
10	World aids day	01.12.20	Different sub centers	120
11	Human rights day	10.12.20	Cherureshmi ponthura	20

## **DEPARTMENT OF MALAYALAM LEXICON**

**(Dr. Seema Jerome, Associate Professor, Department of Malayalam &Editor i/c)**

### B.4. DETAILS OF PAPERS PUBLISHED BY THE FACULTY AS CHAPTERS IN BOOK/

### C. CONTRIBUTION AT INDIVIDUAL LEVEL

#### 5. No of Papers as chapter in Book

Sl. No	Title of chapter	Author	Title of book	ISBN	Year
1	നിശ്ചിപ്പാടകൾ	Dr. Seema Jerome	നോവൽ സാഹിത്യമാല 1	ISBN 978-93-5390-670-2	2020
2	മുൻപേ പരാമ്പര പക്ഷികൾ	Dr. Seema Jerome	നോവൽ സാഹിത്യമാല 2	ISBN 978-93- 5390-670-2	2020
3	തീക്കടൽ കടങ്ങ് തിരുമ്പുരം	Dr. Seema Jerome	നോവൽ സാഹിത്യമാല 3	ISBN 978-93-5390-670-2	2020

7. No of presentations in conference/ Seminars - 1(Paper on Gender, Family, Religion in the Conference named 'Gender Sensitisation Campaign' conducted by Centre for Women's Studies, University of Kerala on 7January 2020)

8. No of articles published in scholarly magazines – 1 (e – book)

9. Other main achievements .

a. Organised 4 day National workshop on Video Journalism(6,7,8,9 January 2020)

b. Ph D/MPhil Guidance

Sl No.	No of PhD Thesis awarded	No of Thesis submitted	No MPhil Submitted	No of Short term Course attended
1	5	1	1	1

12. Served as Chair- 1. Chair, Board of Applied Arts, University of Kerala
2. Member, Board of Studies, FMN Autonomous College
15. Activities – Programme Officer, NSS Kariavattom Campus Unit
- Member, Anti- ragging cell, University of Kerala
- Convenor as Department level clubs- Media club, Gender club, Nature club, Career guidance cell
16. Member, NAAC SSR preparing committee
- Executive committee Member, Alumni Association, University of Kerala
18. Public talks- 1. Keynote address in Chintha Book fest on 13 February 2020
2. Talk on Cultural Politics of Language in the Webinar conducted by Research Union, University of Kerala on 12 April
3. Talk on Sara Joseph's novel, in the Webinar conducted by Vanitha Sahithy on 30 May
4. Talk on Gender Sensitisation for staff of Income Tax Department, Kerala
5. Talk on Bheeshma Sahni's Novel in the webinar conducted by Pu Ka Sa on 25 June
19. Any other activites - 4 poems published

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLICATIONS

### പ്രകാശന വിഭാഗം

പാളയം, തിരുവനന്തപുരം -34/കേരളം /ഇന്ത്യ Email: [kupublications@gmail.com](mailto:kupublications@gmail.com) 0471 – 2303995, 2386422 /364 /365

#### **Director: Sri. Joe Joseph**

The University Department of Publications is engaged in the Publications and sale of Text books prescribed for University courses, the Department also undertakes the Publication and sale of General books of high academic and social relevance.

During the year 2020 the Department published the following books.

#### **General Books :**

1. Sri Sankaracharya
2. മിഥ്രൻ
3. അരീപിയസിരേഖ ആത്മനിവേദനം
4. സർ എസക്ക് നൃത്യൻ
5. ഗോൾഡ് നൃത്യ
6. മൊണഡിരേഖ ഉപന്യാസങ്കൾ
7. സാഹിതീസർവ്വസ്വം (Re-print)

#### **Text books :**

1. കാമാമാലിക
2. Rihla – Let us learn Arabic
3. Naveen Sankalan (Re-print)
4. സർഗ്ഗഭാരതി(Re-print)

The Department participated in the 3<sup>rd</sup> Krithi International Festival of Books and Authors – 2020, organised by the Department of Co-operation, Govt. of Kerala held at Kochi Marine Drive, Ernakulam from 06.02.2020 to 16.02.2020, where we were able to introduce our Publications before the Book Lovers, Publishers, Distributors and Researchers. Enquiries from the public have been tremendous and the sale of Publications at the exhibition has increased. Due to the pandemic many organizations did not conduct exhibitions which were usually attended by this Department.

The Department's Revenue from the sale of books and publications during the year 2020 is Rs.9,69,577- (Rupees Nine Lakhs sixty nine thousand five hundred and seventy seven only).

# CENTRES

## ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY

Est:- 1837

Director: Dr. V. Biju

Administrative/Technical Staff

1. Mr. Rahul Dev L- Technical Assistant (Contract)

1. Sky-Watch Program

Astronomical Observatory has been successfully conducting evening sky watching programs for students and general public.

2. Research, Popularisation and Public Outreach Activity

(i) Astronomical Observatory has been providing authentic details on various astronomical phenomena to the public. Timing of sunrise, sunset and moon data set are also provided by Astronomical Observatory.

**Special Skywatch Programs/Other events during 2020**

(i) Special Skywatch program was conducted on 21-6-2020 in connection with Solar Eclipse.

## SURVEY RESEARCH CENTRE

Year of establishment: 1979

Faculty of : Social Sciences

### A. PROFILE

1. Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Name(in the order of seniority)	Gender (M/F/TG)	Qualifications (Highest two)	Designation
1.	DR. JOSUKUTTY C.A	Male	Mphil.PhD	Associate Professor & Director, Survey Research Centre

2. Administrative staff

Sl. No	Name(in the order of seniority)	Gender(M/F/TG)	Designation
1.	BINDHU KUMARY V	Female	Research Assistant

### B. COMMON DEPARTMENT ACTIVITIES

1. No. of funded projects active during the year (Project name, funding agency, total outlay, duration, completed or not, principal investigator and co- investigator if any.)

(a) Name: **Role of States in Foreign Policy in India**

Funding agency: University of Kerala

Total outlay: Rs.3,000,00/- (Rupees Three Lakh only)

Duration: 2019-2020

Status: ongoing, not completed

Principal Investigator: Dr.Josukutty C.A

(b) Name: **Political,economic and administrative and social evaluation of governance in Kerala**

Funding agency: University of Kerala

Total outlay: Rs.2,50,000/(Rupees Two Lakh fifty thousand only)

Duration: 2019-2020  
 Status: completed  
 Principal Investigator: Dr.Josukutty C.A

(c) Name: **Social and Economic issues in Kerala**  
 Funding agency: University of Kerala  
 Total outlay: Rs.1,000,00/(Rupees One Lakh only)  
 Duration: 2019-2020  
 Status: completed  
 Principal Investigator: Dr.Josukutty C.A

(d) Name: **Midway Evaluation of LDF Government in Kerala**  
 Funding agency: University of Kerala  
 Total outlay: Rs.4,000,00/-(Rupees Four Lakh only)  
 Duration: 2019-2020  
 Status: Not received the fund,study has been started  
 Principal Investigator: Dr.Josukutty C.A

(e) Name: **Pre Poll By-election study in Pala Assembly Constituency**  
 Funding agency: University of Kerala  
 Total outlay: Rs.80,000/-(Rupees Eighty Thousand only)  
 Duration: 2019-2020  
 Status: Not received the fund,study has been completed  
 Principal Investigator: Dr.Josukutty C.A

2.No. of PhD theses submitted.1

## **INTER UNIVERSITY CENTRE FOR GENOMICS & GENE TECHNOLOGY**

Year of establishment:2011

(Initiated and supported by Department of Higher Education, Govt. of Kerala)

### 1. Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Name(in the order of seniority)	Gender(M/F/TG)	Qualifications (Highest two)	Designation
1	<b>Dr. A. Jayakumaran Nair</b>	Male	<b>MSc. PhD.</b>	Director
2	<b>Dr. Nadiya F</b>	Female	<b>MSc. PhD.</b>	Research Associate
3	<b>Dr. Krishna Priya EK</b>	Female	<b>MSc. PhD.</b>	Research Associate
4	<b>Dr. Athira AP</b>	Female	<b>MSc. PhD.</b>	Research Associate
5	<b>Dr. Thasneem YM</b>	Female	<b>MSc. PhD</b>	Research Associate
6	<b>Surumi B</b>	Female	<b>MSc</b>	Junior Research Fellow
7	<b>Jero Mathu</b>	Female	<b>MSc</b>	Junior Research Fellow
7	<b>Meenakshi Mohan</b>	Female	<b>MSc</b>	Junior Research Fellow
9	<b>Mr. Vishnu Sanjeev</b>	Male	<b>MSc</b>	Technical Assistant

2. Number of Administrative staff:

Sl. No	Name(in the order of seniority)	Gender(M/F/TG)	Designation
1	Mrs. Radhamoni	Female	Secretarial Assistant
2	Mrs. Latha	Female	Data Entry Operator
3	Mrs. Lekha	Female	Casual Cleaner

3. Programmes offered

Name of programme	strength	Female	Transgender	SC	ST	Other reserved categories	Outside state	Foreign	Pass %
	Sanctioned (Including marginal increase)	Actual							
PhD	4	1							NA
Post Doc	-								NA
Others PG Diploma in Molecular Diagnostics	Admission is on								

**B. COMMON DEPARTMENT ACTIVITIES**

1. Details of papers published by the faculty members of the department in journals indexed in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc with ISSN Vol No., month/year, impact factor or journals with ISSN, Vol No., month/year etc.

Sl. No	Title of the paper	Name of the Author	Name of the Journal	ISSN No	Details of Vol/Issue Year
1	Galactoxyloglucan Endowed Biogenic Nano-immunobiotics Arrests Microbial Growth and Elicits Antitumor Immunity	Manu M Joseph, <b>Neethu Hari</b> , Raveendran K Pillai, <b>Ananthakrishnan J Nair</b> , Sreerekha Therakathinal T	Applied Biomaterials	2576-6422	2020
2	Dysregulation of miRNA and its reversal with L-ascorbic acid during AGE-BSA induced ER stress in Mus Musculus neuronal cells.	Parvathy Jayachandran, Linda Koshy, PR Sudhakaran, Govindapillai Mohanadasan Nair, Appukuttan Nair Gangaprasad, <b>Ananthakrishnan Jayakumaran Nair</b> .	Gene Reports	23524065	(21). 2020.
3	Genetic Diversity Assesment of 'Njavara; rice Germplasm Using ISSR based Molecular Markers. 2020.	Nadiya F, Vishnupriya SS, A Gangaprasad, GM Nair, A. Jayakumaran Nair.	International Journal of Biotechnology and Bioengineering, 2020 (accepted, In press)	24753432	2020

2. Details of papers published by the faculty members of the department as chapters in books with details such as title of the paper, title of the book, editors, publisher, etc.

Sl. No	Title of the Chapter	Name of the Author	Title of the Book	ISSN	Year of Publication
1	Innovative and Emerging Technologies For Detection of Food Adulterants.	Supriya Radhakrishnan, Neethu Hari, A. Jayakumaran Nair	'Biotechnological Approaches in Food Adulterants	ISBN: -13: 978-0-3673-6986-6	CRC Press, Taylor & Francis Group, 2020. 102-134.
2	Nanosensors as Potential Multisensor systems to Ensure safe and Quality Food.	Neethu Hari, Supriya Radhakrishnan and Ananthakrishnan Jayakumaran Nair	Biotechnological Approaches in Food Adulterants	ISBN: -13: 978-0-3673-6986-6	CRC Press, Taylor & Francis Group, 2020.

3. Details of papers/ abstracts/articles published by the faculty members of the department in conference proceedings with ISBN, month/ year, indexing details if any etc.

Sl No	Title of papers/abstracts/articles	Name of the Author	Title of the Magazine/ Bulletin/News paper	Publication Details
1	The Expression analysis of Steroid Receptor RNA Activator (SRA) long non coding RNA during 3T3-L1 preadipocyte differentiation	B Surumi, P R Sudhakaran, C Prabhakumari, A Jayakumaran Nair	CONIAPS-XXVI	26th International Conference (Online) of International Academy of Physical Sciences on Recent Advances in Biotechnology, Bioinformatics & Biochemistry {CONIAPS-XXVI} December 18th – 20th, 2020 .
2	<b>'Water Treatment Using <i>Shewanella Oneidensis</i> Along With Bioelectricity Production And Metal Regaining'.</b>	Anantha Padmanabhan S., Supriya R and A Jayakumaran Nair	INSPIRO 2020	A two day National Symposium on Environment, Livelihood and Service on 15-16 January 2020 held at College of Agriculture, Vellayani, Thiruvananthapuram.
3	<b>'Virus Induced Epigenome Alterations'.</b> for INSPIRO 2020; a two day National Symposium on Environment, Livelihood and Service on 15-16 January 2020 held at College of Agriculture, Vellayani, Thiruvananthapuram.	Athira P., Anagha U Nair., Supriya R and A Jayakumaran Nair	INSPIRO 2020	A two day National Symposium on Environment, Livelihood and Service on 15-16 January 2020 held at College of Agriculture, Vellayani, Thiruvananthapuram.
4	<b>'Waste Human Hair For Bioelectricity Production'.</b>	Dhujana NS., Vidhya D., Kavya P., Supriya R and A. Jayakumaran Nair	INSPIRO 2020	A two day National Symposium on Environment, Livelihood and Service on 15-16 January 2020 held at College of Agriculture, Vellayani, Thiruvananthapuram.

5	<b>'Bioplastics: A Solution For Pollution Control'.</b>	Edwin K Johns, Abhijith S, Supriya R., A. Jayakumaran Nair	INSPIRO 2020	A two day National Symposium on Environment, Livelihood and Service on 15-16 January 2020 held at College of Agriculture, Vellayani, Thiruvananthapuram.
---	---	--	--------------	--

4. Details of Ph.D/ M.Phil

Sl. No	Ph.D theses awarded	Ph.D theses submitted	M.Phil dissertations awarded	M.Phil dissertations submitted
1	4	0		NA

5. Placement details of students.

Sl No	Name of student	Name of course	Designation	Name of the company	Annual Pay
1	Dr. Jasim Bashir		Faculty	Palacky University, Czech Republic	-

6. No of funded projects active during the year:

(Project name, funding agency, total outlay)

SL No.	Name of the Project/Endowments, Chairs	Name of the Principal Investigator	Department of Principal Investigator	Year of Award	Funds provided	Duration of the project
3	SERB – NPDF “Targeting Viral Silencing Suppressors and RISC cleavage hotspots in conserved fusions for artificial miRNA mediated virus resistance in black pepper (Piper nigrum L.)	Dr. Hareesh P S	IUCGGT	2018	19,20,000/-	02 Years

7. Details of International/ National conferences/seminars/workshops organized by the department.

Sl. No	Name of the conferences/ seminars/workshops	International/ national	Sponsoring agency	Date of the conference/ seminar/workshop	No. of participants (Show foreign and outside state participants separately)
1	Genomics of COVID 19 – hurdles in developing vaccines and drugs	National	IUCGGT and Department of Biotechnology, University of Kerala	June 23- July 29	120 Outside state participants – 40
2	Webinar on Discovery and Development of Phyto Pharmaceuticals with reference to Reverse Pharmacology. System biology and Nutrigenomics	National	Kerala academy of Sciences and IUCGGT	2 <sup>nd</sup> November 2020	90 Outside state - 15

8. Major developmental activity like construction etc.

Sl. No	Name of the activity	Cost	Source of fund	Purpose
1	Foundation stone laid for the construction of new block for Department of Biotechnology on 28 <sup>th</sup> October, 2020.	80 L	University of Kerala	Increasing the learning space

9. Details of syllabus revisions during the year (indicate major/ minor): Major revision made for Outcome based syllabus.

10. Details of community outreach programmes (Please give a brief description)

- We provide consultancy works for research community outside the department and also provide them enough work support to do a quantum of their work in the department. We offer work support for school students also.*
- We Facilitate college & school students to do projects by providing Technical advice for their scientific activities.*
- Encourage school and college students to visit the lab and other facilities in the Department.*
- Running start-up company – BIOVENT - in the Department from 7<sup>th</sup> December 2017 onwards.*
- Conducts Internship programme for UG and PG students from other colleges of Kerala.*

11. Adoption of villages/ colonies/ schools/ departments in colleges, if any with brief description.

**Two schools have been adopted a part of Knowledge Exchange Programme- Kendriya Vidyalaya Pattom and Bharathiya Vidya Bhavan, Kodunganoor, Thiruvananthapuram.**

12. Steps taken to make the department differently abled friendly.

**All the research facilities are provided for their easy work. Ramps have been constructed for easy mobility. Special care and attention will be provided for such students and special classes are provided for them if needed.**

13. Green initiatives/ waste management/ energy saving measures.

*No use of plastic items during seminars/ conferences and in any programmes organized by the department*

14. Details of alumni association. – *Alumni association will be conducted soon.*

15. Details of eminent personalities visited in the department. **Due to lockdown no eminent personalities was invited to the Department**

16. Details of awards received by faculty/ staff/ students.

#### **Best paper award:**

- Starch Nanocrystals in Developing Antimicrobial Film for Food Packaging Application. ROWS 2020- Raman Optronics Webinar Series 2020, Virtual International Conference organized by Department of Opto electronics, University of Kerala on 29.09.2020 to 07.12.2020.

#### **Second prize for best paper presentation**

**'Water Treatment Using *Shewanella Oneidensis* Along With Bioelectricity Production And Metal Regaining'.** Anantha Padmanabhan S., Supriya R and A Jayakumaran Nair for INSPIRO 2020; a two day National Symposium on Environment, Livelihood and Service on 15-16 January 2020 held at College of Agriculture, Vellayani, Thiruvananthapuram.

17. Other major achievements and activities, including invited lectures, interactions, get together etc.

- A team of Msc Biotechnology students got selection in the state level for Yound Inventors programme organized by KDISC, Govt. of Kerala in 2020

Four papers have been presented in online webinars:

1. Starch Nanocrystals in Developing Antimicrobial Film for Food Packaging Application. ROWS 2020- Raman Optronics Webinar Series 2020, Virtual International Conference organized by Department of Opto electronics, University of Kerala on 29.09.2020 to 07.12.2020.

2. Lekshmi Vinod B, MPhil Project student presented a paper in International webinar NACS 2020 organized by Department of Chemistry, University of Kerala on 17-19 December 2020.

3. Lekshmi Vinod B, MPhil Project student presented a paper on Synthesis and Characterization of Nano Beta Carotene for Tissue Engineering Applications in ROWS 2020- Raman Optronics Webinar Series 2020, Virtual

International Conference organized by Department of Opto electronics, University of Kerala on 29.09.2020 to 07.12.2020.

4. *The Expression analysis of Steroid Receptor RNA Activator (SRA) long non coding RNA during 3T3-L1 preadipocyte differentiation* . B Surumi, P R Sudhakaran, C Prabhakumari, A Jayakumaran Nair.

Oral presentation on **26th International Conference (Online) of International Academy of Physical Sciences on Recent Advances in Biotechnology, Bioinformatics & Biochemistry {CONIAPS-XXVI}** December 18th – 20th, 2020 .Organized by Department of Molecular and Cellular Engineering, Jacob Institute of Biotechnology and Bioengineering, Sam Higginbottom University of Agriculture, Technology and Sciences, Prayagraj, Uttar Pradesh, India.

18. Details of International/ National/ State awards/ recognitions received

**Best paper award:**

- Starch Nanocrystals in Developing Antimicrobial Film for Food Packaging Application. ROWS 2020- Raman Optronics Webinar Series 2020, Virtual International Conference organized by Department of Opto electronics, University of Kerala on 29.09.2020 to 07.12.2020.

**Second prize for best paper presentation**

**'Water Treatment Using *Shewanella Oneidensis* Along With Bioelectricity Production And Metal Regaining'.** Anantha Padmanabhan S., Supriya R and **A Jayakumaran Nair** for INSPIRO 2020; a two day National Symposium on Environment, Livelihood and Service on 15-16 January 2020 held at College of Agriculture, Vellayani, Thiruvananthapuram.

30. Details of online courses offered

Sl. No	Details	
1.	No. of MOOC courses offered	NIL
2.	Name of the coordinator	-
3.	No. of students enrolled for the course	-
4.	No. of students enrolled for online/MOOC courses offered by other institutions	8 students

**C. CONTRIBUTION AT INDIVIDUAL LEVEL**

*(In this section contribution of all faculty members/technical staff/ permanent/ contarct/ visiting/ adjenct/emiritus/ PDF may be given, with each person's contribution listed consecutively. Only the items applicable to the concerned faculty shall be furnished)*

1. Name of faculty: **Dr. A. Jayakumaran Nair**

2. No. of papers published in journals indexed in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc with ISSN/ impact factor etc. 1

3. No. of papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN etc.2

4. No. of papers published as chapters in books - 2

5. No. of presentations in conferences/ seminars (indicate oral/ poster) – 8 (oral)

6. Other main achievements

Sl No	No of Ph D thesis awarded	No of Ph D thesis submitted	No of M.Phil dissertations awarded	No of M.Phil dissertations submitted	No of patents granted	No of patents requests filed	No of technology transfers	No.of MOOC/ Online courses completed	No of workshops/FDPs/ short term courses/ conferences attended	No of foreign visits for academic purposes
1	2	1	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Ongoing	2	Nil

7. Involvement in academic bodies as dean, academic council/ board of studies member etc.

o HOD, Department of Biotechnology

o Hon. Director, Centre for Genomics and Gene Technology, Department of Biotechnology, University of Kerala.

- o Member, Institutional Biosafety Committee (IBSC), National Institute of Interdisciplinary Science and Technology (CSIR), Trivandrum.
- o Chairman, Board of Examinations of MSc Biotechnology in the affiliated colleges of Kerala University.
- o Chairman, Board of Examinations of MSc Biotechnology, in Kerala University.
- o External Examiner, for Practical examinations of M G University, Kottayam.
- o Subject expert in the interview board for the selection of Research Associates and JRF in Biotechnology Division of National Institute of Inter Disciplinary science and Technology NIIST, (CSIR), Thiruvananthapuram. 2018.
- o Chairman, BOS in Biotechnology (PG), University of Kerala.
- o Exofficio Member, BOS in Biotechnology (Pass), University of Kerala
- o Member, Academic Council, University of Kerala
- o Adjunct Faculty, Centre for Nano Science and Nanotechnology, University of Kerala
- o Adjunct Faculty, Centre for Evolutionary and Integrative Biology, University of Kerala.
- o Member, Board of studies in Biotechnology, Mar Ivanios College (Autonomous), Trivandrum
- o Member, Core committee, KIIFB project.
- o Member, Core group committee for the promotion of life science sector in Kerala, KSIDC
- o Member, Expert Committee, International Research Institute of Ayurveda, AYUSH- Govt. of Kerala.
- o Adjudicator for the evaluation of the MSc Biotechnology Integrated programme of Kerala Agricultural College, Vallayani, Thiruvananthapuram.
- o As an External Expert in the Technical Committee for the Purchase of equipments in Jawaharlal Nehru Tropical Botanical garden & Research Institute, Palode, Trivandrum. Technical Evaluation committee of CEIB, and Department of Chemistry, SICC, University of Kerala.

8. Service as reviewer of journals/ seminar papers (give details)

- As reviewer Research articles for different journal publishers
- As reviewer of project proposals for KSCSTE, govt. of Kerala.
- Member, Editorial Board, Journal of Nature and Life Science, published by St. Theresa's College, Ernakulam.

9. Served as Chair/ member of committees/ boards/ councils/ commissions etc.

- Member, Academic Council, University of Kerala
- Member, Board of studies in Biotechnology, Mar Ivanios College (Autonomous), Trivandrum
- Member, Core committee, KIIFB project.
- Member, Core group committee for the promotion of life science sector in Kerala, KSIDC
- Member, Expert Committee, International Research Institute of Ayurveda, AYUSH- Govt. of Kerala.

10. Activities in clubs, associations, NSS etc - KUTA

## **DR. B.R. AMBEDKAR CHAIR (CENTRE FOR HUMAN RIGHTS AND SOCIAL JUSTICE)**

Year of establishment: 2005

Faculty of : LAW

School of : business management and legal studies

1. Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Name (in the order of seniority)	Gender (M/F/TG)	Qualifications (Highest two)	Designation
1.	DR. SINDHU THULASEEDHARAN	F	LLM, PhD, UGC-NET	Associate Professor

## COMMON DEPARTMENT ACTIVITIES

1. Details of papers published by the faculty members of the department as chapters in books with details such as title of the paper, title of the book, editors, publisher, etc.

Sl No	Title of Chapter	Name of the Author	Title of the Book	ISBN	Year of Publication
	Inheritance Practices of Syrianchristians in Kerala	Dr. Sindhu Thulaseedharan	Structure, Innovation and Practices – Concepts of Empirical Puzzles in a Post Modern Milieu	ISBN 000-00-0000-0 (HB)First published in 2018	Winshield Press, New Delhi (2019)

2. Details of newsletters/ brochure/ bulletins/ published by the department.

= **Proceedings/ Newsletter of the National Seminar on Constitution of India held on Jan 9 & 10, 2020**

3. Details of Library books/ journals

Sl. No	Details	
1.	Whether the library is automated	Yes
2.	No. of books in stock as on Jan 1, 2020	167
3.	No. of books added this year	25
4.	Amount spend for purchase of books	8669

4. Details of International/ National conferences/ Seminars/workshops organized by the department.

Sl. No	Name of the conferences/ seminars/workshops	International/ national	Sponsoring agency	Date of the conference/ seminar/ workshop	No. of participants (Show foreign and outside state participants separately)
1.	National Seminar on “Constitution of India as envisioned by its framers : A Re:look into its working in its 70 <sup>th</sup> Year of Adoption	National	Kerala University	9 <sup>th</sup> & 10 <sup>th</sup> Jan. 2020	117 Foreign – 0 Outside state - 5

5. Details of eminent personalities visited in the department.

= **1. Prof. (Dr.) Sreenivasulu. N. S, Professor of Law, NUJS, West Bengal.**

**2. Dr. I. Sreelatha, Asst. Professor, HITS, School of Law.**

## CONTRIBUTION AT INDIVIDUAL LEVEL

*(In this section contribution of all faculty members/technical staff/ permanent/ contract/ visiting/ adjunct/ emeritus/ PDF may be given, with each person's contribution listed consecutively. Only the items applicable to the concerned faculty shall be furnished)*

1. Name of faculty: **Dr. Sindhu Thulaseedharan**
2. No. of papers published as chapters in books : **Inheritance Practices of Syrianchristians in Kerala** **Structure, Innovation and Practices – Concepts of Empirical Puzzles in a Post Modern Milieu** **ISBN 000-00-0000-0 (HB)** **First published in 2018** **Winshield Press, New Delhi (2019)**
3. No. of articles published in scholarly magazines, bulletins or news papers.  
**“Indian Bharanaghadana : Viplavakaramaya Oru Samoohika Rekha”, Deepika daily, dated 26<sup>th</sup> Nov, 2020.**
4. Involvement in academic bodies as dean, academic council/ board of studies member etc.:  
**1) Member, Faculty of Law, University of Kerala**

- 2) Chairperson, Board of Studies (Law)(PG), UoK
- 3) Member, Board of Studies(Law) (Pass), UoK
- 4) Member, Academic Council, UoK
- 5) Member, Board of Studies(Law), Hindustan Institute of Science Technology, Chennai.
5. Service as reviewer of journals/ seminar papers (give details) :
 

Chief Editor, Kerala University Journal of Legal Studies (KUJLS), Dept. of Law.
6. Served as Chair/ member of committees/ boards/ councils/ commissions etc.
  - 1) Member, Faculty of Law, University of Kerala
  - 2) Chairperson, Board of Studies (Law)(PG), UoK
  - 3) Member, Board of Studies(Law)(Pass), UoK
  - 4) Member, Academic Council, UoK
  - 5) Member, Board of Studies(Law), Hindustan Institute of Science Technology, Chennai.
  - 6) Secretary, Kerala University Women's Forum(KUWF)
  - 7) Member, Publication Committee, University of Kerala, University of Kerala.
  - 8) Member, Ethics Committee, University of Kerala
7. Public talks/ discussions over AIR/ television channels :
  - a. AIR talk on Women and Constitution broadcasted on Thursday, 26<sup>th</sup> March, 2020 in Vidyabhyasaram programme.
  - b. Niyamarangam, Environmental Protection Law, 05-01-2020
  - c. Niyamarangam, Kerala Buildings and Rent Control Act, 29-10-2020
  - d. Niyamarangam, Law relating to Prohibition of Corruption, 10-11-2020.
8. Any other activities.
  1. Induction Speech, for LLM (Constitutional Law), 2020-21 on 18-12-2020 at CSI Institute of Legal Studies, Cheruvarakonam, Parassala.
  2. Resource Person at Evolution of Human Rights through Judicial Interventions in India, 02-08-2020, Govt. Law College, Kozhikkode.
  3. Resource Person at Environment in Constitution of India, Department of Environmental Sciences, University of Kerala, 30-12-2020.
  4. Induction Speech for First Year BBA-LLB students, MCT College of Legal Studies, Malappuram on 3<sup>rd</sup> November, 2020.
  5. Co-ordinator, Refresh Course in Human Rights for College/University Teachers conducted by UGC/HRDC, University of Kerala (Oct. 2020)
  6. Co-ordinator, Refresh Course in Womens Studies and Women Empowerment for College/University Teachers, University of Kerala (Nov. 2020)
  7. Resource person at Importance of Legal Writing and Research Orientation Webinar, GLC, Kozhikode on 25-07-2020.

## CENTRE FOR AUSTRALIAN STUDIES

Year of establishment: 1996

Faculty of : Arts

### 1. Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Name(in the order of seniority)	Gender (M/F/ TG)	Qualifications (Highest two)	Designation
	Dr. Suja Kurup P.L. (Hon. Director)	F	M.Phil, Ph.D	Professor (Hon. Director)

2. Programmes offered

Name of programme	strength		Female	Transgender	SC	ST	Other reserved categories	Outside state	Foreign	Pass %
	Sanctioned (Including marginal increase)	Actual								
Masters (.....)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.Phil (.....)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PhD	3	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	NA
Post Doc	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**COMMON DEPARTMENT ACTIVITIES**

1. Details of book edited/ published by the faculty members of the department with title, ISBN, publisher, month/ year

Sl No	Title of the Book	Name of the Author	ISBN	Year of Publication
	Humour Traditions in Australia and Canada	B. Hariharan and Suja Kurup P.L. (Editors)	ISBN No. 9 789389 080735	2020

2. Details of Ph.D/ M.Phil

Sl. No	Ph.D theses awarded	Ph.D theses submitted	M.Phil dissertations awarded	M.Phil dissertations submitted
	1	0	3	0

3. Placement details of students.

Sl No	Name of student	Name of course	Designation	Name of the company	Annual Pay
	Asha P.V.	PhD (Full-time)	Assistant Professor of English	Govt. College, Kasaragod	Rs. 4,80,000/-

4. Details of Library books/ journals

Sl. No	Details
1.	Whether the library is automated
2.	No. of books in stock as on Jan 1, 2020
3.	No. of books added this year
4.	Amount spent for purchase of books

5. Details of syllabus revisions during the year (indicate major/ minor):

**Chairman, Board of Studies in English (Pass), University of Kerala- 2018- 2020**

*Curriculum Design and Revision*

- As Chairman, Board of Studies in English (Pass), University of Kerala designed Double Main Programme - B.A English and Media Studies (2020 Admissions onwards).
- As Chairman, Board of Studies in English (Pass), University of Kerala designed Double Main Programme - B.A English and Malayalam Literatures (2020 Admissions onwards).

- As Chairman, Board of Studies in English (Pass), University of Kerala revised the B.A English (Main) Syllabus, University of Kerala (2020 Admissions onwards).

6. Other major achievements and activities, including invited lectures, interactions, get together etc.

#### **Office of the Australian Consulate General, Chennai:**

- Video Conference with Mr. Andrew Collister, Vice Consul, Australian Consulate General, Chennai on 18<sup>th</sup> September 2020.**
- Books (14 no.s) on Australian Studies as Gift from the Australian Consulate General, Chennai on 8<sup>th</sup> October 2020.**

#### **Invited Lectures:**

- Resource Person** at the One Day Orientation Programme the Online Mode in for First Year Post Graduate and Degree Students, M.E.S Asmabi College, Vemballur, Thrissur, 17<sup>th</sup> December 2020.
- Resource Person** at the One Day Orientation Programme for First Year Degree Students, Sree Narayana College, Varkala, 12<sup>th</sup> December 2020.
- “*Reading in a Weathered World: Introduction to Climate Change Literature*” Lecture III at “The Web of Wisdom: English SDC Webinar Series 2020 -21 on 30.11.2020.
- “*Gender in the Discourse of Australian Studies*” as Resource Person for the teacher-participants of the **Online Refresher Course in English - Batch XXIV on 9th November 2020**. The theme of this Refresher Programme was “**Race, Class, Gender and Sexuality (RCGS) in Literature and Culture**” organized by the Department of English in collaboration with the UGC-HRDC, University of Madras.

#### **Papers Presented:**

- “**Environmental Geography in Select Australian Aboriginal Fiction**” at the Three Day Virtual International Conference *The Nexus of Life, Language and Literature* organised by Department of English, Annai Veilankanni’s College for Women, Chennai, 03.10.2020 to 05.10.2020.
- International Webinar on “Gender Studies” organised by the IQAC and Department of English and Humanities, Coimbatore Campus, Amrita Vishwa Vidyapeetham on 13<sup>th</sup> September 2020.

#### **Webinars Attended:**

- Talk by Roanna Gonsalves, Australian author, organised by Centre for Australian Studies, University of Madras and Australian Consulate, Chennai on 07.10.2020.
- Talk by Peter Drew, Australian artist, organised by Centre for Australian Studies, University of Madras and Australian Consulate, Chennai on 22.10.2020.

#### **CONTRIBUTION AT INDIVIDUAL LEVEL**

*(In this section contribution of all faculty members/technical staff/ permanent/ contract/ visiting/ merit/ meritus/ PDF may be given, with each person’s contribution listed consecutively. Only the items applicable to the concerned faculty shall be furnished)*

- No. of book edited/ published with ISBN : ONE
- No. of presentations in conferences/ seminars (indicate oral/ poster): ORAL – 4.
- Other main achievements

Sl No	No of Ph D thesis awarded	No of Ph D thesis submitted	No of M.Phil dissertations awarded	No of M.Phil dissertations submitted	No of patents granted	No of patents requests filed	No of technology transfers	No. of MOOC/ Online courses completed	No of workshops/FDPs/ short term courses/conferences attended	No of foreign visits for academic purposes
	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	0

- Involvement in academic bodies as dean, academic council/ board of studies member etc.

#### **Chairman, Board of Studies in English (Pass), University of Kerala- 2018- 2020**

##### *Curriculum Design and Revision*

- As Chairman, Board of Studies in English (Pass), University of Kerala designed Double Main Programme - B.A English and Media Studies (2020 Admissions onwards).

- As Chairman, Board of Studies in English (Pass), University of Kerala designed Double Main Programme - B.A English and Malayalam Literatures (2020 Admissions onwards).
- As Chairman, Board of Studies in English (Pass), University of Kerala revised the B.A English (Main) Syllabus, University of Kerala (2020 Admissions onwards).
- Served as Chair/ member of committees/ boards/ councils/ commissions etc. **Chairman, Board of Studies in English (Pass), University of Kerala- 2018- 2020**
- Activities in IQAC/Placement Cell/University of Kerala Alumni Associations: **The Secretary, The Institute of English Alumni Association**

## CENTRE FOR BIODIVERSITY CONSERVATION

UNIVERSITY OF KERALA  
THIRUVANANTHAPURAM  
Year of Establishment 2018 November

### **A. Centre Profile**

#### **Teaching Staff**

#### **Prof. A. Gangaprasad Hon. Director**

<b>Major activities</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Edited Book published</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Book Chapter</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Papers published/accepted</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Presentation in conferences/seminars</b>	<b>2</b>

### **MAJOR ACTIVITIES**

#### *Workshop on Medicinal Plant Taxonomy*

The Centre organized a two day workshop entitled 'Medicinal Plant Taxonomy' and was held on 13th and 14th February 2020 at the seminar hall of Department of Botany, University of Kerala. A total of 108 participants attended the workshop. The workshop begins at 9.00 am with formal inaugural function and starts with prayer followed by welcome address by Dr. A. Gangaprasad, Organizing Secretary and Director, Centre for Biodiversity Conservation, Department of Botany, University of Kerala. Presidential address was made by Dr. T. S. Swapna, Head and Professor, Dept. of Botany, University of Kerala, Kariavattom. The workshop was inaugurated by Dr. A. G. Pandurangan, Former Director, JNTBGRI, Palode, Thiruvananthapuram followed by the book on medicinal plant taxonomy released by Dr. A.G. Pandurangan. Prof. Jaya, D. S., Dean, Faculty of Applied Sciences &Technology, University of Kerala and Dr. K. Radhakrishnan, Senior Scientist, JNTBGRI, Palode & Former CEO (i/c), SMPB, Govt. of Kerala felicitated the occasion. Finally vote of thanks was delivered by Dr. R. Rajalakshmi, Dept. of Botany, University of Kerala. First day session begins with the Keynote Address by Dr. A. G. Pandurangan, Former Director, JNTBGRI, Palode on the topic 'Conservation, Economic Evaluation and Assessment of Market Potential of Medicinal Plants Resources in India'. The second Invited Lecture was given by Dr. Mathew Dan, Senior Scientist, Plant Genetic Resource Division, JNTBGRI, Palode on the Topic 'Relevance on the Taxonomy of Medicinal Plants.' The third Invited lecture was delivered by Dr. M. Abdul Jabbar, Technical Officer, JNTBGRI, Palode on the topic 'Carpology in Relation to Taxonomy'. The last Invited Lecture was made by Dr. A. Gangaprasad, Dean, Faculty of Science, University of Kerala & Professor, Dept. of Botany, University of Kerala on the topic 'Orchids of Western Ghats and its Conservation' which ends the first day proceedings. Second day session begins at 9.50 am with the invited lecture delivered by Dr. Raju Antony, Technical Officer, JNTBGRI, Palode on topic 'Medicinal Pteridophytes of Western Ghats and Their Conservation'. The second Invited Lecture was made by Dr. E. S. Santhosh Kumar, Technical Officer, JNTBGRI, Palode on the topic 'Taxonomy of Angiosperms and Medicinal Botany'. The afternoon session includes practical demonstration of Plant identification which was made by Dr. E. S. Santhosh Kumar, Technical Officer, JNTBGRI, Palode. The valedictory session starts at 3.30 pm includes the opinion and experience sharing from the candidates and by certificate distribution ends the formal function of the workshop.

### **Covid 19 – Team CBC's Break the chain campaign**

On 20th March 2020 in connection with Govt. of Kerala's Break the chain campaign and the precautionary measures taken against the attack of Covid 19 Centre for Biodiversity Conservation decided to produce hand sanitizer for the teaching departments of University of Kerala and also for the people including street vendors and drivers of public transporting services in our locality. Initially, CBC produced a total of 10L hand sanitizer and supplied as 50 ml bottles. Researchers followed WHO's guidelines made for the local production of hand rub formulations. First, the product was given to teaching, non-teaching and garden staffs of Department of Botany, Dept. of Journalism, Security officers, and to other staffs in Kariavattom campus. Then we provide those for the most needed people, the local street vendors, many of them have no idea about the use of hand sanitizer. The team made an awareness session also by describing the importance of break the chain campaign and demonstration of handwashing in a proper way.

### **Andaman and Nicobar Plant Conservatory**

The unique flora of Andaman - Nicobar Islands faces the potential threat of a natural calamity in the distant future. Having a plant conservatory in the mainland would be a way to preserve and propagate the rare and endemic plant species of the islands for posterity. The plants collected from Andaman - Nicobar Island during March 2019 were established in the nursery and the established plants were transferred to the field on 5th June 2020 as part of the world Environment Day celebrations. A new area was earmarked for this Endeavour. All the introduced plants are growing well in the new environment. The Andaman Nicobar plant conservatory was inaugurated by Hon. Minister for Co-operation, Tourism and Devaswoms Shri. KadakampallySurendran on 5th June 2020 and first planting by Sri. Adv. V. S. Sunilkumar, Minister for Agriculture on the same day.

### **New building for Centre for Biodiversity Conservation**

The laboratory building for the Centre for Biodiversity Conservation was inaugurated by Hon'ble Higher Education Minister of Kerala Dr. K. T. Jaleel on 5th June 2020. The new laboratory building aims to develop viable protocols for the multiplication of rare and endangered plants and also their sustainable use for the future generation.

### **Vegetable farming in the Andaman Nicobar Plot**

Vegetable farming was simultaneously undertaken in the premises. Various vegetables like cow pea, brinjal, ladies' finger, amaranthus, cucumber, tapioca, yam, taro, pineapple, groundnut etc are being cultivated in the Andaman Nicobar plant Conservatory. This will not only give additional income but also these vegetable crop act as a cover crop for the newly introduced Andaman plants this will be beneficial for better establishment of the Andaman plants

### **Established India's First University with Digital Garden at University of Kerala**

Documentation and digitization of tree species of University of Kerala was carried out. The Study carried out by Dr. A. Gangaprasad, and Mr. Akhilesh S. V. Nair, Research Scholar which involves the documentation and digitization of tree species of University of Kerala. All the documented data were digitized through website creation and QR code linking. Digital garden at university was officially inaugurated by Hon. Vice Chancellor of University of Kerala, Prof (Dr) V. P. Mahadevan Pillai; in the presence of Pro Vice Chancellor, Registrar and Syndicate members.

### **News letter published**

The first volume of the news letter entitled '**Green paradise the Voice of Nature**' was published from the Centre for Biodiversity Conservation covering the various activities of the centre from November 2018 to June 2020 and was released by the Hon. Vice Chancellor, University of kerala.

### **Papers published /accepted**

1. Nadiya F, Vishnu Priya S. S., A. Gangaprasad, G. M. Nair, A. Jayakumaran Nair. 'Genetic Diversity Assessment of 'Njavara' Rice Germplasm using ISSR based Molecular Markers'. International Journal of Biotechnology and Bioengineering, 2020 (In press).
2. Vineesh, T. V., Reshma Raju, Venugopalakrishna Kurupu, V. and **Gangaprasad A.** 2020. Rediscovery of *Tectaria trimenii* (Bedd.) C.Chr. (Dryopteridaceae: Pteridophyta), a Critically Endangered Fern, in South India. *Jour Pl Sci Res* 36 (1-2) 133-136.
3. Princy P. S., Renji R. Nair and **A. Gangaprasad** 2020. *In vitro* propagation and bioproduction of anthraquinone in *Morinda* L.- A review. *Abrahamia An International J. Plant Sciences* 6: 1-9.

4. Suresh Kumar P. and **A. Gangaprasad** 2020. Documentation of associated plant species in the *Hymavathi* paddy field area under the *Harithalayam* project, University of Kerala. *Abrahamia –An International J. Plant Sciences* 6: 38-49.
5. Sam P. Mathew and **Gangaprasad A.** 2020. Photo feature – *Begonia andamensis* Parish ex C. B. Clarke, *Abrahamia –An International J. Plant Sciences* 6:1.
6. Sam P. Mathew and Gangaprasad A. 2020. Photo feature – *Pteroceras muricatum* (Reichb.f.) P. F. Hunt., *Abrahamia –An International J. Plant Sciences* 6: 2.
7. Santhosh Kumar E.S., Jagadeesan R., Gangaprasad A. and Sam P Mathew 2020. A new subspecies of *Rungia* (Acanthaceae ) from the Southern Western Ghats, Kerala, India. *Abrahamia –An International J. Plant Sciences* 6: 2.

#### **Book Published**

1. **Gangaprasad (Ed)**, 2020. Medicinal Plant Taxonomy, Centre for Biodiversity Conservation, Department of Botany, University of Keralapp 1-54.

#### **Book Chapters**

1. Raju Antony and **A. Gangaprasad 2020**. Medicinal pteridophytes of Western Ghats and their conservation. Medicinal Plant Taxonomy **A. Gangaprasad (Ed)**, Centre for Biodiversity Conservation, Department of Botany, University of Kerala pp 40-50.
2. Sibin N.T., Renji R. Nair and **A. Gangaprasad 2020**. Medicinal orchids of Agasthyamala, a biodiversity hot spot, Medicinal Plant Taxonomy **A. Gangaprasad (Ed)**, Centre for Biodiversity Conservation, Department of Botany, University of Kerala pp 55-64.

#### **Presentation in conferences/seminars**

1. Akhilesh SV Nair, Surabhi Sudhi, Silpa James, Amal Dev SK, Gangaprasad A and Siril E.A. 'An Analysis on Ethnobotanical Resources of Flood Affected Upper Reaches of Chalakudy River and Drawing Recommendation to Impact Reduction for The Future'. Paper presented in the International Conference on 'Rivers For Future' during 5th – 7th February 2020.
2. Chandana R., A. Gangaprasad& Sam P. Mathew. 'Phytochemical evaluation and antioxidant activity of the fruit of *Garcinia dhanikhae* S.K. Srivast.- An endemic edible tree species of Andaman and Nicobar Islands'. Paper presented in the International Webinar organized by Kerala Academy of Science during 28<sup>th</sup> – 29<sup>th</sup> September 2020.

## **CENTRE FOR ADULT, CONTINUING EDUCATION AND EXTENSION**

**CACEE**

**Est:1980**

#### **A. DEPARTMENT PROFILE**

##### **1. Teaching Staff**

<i>Sl. No</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>M/F</i>	<i>Designation</i>	<i>Qualification</i>
1	Dr.K.S.Suresh Kumar	M	Director in charge	M.Com, M.Phil., MBA, B.Ed, Ph.D

##### **2. Administrative staff**

<i>Sl. No</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>M/F</i>	<i>Designation</i>	<i>Qualification</i>
1	Mohammad Shereef.P.S	M	Administrative Officer	MSc, B.Ed
2	Bindu.G.Nair	F	Student Counsellor	M.A, B.Ed, Diploma in Non Formal Education, P.G.D.A.F.C

3	Smitha.S	F	Computer Operator	M.Com, PGDCA
4	Asokan.A	M	Driver	S.S.L.C, Driving License (LDV, passenger and Heavy Goods)

### 3. Programmes offered - Current Strength & Details

List of Programmes offered, with specialisation

#### Details of the Students Strength

Programme & Seats	Strength	Females	SC/ST
P.G. Diploma courses P.G. Diploma in Counselling Psychology (2 batches)	87	67	22
Certificate courses 1. Certificate in Library and Information Science (2 batches) 2. Certificate in Yoga and Meditation (2 batches) 3. Certificate in communicative English and Public Speaking 4. Certificate in Computerized Accounting 5. Diploma in Computer Application	72 37 13 26 20	45 22 11 8 10	20 8 4 7 6
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>67</b>

#### Details of the Students Strength

Programme & Seats	Strength	Females	SC/ST
P.G. Diploma courses P.G. Diploma in Counselling Psychology (2 batches)	87	67	22
Certificate courses 1. Certificate in Library and Information Science (2 batches) 2. Certificate in Yoga and Meditation (2 batches) 3. Certificate in communicative English and Public Speaking 4. Certificate in Computerized Accounting 5. Diploma in Computer Application	72 37 13 26 20	45 22 11 8 10	20 8 4 7 6
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>67</b>

#### 4. Library Details

No of Books in stock : 1978

#### 5. Major Extension Programmes Organised by the Centre

5.1 Counselling programme for higher secondary students of SCOLE –Kerala February- March 2020

Higher secondary students from all the 14 districts in Kerala are covered 14 counselling sessions (District-wise) followed by telephone counselling service at head quarters

5.2 Conducted courses for the prisoners of central jail, Poojappura. This is the first if its kind in entire University and state of Kerala

5.3 Conducted demonstration class for the public awareness of yoga through online in connection with the celebration of the International Yoga Day on 21<sup>st</sup> June 2020.

#### 6. Details of Consultancy Work Undertaken

Consultancy for SCOLE Kerala, Govt. of Kerala.

#### 7. Syllabus Revisions

During the year curriculum revamping was done for the following programmes

- P.G. Diploma in Yoga Therapy
- Teachers' Training Certificate Course in Yoga and Meditation
- Certificate in Yoga and Meditation

## **8. Community Outreach Programmes**

Out reach programmes have been undertaken in 21 affiliated colleges through Continuing Education Units

### **List of Courses Offered through CACEE and Affiliated Colleges**

#### **P.G. Diploma Courses (Regular)**

Sl. No.	Name of courses
1	P.G. Diploma in Educational Planning, Management and Administration (PGDEPMA)

#### **P.G. Diploma courses**

Sl. No.	Name of courses
1	P.G. Diploma in Counselling Psychology
2	P.G. Diploma in Yoga Therapy

#### **P.G. Certificate Courses**

Sl. No.	Name of courses
1	P.G. Certificate in T.V. Programme Anchoring
2	P.G. Certificate in T.V. News Journalism
3	P.G. Certificate in Counselling
4	P.G. Certificate in Criminology & Criminal Justice Administration
5	P.G. Certificate in Medical and Psychiatric Social Work
6	P.G. Certificate in Family Counselling
7	P.G. Certificate in Adolescent and Premarital Counselling

#### **Certificate Courses**

Sl. No.	Name of courses
1	Certificate in Computerised Accounting
2	Certificate in TV News Reading and Compering
3	Certificate in Nursing Administration
4	Certificate in Library and Information Science
5	Certificate in Yoga and Meditation
6	Certificate in Travel and Tourism Management
7	Certificate in Hospitality Management
8	Certificate in Interior Decoration
9	Certificate in Professional Cookery
10	Certificate in House Keeping
11	Advanced Certificate in Functional English and Public Speaking
12	Certificate in Functional English and Personality Development
13	Certificate in Health and Sanitation
14	Certificate in Communicative English and Public Speaking
15	Teacher's Training Certificate course in Yoga and Meditation

**Courses conducted in collaboration with other Institutions**

**1. Child Development Centre (CDC), Government Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram**

Sl. No:	Name of the course	Qualification	Course Duration
	<b>P.G. Diploma courses</b>		
1.	PG Diploma in Developmental Neurology (PGD-DN)	MBBS, MD/ DNB/MNAMS/DCH	1 yr
2.	PG Diploma in Adolescent Paediatrics (PGD-AP)	MBBS, MD/ DNB/MNAMS/DCH	1 yr
3.	PG Diploma in Health Science Research (PGD-HSR)	Any Health Science related Degree (MBBS, BAMS, BHMS, BVSc, BDS, BSc. Nursing, B.Phann, BSMS, BSc, MLT )	1 yr
4.	PG Diploma in Child, Adolescent and Family Counselling (PGDCAFC)	MSc. Psychology/ Sociology / Anthropology/ MSW/ MSc. Child Development/ Home Science/ Nutrition or any other Master's Degree/ BSc Nursing/ PGDCCD or DCCD with graduation	1 yr

**2. Magic Academy**

Sl. No:	Name of the course	Qualification	Course Duration
<b>I</b>	<b>Diploma courses</b>		
1.	Diploma in Magical Arts (DMA)	Essential : Pass in SSLC or equivalent Desirable Certificate in Magical Art/ proven experience in performing magic	6 months
<b>II</b>	<b>Certificate Courses</b>		
2.	Certificate in Magical Arts (CMA)	Pass in SSLC or equivalent	3 months

**9.Collaborating Colleges and Other Institutions for running Continuing Education Courses and Projects.**

1. Bishop Moore College, Mavelikkara
2. St. Gregorios College, Kottarakara
3. T.K.M Arts and Science College, Kollam
4. Govt. College, Attingal
5. Loyola College of Social Sciences, Sreekariyam
6. KNM Govt. Arts and Science College, Kanjiramkulam
7. Devaswom Board College, Sasthamcotta
8. S.N. Institute of Ayurvedic Studies & Research, Puthoor
9. Christian College, Kattakkada
10. Kerala State Child Welfare Council, Thycaud
11. Magic Academy, Thiruvananthapuram
12. District Literacy Mission, Alappuzha
13. College of Nursing, Thiruvananthapuram.
14. C.S.I College of Teacher Education, Parassala
15. Pankaja Kasthuri Ayurveda Medical College, Kattakada
16. Mar Theophilus Training College, Nalanchira

17. Muslim Association College of Arts and Science, Panavoor, Nedumangad
18. UIT, Pirappancode
19. UIT, Sasthamcotta
20. Iqbal College, Peringamala
21. Mannania College, Pangode
22. Sree Ayyappa College, Eramallikkara

#### **10. Linkage /Net working**

1. Ministry of Human Resource Development
2. University Grants Commission
3. SC/ ST Development Department, Govt. of Kerala
4. Social Welfare Board, Dept. of Social Welfare
5. Sree Chitra Institute of Medical Sciences
6. State Council of Educational Research and Training
7. State Institute of Rural Development
8. National Service Scheme, University of Kerala.
9. District Panchayath, Thiruvananthapuram .
10. Kerala Mahila Samakhya Society
11. State Resource Centre,Kerala.
12. Kerala State Literacy Mission Authority
13. Samad Hospital, Thiruvananthapuram
14. Medical College Hospital, Thiruvananthapuram.
15. Regional Cancer Centre,Thiruvananthapuram.
16. Indian Adult Education Association
17. Jan Shikshan Sansthan, University of Kerala.
18. Mental Health Centre, Thiruvananthapuram
19. National Health Mission(NHM)
20. General Hospital, Thiruvananthapuram
21. Govt. Naturopathy Hospital, Varkala
22. Bethani Nature Cure Hospital, Nalanchira
23. Municipal Corporation, Thiruvananthapuram
24. Central Prison and Correctional Home, Poojappura
25. Crime Records Bureau, Govt. of Kerala
26. State Institute of Correctional Administration and Training (SICA)
27. SCOLE Kerala
28. Child Development Centre
29. HLL Management Academy
30. University Departments
31. Universities in Kerala and Outside

#### **B. CONTRIBUTION AT INDIVIDUAL LEVEL**

**Dr. K.S.Suresh Kumar**

**Director / Professor**

1. Co-ordinating and directing all the extension and out reach programmes of CACEE, University of Kerala
2. Co-ordinating M.Com programme of the University under distance mode

3. Approved research guide under the faculty of both Commerce and Management and produced 4 Ph.Ds and 3 M.Phils during the year.
4. Acted as Member of the P.G. Board of Studies in Commerce, University of Kerala
5. Acted as member of Faculty Council of Commerce, M.G. University, Kottayam
6. Acted as Dean of Faculty of Commerce, Mahathma Gadhi University, Kottayam

**Smt.Bindu.G.Nair**

**Student Counsellor**

1. Co-ordinated various P.G. Diploma, Diploma and Certificate courses conducted by CACEE
2. Assisted the Director, CACEE in the conduct of examination of CE courses at CACEE and CACEE Units in affiliated colleges
3. Co-ordinated, Continuing Education at Prisons and Correctional Homes, a project in Collaboration with Central Prison and Correctional Home, Poojappura
4. Coordinated the counselling programme for higher secondary students of SCOLE-Kerala-around the State.
5. Pre and Post exam telephone counselling for the students and parents of X and XII students during April, May and June 2020

## **CENTRAL LABORATORY FOR INSTRUMENTATION AND FACILITATION (CLIF)**

**Year of establishment: 2016**

1.Number of Administrative staff:

Sl No.	Designation	Number
1	Hon. Director (Contract)	1
2	Instrumentation Engineer	1
3	Administrative officer	1
4	Mechanic turner	1
5	Assistants	2

2.Staff on contract

Sl No.	Designation (Contract)	Number
1	Asst. Engineer ( Instrumentation)	1
2	Technical Officer (Purchase)	1
3	Technical Officer	2
4	Technical Assistant (FTNMR)	1
5	Computer Technician	3
6	Electronic Technician	1

3.Programmes offered

### **COMMON DEPARTMENT ACTIVITIES**

1. Details of papers published by the faculty members of the department in journals indexed in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc with ISSN Vol No., month/year, impact factor or journals with ISSN, Vol No., month/year etc.

Sl. No	Title of the paper	Name of the Author	Name of the Journal	ISSN No	Details of Vol/ Issue Year
1	Dysregulation of miRNA and its reversal with L ascorbic acid during AGE-BSA induced ER stress in Mus musculus neuronal cells	Jayachandran P, Koshy L, Sudhakaran P R, Nair G M, Gangaprasad A, Nair A J	Gene Reports	100841	21/2020

2. No. of funded projects active during the year (Project name, funding agency, total outlay, duration, completed or not, principal investigator and co- investigator if any.)

Project name	Funding agency	Total outlay	Completion Date
PURSE Programme	DST, Government of India	7.25 crore	20/08/2021

3. No of funded projects active during the year:

(Project name, funding agency, total outlay)

Project name	Funding agency	Total outlay
PURSE Programme	DST, Government of India	7.25 crore

4. Details of International/ National conferences/ seminars/workshops organized by the department.

Sl. No	Name of the conferences/ seminars/workshops	International/ national	Sponsoring agency	Date of the conference/ seminar/workshop	No. of participants (Show foreign and outside state participants separately)
1	Two day National workshop on Advanced Microscopy	National	University of Kerala	06 <sup>th</sup> ,07 <sup>th</sup> & 09 <sup>th</sup> Jan 2020	16
2	Two day National workshop on X ray Photo electron Spectroscopy	National	DST PURSE & M/s Thermo Fisher	24,&25 <sup>th</sup> Feb 2020	40
3	Webinar on HPTLC Techniques and its Application	National	University of Kerala	30.09.2020	96

6. Details of eminent personalities visited in the department.

Prof.H Prof. H. Venkateswaralu, Vice-Chancellor, Central University of Kerala visited CLIF on 24<sup>th</sup> December 2020 and spent almost 3 hrs seeing the facilities in CLIF. He has interacted with the staff in CLIF and expressed his desire to make strong holds with CLIF and University of Kerala, including signing an MoU with the University for continuous collaborations.

7. Other major achievements and activities, including invited lectures, interactions, get together etc.

Invited talk by Dr. V. Ganesan, Rtd. Centre-Director, UGC-DAE CSR, Indore on “Scanning Probe Microscopy (SPM/ AFM) as an advanced characterization tool” was conducted on 05th March 2020 at CLIF

8. Served as Chair/ member of committees/ boards/ councils/ commissions etc.

Prof G M Nair, Hon. Director is serving as the Chairman of DST-SERB SRG/NPDF Expert Committee in Life Sciences

Dr. G. M. Nair is a Member of Task Force on CRG (Interdisciplinary) of DST SERB

Dr. G. M. Nair is a Member of EMEQ Committee of SERB

Dr. G. M. Nair serves as the Member of the Advisory Board of National Centre for Aquatic Animal Health (NCAAH ) – CUSAT, Kochi

Dr. G. M. Nair is a Member of the Research Council of Malabar Cancer Centre, Thalasserry

Dr. G. M. Nair is a Member of Board of Studies in Biotechnology of KUFOS

Dr. G. M.Nair is serving as the President of Kerala Academy of Sciences

# CENTRE FOR RENEWABLE ENERGY AND MATERIALS

Year of establishment : 2019

## 1. Administrative staff / council members

Sl. No	Name(in the order of seniority)	Gender (M/F/TG)	Designation
1.	Dr. S. M. A. Shibli	M	Hon. Director (Professor, Department of Chemistry)
2.	Dr. K. G. Gopchandran	M	Professor, Department of Optoelectronics
3.	Dr. S. Sankararaman	M	Professor & Head, Department of Optoelectronics
4.	Dr. A. Jayakumaran Nair	M	Professor & Head, Department of Biotechnology
5.	Dr. V Biju	M	Professor & Head (i/c), Department of Nanoscience & Nanotechnology

## COMMON DEPARTMENT ACTIVITIES

1. Details of papers published by the faculty members of the department in journals indexed in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc with ISSN Vol No., month/year, impact factor etc.

**More than 10 research papers have been published with the support of the centre in various international journals of high repute such as International Journal of Hydrogen Energy (Elsevier), Journal of Materials Chemistry A. (Royal Society of Chemistry), Dalton Transactions (Royal Society of Chemistry) and ACS Applied Bio Materials (American Chemical Society). The detailed lists of publications are included in the respective Department profile of the council members.**

2. Details of papers published by the faculty members of the department in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN, Vol No., month/year etc.

**The detailed lists of publications are included in the respective Department profile of the council members.**

3. Details of book edited/ published by the faculty members of the department with title, ISBN, publisher, month/ year.

**The detailed lists of books are included in the respective Department profile of the council members.**

4. Details of papers published by the faculty members of the department as chapters in books with details such as title of the paper, title of the book, editors, publisher, etc.

**The detailed lists of book chapters are included in the respective Department profile of the council members.**

5. Details of papers/ abstracts published by the faculty members of the department in conference proceedings with ISBN, month/ year, indexing details if any etc.

**The detailed lists of conference proceedings are included in the respective Department profile of the council members.**

6. Details of articles published by the faculty members of the department in scholarly magazines, bulletins or news papers.

**The detailed lists of articles are included in the respective Department profile of the council members.**

7. Details of patents granted in 2019.

**The detailed lists of patents awarded are included in the respective Department profile of the council members.**

8. Details of patents requests filed in 2019 but pending at patent office.

**The detailed lists of patents filed are included in the respective Department profile of the council members.**

9. Details of syllabus revisions during the year (indicate major/ minor) :

Two courses: M.Sc Physics and M.Sc Chemistry were newly introduced and the Center involved in framing the syllabus for both the courses.

10. Other activities: **The centre is offering elective courses for M.Sc. Chemistry and M.Sc. Physics programs with specialization in renewable energy.**

## CONTRIBUTION AT INDIVIDUAL LEVEL

(In this section contribution of all faculty members/technical staff/ permanent/ contract/ visiting/ adjunct/emeritus/ PDF may be given, with each person's contribution listed consecutively. Only the items applicable to the concerned faculty shall be furnished)

- Name of faculty: **Prof. S. M. A. Shibli**
- No. of papers published in journals indexed in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc with ISSN/ impact factor etc.

**Out of the total 20 papers published by Prof. S. M. A. Shibli in various international journals of high repute, 9 of them are published with the support of the Centre. The details of the journals are as follows:**

**International Journal of Hydrogen Energy**, ISSN: 0360-3199, Publisher: Elsevier, IF = 4.939, indexed in Scopus, Web of Science and CARE list of UGC. **(6 papers in 2020)**

**Journal of Materials Chemistry A.**, ISSN 2050-7496; Publisher: Royal Society of Chemistry, IF = 11.301, indexed in Scopus, Web of Science and CARE list of UGC.

**Dalton Transactions**, ISSN: 1477-9226; Publisher: Royal Society of Chemistry; IF = 4.174, indexed in Scopus, Web of Science and CARE list of UGC.

**ACS Applied Bio Materials**, ISSN: 2576-6422, Publisher: ACS, IF: yet to be granted, indexed in Scopus, Web of Science and CARE list of UGC.

- Involvement in academic bodies as dean, academic council/ board of studies member etc. : **Chairman, Board of Studies Chemistry (PG)**
- Service as reviewer of journals/ seminar papers (give details) : **Editor, Surface & Coatings Technology, Elsevier.**
- Served as Chair/ member of committees/ boards/ councils/ commissions etc. : **Chairman, Board of Studies Chemistry (PG)**
- Activities in clubs, associations, NSS etc. : **President, Indian Association for Hydrogen Energy and Advanced Materials (IAHEAM), a premier professional registered society, aims to play a catalytic role in ushering advanced materials for energy applications.**
- Any other activities.

## Research Activities: International Collaborations

### **(1) Indo-Hungarian inter-governmental Science & technology cooperation programme**

To develop metal free and metal supported boron nitride based nanostructures for hydrogen generation by ethanol transformation, photocatalysis and electrocatalysis, a proposal has been submitted to DST, Govt. of India for International bilateral research collaboration with University of Szeged, Szeged, Hungary.

Submitted on: 11-03-2020

Current status: Under processing

### **(2) Indo-Uzbek Joint Research Programme 2019**

To develop stable superhydrophobic coatings on steel for corrosion protection and self-cleaning applications, a proposal has been submitted to DST, Govt. of India for International bilateral research collaboration with National University of Uzbekistan, Tashkent, Uzbekistan.

Submitted on: 14-02-2020

Current status: Under processing

## CENTRE FOR WOMEN'S STUDIES

Year of establishment:1986

**Director, Dr. Laxmi Sukumaar**

### **12. Details of Library books/ journals**

Sl. No	Details	
1	<b>No. of books in stock as on Jan 1, 2020</b>	<b>1456</b>

- Served as Chair/ member of committees/ boards/ councils/ commissions etc: **Member, Internal Complaint Committee, University of Kerala**
- **Any other activities.: Two programmes conducted on behalf of Centre for Women's Studies**
- 2. **Gender sensitization Campaign January -March 2020- Dr. Laxmi Sukumar**
- 3. **International colloquium Dates:27<sup>th</sup> & 28<sup>th</sup> February: sexualities; past, presents and Futures.**

**Dr. Laxmi Sukumaar, Director, Centre for Women's Studies, University of Kerala**

## **CENTRE FOR TRANSLATION & TRANSLATION STUDIES**

**Year of Establishment: 2009**

### A. Teaching Staff

1. Dr. Aysha R., M.A., Ph.D.

Associate Professor (Rtd) N.S.S. College, Karamana.

2. Dr. Vinayachandran M.S.,

Associate Professor and Principal (Rtd), University College, Thiruvananthapuram.

3. Programme Offered : Strength and Details

Programme : Diploma in Translation Studies (One Year, Two Sem)

Strength : 12 students; Female : 12

Percentage of Pass:100% with cent percent First Division including two distinctions.

### B. Contribution at individual level (of Faculty)

1. Prof.(Dr.) N. Suresh, Hon. Director

(a) Chaired a session in the Three - Day International Webinar on ST's Translation Theory, Tools, Techniques, and Tactics organized by the Department of Linguistics, University of Kerala in association with the Department of Translation, Faculty of Language, University of Sana'a and the School of Language and Literature, Farook College (Autonomous), Calicut, Kerala on 23,24 and 25 November, 2020.

(b) Presented a paper titled 'Translation to and fro Hindi and Malayalam: A theoretical perspective in the webinar on Translation in the 21<sup>st</sup> century, Issued and perspectives the Department of Linguistics, University of Kashmir, Drinagar in collaboration with the Grant Academy Portal.

On 12<sup>th</sup> October 2020 by zoom meeting. Zoom meeting ID: 88414266217; passcode 123584.

### **I. Publication of Articles.**

- (1) Prof. (Dr.) Suresh, Hon. Director.

(a) "Rashtriya Sanskritic Evam Bhashayi Pah Pradarshak Manishi 'Padmashri Dr. N. Chandrasekharan Nair', In 'Shodh Sarovar Patrika', (Trimonthly Hindi Research Journal), 10 July 2020 Year 4, No. 15 ISBN No. 2456 - 625, Akhi Sharathiya Hindi Academy.

(b) "Translation To and Fro Hindi and Malayalam: A Theoretical Perspective" Accepted for publication in the book titled 'Translation Trails', being published by the Grand Academic Portal in Collaboration with Department of Linguistics, University of Kashmir, Sri Nagar. The book will be published by an international publisher with ISBN.

### **II. Dr. M.S. Vinayachandran**

(a) 'Dr. N.I. Viswanath Iyer, Vyakti Evam Srijan, in 'SANGRATHAN' (monthly), June 2020. ISSN 2278 - 6880, Thiruvananthapuram.

(b) "Translation of Malayalam short story into Hindi - 'Diwar ke Upar se Ayi Akhiri Geud', writer of the original M. Rajiv Kumar in 'Purvapar Trimonthly", July 2020, published from U.P.

(c) Dr. H. Parameswaran, Memorial speech organiuzed by Nirala Academy, through online Google Meet.

(d) 'Keral Hindi Pracharodyan ke Amlan Kusum Prof. P.G. Vasudev', November 2019 in SANGRATHAN' Hindi Monthly Journal (National).

### **III. Common Activities of the Centre:**

1. Three students have undergone Hands on Training as partial fulfillment of the course for one month in the Indian Institute of Science and Technology (IIST) at Valiyamala, Thiruvananthapuram, and assisted the staff of the institute by translating the office documents from Hindi to English and vice versa. They have also been trained by the IIST staff in translating administrative and scientific terminology from English to Hindi and vice - versa.
2. Four students have undergone Hands on Training in the Southern Railway Divisional H.Q. at Thiruvananthapuram.
3. Three students have undergone Hands on Training in the Central Reserve Police Force (CRPF) at Pallippuram.

All the students have received Training Certificates also from the concerned Institution.

## **INTER-UNIVERSITY CENTRE FOR EVOLUTIONARY AND INTEGRATIVE BIOLOGY**

**Faculty of Science**

**Name of Principal (with qualifications):** Prof. M. C. Subhash Peter, Ph.D., D.Sc

**Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 4**

Prof. M. C. Subhash Peter, Honorary Director, Ph. D, D. Sc., Male

Dr. Darsan B. Menon, Lecturer on Contract, M. Sc., Ph. D, Male

Dr. Anilkumar T. R., Lecturer on Contract, M. Sc. Ph. D, Male

Dr. Mini V S, Lecturer on Contract, M. Sc. Ph. D, Female

**Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 2**

Remya Mathew, Technical officer, Female

Arunima, Library Assistant, Female

### **I. NIRF ranking**

#### **STUDENT DETAILS**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme
No. of Students						18							
Male						04							
Female						14							
Transgender													
Outside State													
Foreign													
Pass %						100							

- No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: two
- No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: one
- No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: two
- No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: two

- No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020: one
- No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2020: one
- No. of social activities/outreach programmes: one
- Details of Research guides working with the centre:

Sl. No	Name / Discipline	Designation	Ph No:	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Prof. M. C. Subhash Peter	Professor	9447044657	subahashpeter@yahoo.com	08

## **INTER UNIVERSITY CENTRE FOR GEOSPATIAL INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY (IUCGIST)**

**Year of establishment:2008**

**Faculty of : Science**

**School of : Earth System Sciences**

### **A. CENTRE PROFILE**

#### 1. Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Name (in the order of seniority)	Gender(M/F/TG)	Qualifications (Highest two)		Designation
1	Dr. Rajesh Reghunath	Male	Ph.D and M.Phil		Director (Honorary)
2	Vineetha.P	Female	1. Post graduation in Geography 2. Post Graduate Diploma in Geoinformation Science and Technology		Lecturer (On contract)

#### 3. Programmes offered

Name of programme	strength		Female	Transgender	SC	ST	Other reserved categories	Out-side state	Foreign	Pass %
	Sanctioned (Including marginal increase)	Actual								
Masters (....)										
M.Phil (.....)										
PhD										
Post Doc										
Others P G Diploma in Geoinformation Sciences & Technology (PGDGIST)	Total strength=10 Actual=10		07	-	01	01	3	-		Course continuing

## B. COMMON DEPARTMENT ACTIVITIES

1. Details of papers published by the faculty members of the department in journals indexed in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc with ISSN Vol No., month/year, impact factor or journals with ISSN, Vol No., month/year etc.

Sl. No	Title of the paper	Name of the Author	Name of the Journal	ISSN No	Details of Vol/ Issue Year
1	Spatial Analysis of Hypothyroidism and Ground Water pH in an Urban Area of Kerala Using the Geographic Information System.	Mathew Joseph Valamparampil, Sara Varghese, Ananth Mohan, Rajesh Reghunath, A.L.Achu and T.S.Anish.	<i>Indian Journal of Public Health</i> (Indian Public Health Association)		Vol.64, July-September, 2020.

2. Details of Library books/ journals

Whether the library is automated	No
No. of books in stock as on Jan 1, 2020	80

3. Details of alumni association.

Sl. No	Details	
1.	Name of the association	GISAA (GIS Alumni Association)
2.	Registered or not	
3.	No. of meetings held this year	01
4.	No. of members added this year	08

## C. CONTRIBUTION AT INDIVIDUAL LEVEL

*(In this section contribution of all faculty members/technical staff/ permanent/ contract/ visiting/ adjunct/emeritus/ PDF may be given, with each person's contribution listed consecutively. Only the items applicable to the concerned faculty shall be furnished)*

- Name of faculty: Dr.Rajesh Reghunath
- No. of papers published in journals indexed in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc with ISSN/ impact factor etc.

: 1

## INTER UNIVERSITY CENTRE FOR ALTERNATIVE ECONOMICS

Year of establishment : 2015

Category: Social Science

**Name of Director (with qualifications):** Siddik R (MA,Mphil)

- No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 1
- No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 2
- No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020: 7
- No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 7

### Programmes organized by the Centre

- The Fourteenth & Fifteenth Inter University Lecture was delivered by Prof. M .Kunhaman (Tata Institute of Social Sciences (TISS) Mumbai) on 7th January 2020
- The Sixteenth Inter University Lecture was Prof. C.P. Chandrasekhar, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi on 4th February 2020
- The Seventeenth Inter University Lecture was delivered by Prof. C.P. Chandrasekhar, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi on 5th February 2020
- The Eighteenth Inter University Lecture was delivered by Prof. Ram Singh, Delhi School of Economics on 10th February 2020
- National Workshop on “Structuring Outcome Based Post Graduate Syllabus in Economics”, 17th-19th February 2020
- Dissemination seminar IV of Internship/ Associateship/Short Term Project was organized on 12th August 2020.

### Studies undertaken on 2020

Sl No	Category	Title	Author
1	Short Term Project	Role Of Institutional Governance In The Rehabilitation And Development Of Return Emigrants Of Kerala	Dr. Shibu S
2	Short Term Project	Indigenous Financial Technologies In The Social Economy Of Kerala: A Study Based On Community Economies Approach	Dr Christabell P J
3	Short Term Project	Experimental Behavioural Interventions To Aid First-Generation Students In Western Suburban Of Chennai	Meriam Alex
4	Short Term Project	Role Financial Institutions in Human Capital Development	Dr. C Krishnan
5	Short Term Project	The Impact of Maternal Lifestyle on Reproductive Morbidity and Pregnancy Outcomes in Palakkad District, Kerala	Dr. Manju Varghese
6	Short Term Project	Higher Education and Human Capital Utilization – Opportunities Challenges and Constraints in Idukki District	Dr. Shyla Hameed
7	Short Term Project	Livelihood Assets in Migrant and Non-Migrant Households in Kerala	Dr. Krishnakumar & Dr. C.S. Jayakumar M.S.
8	Short Term Project	New Skills for New Jobs- Level of Awareness about Employability Skills Among the Graduate Students of Kerala	Dr. Gipson Varghese
9	ARP	Role Of Eco Tourism In Sustainable Development With Reference To Neyyar	Haritha M C
10	ARP	Commercial Surrogacy – Legal Lacunae And Social Economic Consideration	Devisree G S
11	ARP	Performance And Efficiency : A Comparative Study Of Interest -Free Xconventional Non Banking Financial Institutions In Kerala	Shagishna K
12	ARP	Economic Development Through Waterfront Management :- A Case Study of Karamana River	Gowri Sankar.K

# MANONMANIAM SUNDARANAR CENTRE FOR DRAVIDIAN CULTURAL STUDIES (MSCDCS)

Year of Establishment: 2018

Faculty of Oriental Studies

## A. Centre Profile :

**Name :** Manonamniam Sundaranar Centre for Dravidian Cultural Studies

**Hon. Director :** Dr. Jeyakrishnan P

### Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Name(in the order of seniority)	Gender (M/F/TG)	Qualifications (Highest two)	Designation
	<b>Dr. JEYAKRISHNAN P</b>	Male	M.Phil, Ph.D	Professor & Hon. Director MSCDCS

### COMMON ACTIVITIES

Sl No	Details	
<b>1</b>	Whether the library is automated	<b>No</b>
<b>2</b>	No. of books in stock as on Jan 1,2019	<b>452</b>
<b>3</b>	No. of books added this year	<b>1205</b>
<b>4</b>	No. of offline journal subscribed	<b>No</b>
<b>5</b>	No. of online journals subscribed	<b>No</b>
<b>6</b>	No. of online books available	<b>No</b>
<b>7</b>	Amount spend for purchase of books	<b>1,09076</b>

Details of international/ national conferences/ seminars/workshops organized by the department.

Sl. No	Name of the conferences/ seminars/ workshops	International/ national	Sponsoring agency	Dateofthe conference/ seminar/ workshop	No.ofparticipants (Showforeign and outside state participants separately)
1	Tamil Elakkianagalil arivial Sinthanaikal	International	Indian Academic Researchers Association	12.01,2020	Abroad -2 Outside -84 State- 53
2	Arachi Nerimuralkal	National		29.04,2020 to 05.05.2020	Outside -71 State- 44
3	Dravidian Performing Arts	International	IARA	29.04,2020 to 05.05.2020	Abroad -2 Outside -68 State- 49

### Books Published :

**Editor of the Book, Essays on Manuascriptology - 2020**

### B. CONTRIBUTION AT INDIVIDUAL LEVEL

#### Published Research Articles in the UGC approved International Journals :

- Published a research paper in the UGC approved International Journal of Modern Tamil Research January – March 2020 Quarterly, on the topic “Kambanum Ezhuthachanum” (Pp. 788-792). ISSN No 2321-984X
- Published a research paper in the Shanlax International Journal of Tamil Research Noverber 2019 on the topic “Kerala Theyilai Thotta Makkalain Varalarum Valkkai Choolalum” (Pp. 106-111). ISSN No 2454-3993

3. Published a research paper in the UGC approved International Journal of ModernTamil Research April –June 2020 Quarterly, on the topic “ Arivial Tamil Mozhiyum Padamakkamum’ (Pp. 360-366). ISSN No 2321-984X
4. Published a research paper in the UGC approved International Journal of ModernTamil Research April –June 2020 Quarterly, on the topic “ Vallalar Chattambi Swamikal Padaippukalail Samuathaya Mempaattu Chinathainalakl’ (Pp. 600-606). ISSN No 2321-984X
5. Published a research paper in the UGC approved International Journal of Tamilaivu Sangamam January –March 2020 Quarterly, on the topic “ Pathittu Pathil Uyirina Vilakkam’ (Pp. 299-307). ISSN No 2349-1639

#### **Publication of paper or abstract in Monthly Magazines**

1. Published a Article in the in the Monthly Magazine of Kerala Tamil Published by Thiruvavanathapuram Tamil Sangam September 2020 on the topic Munnar Rajamalai Pettimudi Eyarkkai Peralivu (pp06 )

#### **Presentations in conferences/seminars/ Workshop**

1. Participated as a Resource Person and Delivered a Lecturer on the topic Arivial Tamil Katral Karpithal in theNational Semianr on Elakkiam Matrum Arivial Padaipukalail Pulappattu Thiran conducted by Tamil University Thanjavur from 28.02,2020
2. Participated as a Resource Person and Delivered a Lecturer in the Five Day National Workshop Arachi Nerimuralkal condutcd Manonmaniam Sundaranar Dravida Panapattu Auivu Maiyam University of Kerala Thiruvananathapuram from 29.04,2020 to 05.05.2020
3. Participated as a Resource Person and Delivered a Lecturer in the National Workshop Oppettu Parvaibaiyil Tamil Malayala Mozhikalum Ilakkianagalaum condutcd Ulaka Narayana Sami College Ponnari Thirvallur Tamil nadu on 12.06.2020
4. Participated as a Resource Person and Delivered a Lecturer in the National seminar on Sanga Ilakkiam on the topic Sanga Ilakkiathil Arivial conducted by Dept. of Tamil University of Kerala Thiruvananathapuram from 13.05,2020 to 19.05.2020
5. Participated as a Resource Person and Delivered a Lecturer in theNational Workshop on Arachi Nerimuralkal condutcd Manonmaniam Sundaranar Dravida Panapattu Auivu Maiyam University of Kerala Thiruvananathapuram from 29.04,2020 to 05.05.2020
6. Participated as a Resource Person and Delivered a Lecturer on the topic Tamil Malayala Oppaivu Varalaru in theNational Semianr on Comparative Literature condutcd Manarkeni Research Journal from 29.09,2020

#### **Seminar / Workshop Participation**

1. Participated in the Five Day National Workshop on Tamil Malayalam Lexicography conducted by Dept. of Tamil University of Kerala Thiruvananathapuram from 07.01,2020 to 10.01.2020
2. Participated in the Five Day National Workshop on Sanga Ilakkiam conducted by Dept. of Tamil University of Kerala Thiruvananathapuram from 13.05,2020 to 19.05.2020
3. Participated in the Five Day National Workshop on Arachi Nerimuralkal condutcd Manonmaniam Sundaranar Dravida Panapattu Auivu Maiyam University of Kerala Thiruvananathapuram from 29.04,2020 to 05.05.2020
4. Participated in the one Day National Seminar on Tamilaka Varalaurm Panpadum conducted by Dept. of Tamil Thiru vi Ka arasu Kalai Kalluri Thiruvarur on 22.05.2020
5. Participated in the one Dhiranari Thervu on Nattupurama Maruthuvam conducted by Dept. of Tamil Thiru vi Ka arasu Kalai Kalluri Thiruvarur on 18.05.2020
6. Participated in the three Day National Seminar on Tamil Iakkialil Penkal condutcd Pan Sekkers Womens College Thanjavur from 05.06,2020 to 07.06.2020
7. Participated in the three Day National Seminar on Thadam Pathiththa Tamil aringerkal condutcd A.P.C Magalexsmi College Tutucorin from 22.07,2020 to 24.07.2020
8. Participated in the seven Day Interational Seminar on TamilArachi Anugumuraikal condutcd Pan Sevugan Annamalai College Devakotai from 13.06,2020 to 19.06.2020
9. Participated in the three Day National Seminar on Sanga Ilakkiathil Aram condutcd by Sree Ayyappa College Nagercoil from 08.06,2020 to 10.06.2020
10. Participated in the Seven Day International 1 Seminar on Arachi Nerimuraikal condutcd by Tamil Auivu Sangamam from 29.04,2020 to 05.05.2020

11. Participated in the three Day National Seminar on World civilization Cradle Athichanalur- A view conSt Xaviers College palayamkottai from 13.06,2020
12. Participated in the Seven Day International l Seminar on Tamil Ilajkkiyamum Pazhngudi Panpadum conduced by Kongunadu Arts and Science Collge Coimbatore from 25.05,2020 to 31.05.2020
13. Participated in the four Day International l Seminar on Tamil Karpithal Thiran Mempadu conduced by Sankara Arts and Science College Coimbatore from 20.05,2020 to 23.05.2020
14. Participated in theone Day International l Seminar on Nattupura Marabil Tamil Arichanaran conduced by Annammal College of Education Tutticorin from 13.06,2020
15. Participated in theThree Day International l Seminar on Tmail Modern Literature conduced by Dept.of Tamil MarIvaneous College Thiruvavanathapuram from 25.05,2020 to 27.05.2020
16. Participated in thetwo Day International l Seminar on Maruthuvamum Pathukappum conduced by Vels Arivial College from 25.05,2020 to 27.05.2020
17. Participated in theSevenDay International Seminar on Tamil Arngu Or Arimugam conduced by Dept.of Tamil Central University of Tamil andu from 05.06,2020 to 11.06.2020
18. Participated in the Two Day national Seminar on Tamilar Kaatum Anmeeka Arvial conduced by Arunagiri nathaer Tamil Sangam 19.09,2020 to 20.09.2020
19. Participated in the Eight Day national Seminar on Tamil Elangiankalail Vaalvial conduced by Dept.of Tamil Petrician College of Arts and Science Chennai from 27.05,2020 to 03.06.2020
20. Participated in the One Day Thiranari Thervu on Tamil Naatuppura Maruthuvam conduced by Dept.of Tamil Vivekananath aArts and Science College Thiruchenakodu from 18.05,2020
21. Participated in the oneDay national Seminar on “Creating a Safer, Cleaner and Healthier Post Pandemic World towards Career Success”conduced by Mestan College of Education Chennai from 10.06.2020
22. Participated in the oneDay Vivadivina Competition in Tamil on Tamil Kaapiyankal conduced by Fathima college Madurai from 21.05.2020
23. Participated in the Eight Day national Seminar on Tamil Elangiankalail Vaalvial conduced by Dept.of Tamil Petrician College of Arts and Science Chennai from 27.05,2020 to 03.06.2020
24. Participated in the oneDay Vivadivina Competition in Tamil on Tamil conduced by Arts and Science collegeNagercoil from 06.01.2020
25. Participated in the oneDay Vivadivina Competition in Tamil on Tamil Elaikia Varalaru conduced by Arts and Science collegeThanadiar Pettai Chennai from 14.06.2020ree
26. Participated in the OneDay International Seminar on Siddha aruthuvamaum Valvialum conduced by Dept.of Tamil Jamal Mugamadu College Trichi from 16.07,2020
27. Participated in the oneDay Vivadivina Competition in Tamil on Tamil Elaikia Varalaru conduced by Thiruvaalur Govt College Rasipuram 13.07.2020
28. Participated in the Two Day national Seminar on Skill in reading Inscriptions conduced by Arulmigu Palaniandaver Arts College for women Palani 24.06,2020 to 25.06.2020
29. Participated in the oneDay Vivadivina Competition in Tamil on Tamil Elaikia Varalaru conduced by Thiruvaalur Govt College Rasipuram 13.07.2020
30. Participated in the Five Day International Seminar on Kumari Mavatta Neithal Nila Makkalin Valvial conduced by Dept.of Tamil Punitha Yutha College Tutur from 22.06,2020 to 26.06.2020
31. Participated in the three Day national Seminar on Birithaniavil Tamil Chualal conduced by Govt Arts College Kulithalai from 14.06.2020 to 16.06.2020
32. Participated in the Three Day International inar on Kumari Mavatta Neithal Nila Makkalin Valvial conduced by Dept.of Tamil Punitha Yutha College Tutur from 22.06,2020 to 26.06.2020
33. Participated in the Three Day national Webinar on Inayamum Tamilum conduced by Dept.of Tamil Ethiraj Womens College Chennai from 20.06,2020 to 22.06.2020
34. Participated in the threeDay International Webinar on Kumari Mavatta Neithal Nila Makkalin Valvial conduced by Dept.of Tamil Punitha Yutha College Tutur from 22.06,2020 to 26.06.2020

35. Participated in the Three Day national Webinar on Research Methodology conducted by Dept.of Tamil Annai Hajira College Tirunelveli from 01.07.2020
36. Participated in the Three Day national Webinar on Tamilar Valarrai Arivathil Thollial Kalvetial Olaichuvadial pankalippu conducted by Dept.of Tamil Ayyappa College Nagercoil from 17.06.2020 to 19.06.2020
37. Participated in the Seven Day national workshop on Tholkappaiyam conducted by Dept.of Tamil University of Kerala from 20.05.2020 to 26.05.2020
38. Participated in the five Day national workshop on Tamil Lalakkiayam Tholil nutpamum conducted by Dept. of Tamil Womens Christin College Nagercoil from 27.05.2020 to 31.05.2020
39. Participated in the oneDay Seminar in Thenindia Tholpavai Koothu conducted by Then Tiruuvithankur Indu College Nagercoil on 15.06.2020
40. Participated in the two Day national workshop on Kalanthorum Kannadasan conducted by Dept.of Tamil Govt Womens College Thanjavur from 05. 06.2020 to 06.06.2020
41. Participated in the SevenDay International Seminar on Tamil Research Approaches conducted by Dept.of Tamil Sevukan Annamalai College Devekottai Tamil andu from 13.06,2020 to 19.06.2020
42. Participated in the four Day International workshop on Tamil Karpithal Thiran Mempadu conducted by Dept. of Tamil Sankara Arivial College Coimbatore from 20. 05.2020 to 23.05.2020
43. Participated in the Two Day International Seminar on Tharkaala Ilakkia Chinthanaikal conducted by Muthukulathur Arts College from 18.07,2020 to 20.07.2020
44. Participated in the oneDay National Workshop in Teaching through Tamil traditional Folk media conducted by Tamil Folklore and Cultural Research Centre Singapore on 22.05.2020
45. Participated in the One Day national Webinar on Tamil Unavukkum Amuthnru Per conducted by Dept.of Tamil Ayyappa College Nagercoil on 10.06.2020
46. Participated in the five Day UGC NET confidential meeting on 05.02.2020 to 09.02.2020

### **Special Lectures**

- 1 Participated as a Resource Person and Delivered a Lecturer in the National Workshop Tamil Oppilakkiam conducted Ulaka Narayana Sami College Ponnari Thirvallur Tamil nadu on 12.06.2020
- 2 Participated as a Resource Person and Delivered a Lecturer on Deveopment of Tamil Education on 25.02.2020 at Govt. Fort UPS Thiruvananathapuram
- 3 Participated as a Resource Person and Delivered a Lecturer in the National Seminar at Dept.of Tamil MTD Hindu College Tiruneiveli Tamil nadu on 06.03.2020
- 4 Participated as a Resource Person and Delivered a Lecturer in the InterNational Seminar at Dept.of Tamil Arsu College of Arts and Science Tamil nadu on 28.02.2020

### **Extension Activities:**

Coordinator of 100 days free PSC coaching conducted by Dept.of Tamil University of Kerala jointly with University Employment and Guidance bureau Govt. of Kerala Thiruvananathapuram

### **Service as reviewer of journals (List name of Journal & Publisher)**

1. Editorial Board Member of International Journal of Modern Tamil Research
2. Editorial Board Member of International Journal 'Kaavya'
3. Editorial Board Member of International Journal Tamil AuivuSangamam
4. Editorial Board Member of Shanlax Multidisciplinary International Journal on Tamil Research
5. Editorial Board Member of International Online Journal of Vallamai
6. Editorial Board Member of International Journal of "Ayutha Ezhuthu"

### **H. Served as chair/ member of committees/boards/councils/commissions etc**

- 1 Chairman Board of Studies Tamil,PG University Kerala Thiruvananathapuram

- 2 Chairman Board of Studies Tamil, Mar IvaniousCollege (Autonomous Thiruvananthapuram
- 3 Member Board of Studies Tamil (Pass), Kerala University
- 4 Member, Board of Studies Tamil (PG ), Dravidian University Kuppam Andhra Pradesh
- 5 Member, Board of Studies Tamil ( UG&PG ), Scot Christian College Nagercoil
- 6 Member of Board of Studies Dept.of Translation Studies Tamil University Tanjavur for three years w.e.f 22.05.2020
- 7 Member of UG Board of Studies Bharathiar University Coimbatore for three years w.e.f 11.02.2020
- 8 Member of UG Board of Studies Dept.of Arivial Tamil Tamil University Thanjavur 05.08.2020
- 9 Member of PG Board of StudiesM.S University Tirunelveli for three years w.e.f 26.02.2020
- 10 Council of Direction (CD )Member in International School of Dravidian Linguistics Association Thiruvananthapuram
- 11 Chairman Board of Examination Tamil,PG University of Calicut

#### **Faculty Development Programme /Course Attended**

1. **Participated and Successfully Completed 3 Days Online Course on Writing Case studies, Project preparation and funding of Research projects** conducted by Researchers Association Chennai University from 21.05.2020 to 23.05.2020
2. **Participated and Successfully Completed 7 Days Faculty Development Programme on Beyond Academic Excellence-A reality Show** conducted by Nallamuthu gounder Mahalingam College Pollachi from 22.05.2020 to 31.05.2020
3. **Participated and Successfully Completed 15 Days Refresher Course in Moodle-Hands on Training Programme for LMS** conducted by IQAC and UGC Human Resource Development centre University of Kerala from 05.08.2020 to 18.08.2020

#### **Editorial Board Member of International / National Journals**

##### *Membership in Professional bodies*

- 1 Life Member in International School of Dravidian Linguistics Association Thiruvananthapuram
- 2 Life member in All India Scientific Tamil Association Tanjavoor
- 3 Life Member in Tamil Thiravananthapuram Tamil Sangam, Trivandrum
- 4 Life Member and Joint Secretary in All Kerala Tamil Federation
- 5 Life Member in All India University Tamil Teachers Association
- 6 Life Member in Tamil Auvu Sangamam Journal
- 7 Life Member in Tamil Kaavya Tamil Journal

## **RAJA RAVI VARMA CENTRE OF EXCELLENCE FOR VISUAL ARTS, MAVELIKKARA**

**Year of Establishment : 2011**

**Name of Principal (with qualifications): PROF(Rtd). K C CHITRABHANU**

#### **Teaching staff Permanent /Contract**

Total: ...02...

(CONTRACT) Lecturer : M...01 F...01...

#### **Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract : AO (F)**

Casual Employees : 02 Total: ...03 M...01 F...01...

## STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	MVA		M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
						Painting	Art History							
No. of Students						04	03							07
Male						01	01							02
Female						03	02							05
Transgender														
Outside State						01	00							01
Foreign						02	01							03
Pass %						100%	100%							100%

- No. of books published with ISBN: 01 ISBN978-81-944372-7-7 by Bipin B Chandran, Lecturer in Art History.
- No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020: 01
- No. of social activities/outreach programmes: STATE AWARD FOR 2019-20 IN BOOK ON ART AREA SRI. BIPIN B CHANDRAN, LECTURER IN ART HISTORY, RAJA RAVI VARMA CENTRE.

## SCHEME ON STUDY ON COST OF CULTIVATION OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN KERALA

Est:1970

### A. SCHEME PROFILE

Cost of Cultivation Scheme is Successfully functioning from 1970 attached to Dept. of Economics, University of Kerala with 100% financial and technical support from Directorate of Economics & Statistics, Ministry of Agriculture & Farmer's Welfare, Govt. of India, New Delhi.

**Honorary Director ( HOD, Dept.of Economics) : (Prof.) Dr. Anitha.V**

**Field Officer: Smt. Indulekha. P.T**

### I. Technical Staff

Sl.No	Name	Designation	M/F
1	Dr. Rohini S Nair	Asst. Statistician	F
2	PM.Kishorekumar	Regl. Suprvsr	M
3	K.A.Jiyash	”	”
4	C.G.Muraleedharan	”	”
5	P.T.Sasikumar	Hr. Gr. Eco. Investigator	”
6	M.Pradhaban	”	”
7	M.Ashar	”	”
8	V.K.Santhoshkumar	”	”
9	Satheesan.P.M.	”	”
10	Sankaranarayanan.M.P.	”	”

11	Satheesh.R	"	"
12	Joji George	"	"
13	Madhu.O.V	"	"
14	Hakkim.I	"	"
15	Judy.K.L	"	"
16	Saraswathy.P	"	F
17	Jeyan.J	"	M
18	Manoj.B	"	"
19	Asharaf.M.	"	"
20	K.Satheeshkumar	Eco. Investigator	"
21	Prasad.S	"	"
22	Prasad.T	"	"
23	Shiju.K.	"	"
24	Sajeevan Chirayil	"	"
25	Aji.K.H.	"	"
26	Marydas.A.Fernandez	"	"
27	Sunil.D	"	"
28	Rasheed.Y	"	"
29	Shinaj.K.M	"	"
30	Anilkumar.K	"	"
31	Syamlal.S	"	"
32	Memy. V	Eco.Investigator	M
33	Sreekala.V "	"	F
34	Shibu T M	Computor M	M
35	Nisha R	"	F
36	Sneha S V	"	"
37	Sarala.M.S	Eco.Investigator (Daily wage)	"

## II) Administrative Staff

1	Sandhya Chandran S	Clerk cum Accountant	F
2	Beena vargheese V M	Clerk /Typist	"
3		Peon	

## B. COMMON ACTIVITIES

The cost of cultivation surveys are an important mechanism for data generation on the cost structure of crops. These are very intensive surveys wherein data are collected on various inputs which are used for the cultivation of crops. The data collection approach in these surveys is inquiry- based which implies that the information on

the input use is obtained by inquiry of the farmer practices. Collection and submission of data under these surveys are generally carried out in multiple rounds. For our state, 30 sample villages are allotted for the Study on Cost of Cultivation of Principal Crops in Kerala. Under this Scheme, vital data on cost of cultivation/ production of major crops in Kerala are collected based on cost accounting method by posting fulltime Economic Investigators. Selection of tehsils & villages for each block period (current block period is 2020-23 with the crop complex-paddy, coconut, sesamum & groundnut) is done by multi stage sampling. From each village 10 cultivators are randomly selected (hence a total of 300 farmers) from 5 different farmer size groups and these farmers are visited repeatedly by the Economic Investigators for collecting data on usage of various input items during different stages of crop cultivation. These data are verified at different levels and then submitted to the Directorate of Economics & Statistics, Ministry of Agriculture, Government of India through Web- Based System for generating cost estimates. These estimates are used for framing the government's agricultural price policy. These are also used by the Commission for Agricultural Costs & Prices (CACP) for fixing Minimum Support Prices (MSPs) of crops. These estimates and related statistics are also used for a wide variety of other important purposes like compilation of National Accounts Statistics, computation of Wholesale Price Indices, research studies on the cost of cultivation and farm income etc.

#### **Details of Fund Allocation/ Release during 2020**

Fund allocation for the FY 2020-21 - Rs. 3.58 Cr

Fund released during 2020( Jan-2020 to Dec.2020) - Rs. 2.9275 Cr

Fund Released for the current FY( April 2020- Dec.2020) - Rs. 2.4 Cr

#### **Details of workshops/ trainings organized/attended by the Scheme in 2020 .**

Due to the lockdown related to COVID 19 pandemic, it was unable to conduct the early planned three day (during April 1<sup>st</sup> week) Annual Workshop at Head Office, Kariavattom.

#### **Details of online meetings attended/conducted during 2020.**

Sl. No	Name of the Meetings/ workshops	Date of the conference/ seminar/ workshop	No. of participants
1	Meeting through Video Conference chaired by Sr. Economic & Statistical Adviser (Ms. Vandana Agarwal, IES) with all IAs under CS Scheme	16th June, 2020 at 3:30 PM -6PM	Honorary Director & Field Officer
2	Meeting through Video Conference chaired by Sr. Economic & Statistical Adviser with all IAs under CS Scheme	17th July, 2020 at 11:30 A.M-1.30PM	Honorary Director & Field Officer
3	Online meeting conducted through Google Meet for the Field Staff	17 <sup>th</sup> June 2020 at 10.30 AM-1PM	41
4	Online meeting conducted through Google Meet for all the Technical Staff	18 <sup>th</sup> September 2020 at 11AM-1PM	41
5	Online Meeting conducted for the Regional Supervisors through Google Meet Today	30-09-2020 at 12 PM-1.30PM	5 (Field Officer. Asst. Statistician& 3 Regional Supervisors)

## **CENTRE FOR VENOM INFORMATICS**

#### **Hon. Director: Dr. Oommen V. Oommen**

The Centre co-exists seamlessly with the Dept. of Computational Biology & Bioinformatics. The Centre is focusing on the research on exploring potential plant derived antidote against Russells's viper (*Daboia russelii*) venom with the aid of Computer Aided Drug Designing. The spectroscopic quantitative analysis of chemical compounds present in plants is being studied.

#### **State Inter University Centre of Excellence in Bioinformatics**

#### **Director: Dr. Achuthsankar S. Nair**

The State Inter University Centre of Excellence in Bioinformatics (SIUCEB) was established in 2020 with funding from Department of Higher Education, Govt. of Kerala. The aim of the Centre is to be a inter university facility in cutting edge research in Bioinformatics. The Centre co-exists seamlessly with the Dept. of Computational Biology & Bioinformatics and all facilities and activities overlap and events are jointly organized. In the third phase of the project, genome sequencing of *Trichopuz zeylanicus* was completed successfully. For list of publication and events organized, please refer to the report of activities of Department of Computational Biology & Bioinformatics.

**MHRD Centre of Excellence in Ayurinformatics and Computer Aided Drug Design**

**Director: Dr. Achuthsankar S. Nair**

Centre of Excellence in Ayurinformatics and Computer Aided Drug Design (AiCADD) was established under the scheme, "Centre of Excellence in Frontier Area of Science and Technology" of Govt. of India at the Department of Computational Biology & Bioinformatics, University of Kerala (vide order No. Ad.F1/1173/2009 dated 01/10/2013). Funding for three years has been received and expenditure was completed in 2018. Three volumes of research bulletin "Ayurinformatica", a monograph series published in print format, have been released. Further funding is awaited and activities are in low key.

## **CENTRE FOR CULTURAL STUDIES**

**Faculty of : Arts**

**School of : English and Foreign Languages**

**1. Teaching Staff**

Sl. No.	Name(in the order of seniority)	Gender (M/F/TG)	Qualifications (Highest two)	Designation
1.	Meena T Pillai	F	PhD	Professor

**2. Details of papers published by the faculty members of the department in journals indexed in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc with ISSN Vol No., month/year, impact factor or journals with ISSN, Vol No., month/year etc.**

Sl.No	Title of the paper	Name of the Author	Name of the Journal	ISSN No	Details of Vol/Issue Year
1	“Camera Obscura” to ‘Camera Dentata’: Women Directors and the Politics of Gender in Malayalam Cinema’	Meena T Pillai	BioScope: South Asian Screen Studies		London: Sage, 2020.
2	“The Politics of Desire: In Conversation with Jonathan Dollimore.”	Meena T Pillai	Littcritt		Vol 45 No.2 December 2019

**3. Details of papers published by the faculty members of the department as chapters in books with details such as title of the paper, title of the book, editors, publisher, etc.**

Sl No	Title of Chapter	Name of the Author	Title of the Book	ISBN	Year of Publication
1.	“The Feudal Lord Reincarnate: Mohanlal and the Politics of Masculinity in Malayalam Cinema”.	Meena T Pillai	<i>Indian Film Stars</i>		London: British Film Institute and Bloomsbury, 2020
2.	“English Speaking the Gendered Subaltern: Sales Tags for Postcolonial Margins”	Meena T Pillai	Reading Dalit: Essays on Literary Representations		New Delhi: Pencraft, 2020.

4. Details of awards received by faculty/ staff/ students.

- Dr. Meena T. Pillai, the Director of the Centre was awarded the prestigious Fulbright-Nehru Academic & Professional Excellence Award for Lecturing and Research at the University of California, Los Angeles, California. She taught a course on Film and Transnational Feminisms in the University of California. She also delivered talks in a number of Universities in the United States of America as a Visiting Professor, including at the Centre for India and South Asian, UCLA and Ferrum College, Virginia

## INTER UNIVERSITY CENTRE FOR MALAYALAM LANGUAGE

അന്തർസർവകലാശാല മലയാളഭാഷാക്കേന്ദ്രം

Name of the Department: Department of Malayalam

Year of establishment: 2014

Faculty of : Oriental Studies

School of : INDIAN LANGUAGES

### A. CENTRE PROFILE

#### 1. Teaching Staff

Sl. No	Name(in the order of seniority)	Gender(M/F/TG)	Qualifications (Highest two)	Designation
1.	Dr. Sheeba M. Kurian	F	PhD	Hon. Director

#### 2. Number of Project Associate: one

Smt. Jeejabhai V K

#### 3. Ongoing Projects

ശാഖാപ്രസ്താവന ശേഖരണം

Collection of Research Publications

Prepared summary about 60 PhD Dissertations in the assessment year.

### B. COMMON DEPARTMENT ACTIVITIES

#### 1. Details of papers published by the faculty members of the department in journals indexed in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc with ISSN Vol No., month/year, impact factor or journals with ISSN, Vol No., month/year etc.

Sl. No	Title of the paper	Name of the Author	Name of the Journal	ISSN No	Details of Vol/ Issue Year
1	ശിന്ദേഷി ഫോറമിൽമിതി മലയാള സിനിമയിൽ	ഡോ. ശീബ എം. കുരുൻ	അമൃതാളം, യു.സി. കോളേജ് ആലൂവ	2394- 9791	2020

#### 12. Details of Library books/ journals

Malayalam Department Library books purchased till 2017 were automated entered in KOHA software IUCML Fund. The books purchased Afterthat, there shifting library in a new building.

### C. CONTRIBUTION AT INDIVIDUAL LEVEL

(In this section contribution of all faculty members/technical staff/ permanent/ contract/ visiting/ adjunct/emeritus/ PDF may be given, with each person's contribution listed consecutively. Only the items applicable to the concerned faculty shall be furnished)

#### 1. Name of faculty: Dr. Sheeba M. Kurian

#### 2. No. of papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN etc.

ശിന്ദേഷി ഫോറമിൽമിതി മലയാള സിനിമയിൽ, അമൃതാളം, ഇന്ത്യ, 2020, യു.സി. കോളേജ് ആലൂവ, 2394- 9791,

3. No. of papers published as chapters in books

‘പ്രതിനിധാനം’, സുത്രവാക്കകൾ(എഡി. രാജേഷ് എം. ആർ, ആദർശ് സി.),ഗയ പുത്രകചാല, തൃശ്ശൂർ,2020, 9788194437277, പി. 306-309

‘സ്വത്വം’, സുത്രവാക്കകൾ(എഡി. രാജേഷ് എം. ആർ, ആദർശ് സി.), ഗയ പുത്രകചാല,തൃശ്ശൂർ,2020, 9788194437277 പി. 478- 482

‘നാടൻപാട്ടകളിലെ ഭാഷ’, കേരളഭാഷാപാതനങ്ങൾ(എഡി. ഡോ. വി. ദേവിപ്രസാദ്), സെൻട്ടൽ ഇൻസിറ്റൂട്ട് ഓഫ് ലാംഗ്യൂജിസ്, മെമഗുർ, 2020 പി. 95-110

ഇരട്ടമുഖങ്ങൾ, (പഠനം), മലയാളനോവൽ സാഹിത്യമാല വാല്യം2, (എഡി. ഡോ. എം.എം.ബഷീർ), ഡിസി ബുക്ക്, കോട്ടയം 2020, പി. 1109-1119, 978-93-5390-670-2.

യജമാം (പഠനം), മലയാളനോവൽ സാഹിത്യമാല വാല്യം2, (എഡി. ഡോ. എം.എം.ബഷീർ), ഡിസി ബുക്ക്, കോട്ടയം 2020, പി. 1373-1384, 978-93-5390-670-2.

ആതി, (പഠനം), മലയാളനോവൽ സാഹിത്യമാല വാല്യം3, (എഡി. ഡോ. എം.എം.ബഷീർ), ഡിസി ബുക്ക്, കോട്ടയം 2020, പി. 2467-2478, 978-93-5390-670-2.

4. Involvement in academic bodies as dean, academic council/ board of studies member etc.

ബോർഡ് ഓഫ് സ്റ്റാഫ് സ്കൂളിസ്1. Member of Board of Studies, department of Malayalam St. Therassas College(Autonomous), Ernakulam

2. Member of Board of Studies, Faculty of Fine Arts, University of Kerala

5. Served as Chair/ member of committees/ boards/ councils/ commissions etc.

Honorary Director, Inter University Center for Malayalam Language

6. Other main achievements

Sl No	No of Ph D thesis awarded	No of Ph D thesis submitted	No of M.Phil dissertations awarded	No of M.Phil dissertations submitted	No of patents granted	No of patents requests filed	No of technology transfers	No. of MOOC/ Online courses completed	No of workshops/FDPs/ short term courses/ conferences attended	No of foreign visits for academic purposes
		2	1					1	2	

## *Section 4*



# ALL SAINTS' COLLEGE, TRIVANDRUM

(Year of Est: 1964)  
**Category: Arts & Science**  
**Nature of management: Aided**

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Chackai, Beach.P.O, Thiruvananthapuram-695007 allsaintscollegeasc@gmail.com, asc50principal@gmail.com

*Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr. Deepa. M (Msc, Phd)*

*Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 47 Asst Prof: F: 42 Assoc. Prof: F: 5*

*Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 14 M: 1 F: 13*

*I. NAAC Accreditation: (a) Year accredited: 2016 (b) Grade: A (c) Points:3.01*

*II. NIRF ranking*

## STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students	831	628	380			46	42	45						1972
Female	831	628	380			46	42	45						1972
Outside State	2	1	2					Nil						
Pass %	74%	86.14%	61%			90%	100%	85.71%						

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:1

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 28

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 1

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:9

No. of books published with ISBN: 2

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020: 64

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 2

Details of Research guides working with the centre:

Sl. No	Name / Discipline	Designation	Ph No:	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr. Deepa M (Principal) Physics	Associate Professor	9446187560	Deepageethanjali65@gmail.com	Nil
2	Dr. P.S Anjana (Physics)	Assistant Professor	09495628015	anjana.phy@allsaintscollege.ac.in	6
3	Dr. Cinthya Christopher (Botany)	Assistant Professor	9447696239	<a href="mailto:cinthya_wilfred@yahoo.com">cinthya_wilfred@yahoo.com</a>	Nil
4	Dr. Nisha K.K (Botany)	Assistant Professor	9446101282	<a href="mailto:nishabot@gmail.com">nishabot@gmail.com</a>	Nil

5	Dr.Sr. Shaina TJ (Botany)	Assistant Professor	9497271724	shainawilliam@gmail.com	Nil
6	Dr. Siji V L (Chemistry)	Assistant Professor	9495140331	<a href="mailto:sijivl@yahoo.com">sijivl@yahoo.com</a>	3
7	Dr. Beena Kumari K S (Chemistry)	Assistant Professor	9495429096	<a href="mailto:beenagireesh@yahoo.co.uk">beenagireesh@yahoo.co.uk</a>	2
8	Dr. Reshma R Prasad (Commerce)	Associate Professor	8606060955	reshmi.com@allsaintscollege.ac.in	6
9	Dr. Reshma J K (Msc Environmental Sciences)	Assistant Professor	9446808532	<a href="mailto:reshmajk52@gmail.com">reshmajk52@gmail.com</a>	2
10	Dr. Ayona Jayadev (Msc Environmental Sciences)	Assistant Professor	9446054281	<a href="mailto:sureshayona@gmail.com">sureshayona@gmail.com</a>	2
11	Dr. Smitha Asok V (Environmental Sciences)	Assistant Professor	9745525355	<a href="mailto:smithaasok@gmail.com">smithaasok@gmail.com</a>	1

## GOVT. COLLEGE ATTINGAL

(Year of Est: 1975)

Category : Arts&Science

Nature of management: Govt.

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Govt.College Attingal,Ayilam Road, Attingal P.O, PIN-695101, [govtcollegeattingal@gmail.com](mailto:govtcollegeattingal@gmail.com)

Name of Principal (with qualification s):Dr.Sunil John.J,MPhil,PhD

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract

Permanent Total: 41 Asst Prof: M - 16 F -22

Assoc. Prof: M -2 F-1

Contract Guest Lecturer total: 3 M- 1 F- 2

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract

Permanent Total: 21 M-10 F-11

I.NAAC Accreditation:

(a) Year accredited -2015 (b) Grade-B (c) Points-2.47

II. NIRF ranking:No

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BED	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students	274	170	154			70	27	32				22		
Male	64	49	40			6	1	2				8		
Female	218	121	114			64	26	28				14		
Pass %	52.5	35.71	79.54			81.25	78.57	72.22						

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:06

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:08

No. of books published with ISBN:04

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020:05

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2020:10

No. of social activities/outreach programmes:05

Details of Research Guides Working with the Centre

Sl No	Name/ Discipline	Designation	Ph.No	E-mail	No of students currently working with
1	Dr. K. Pradeep Kumar, Commerce	Associate Professor	9846262612	kpradeep68@gmail.com	06
2	Dr. T. Rajesh, Commerce	Associate Professor	9447001608	rajeshvjd@rediffmail.com	06
3	Dr. Anzer R.N, Commerce	Assistant Professor	9447304366	anzersir@gmail.com	06 (Centre changed to Govt College, Nedumangad in December)
4	Dr. Sarun G.S, Commerce	Assistant Professor	8075658914	drsarunnair@gmail.com	Recognised as Research Supervisor in December,2020
5	Dr. Mothi George, Economics	Assistant Professor	9446584883	mothig@gmail.com	04
6	Dr. Ranjith Mathew Abraham, Economics	Associate Professor	9447958509	rnjhabraham@yahoo.com	Nil
7	Dr. Binukumar B.J, Economics	Assistant Professor	9847248695	binukumarbj@gmail.com	Recognised as Research Supervisor in December, 2020

## GOVERNMENT COLLEGE, NEDUMANGAD

(Year of Est: 1981)

Category: Arts & Science

Nature of management:Government

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Government College, Nedumangad, Akkottupara, Nedumangad, Thiruvananthapuram, Pin: 695 541 Email: govt.collegenedumangad@yahoo.com

Name of Principal(*with qualifications*): Dr.Alex.L, MA, PhD

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 43 Asst Prof: M - 21 F - 18

Assoc. Prof: M - 3 F - 1

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract -2 (Female):Total: 17 M - 12 F - 5

I.NAAC Accreditation: (a) Year accredited 05/05/2014 (b) Grade B (c) Points - 2.28

II. NIRF ranking

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEdu	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students	355	169	135			129		36						
Male	92	69	45			16		4						
Female	263	100	90			113		32						
Pass %	77%	59%	82%			62%		94%						

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020: 05

No. of books published with ISBN: 02

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 04

First year UG-PG students are not included in the table as the admissions still continuing

Dept. of Malayalam

Dept. of BSc Physics

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 2

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No	Name / Discipline	Designation	Ph No:	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr.Anzer.R.N	Assistant Professor	9447304366	anzersir@gmailcom	6
2	Dr.Gladston Raj S /Computer Science	Associate Professor	9447388887	gladston@rediffmail.com	3

## GOVERNMENT ARTS COLLEGE THIRUVANANTHAPURAM

(Year of Estd): 1924

Category: Arts and Science

Nature of management: Government

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Government Arts College, Thycaud Thiruvananthapuram

Name of Principal (*with qualifications*): Dr. Rejula P K Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 51 Asst Prof: M-21 F-19

Assoc. Prof: M-5 F-5

G.Lecturer: M-0 F-1

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 29 M -17 F -12

I.NAAC Accreditation:

(a) Year accredited 2017 (b) Grade – B+ (c) Points 2.67

II. NIRF ranking: 98

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEdu	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students	202	162	204	-	-	66	64	42	-	-	-	24	-	764
Male	87	73	87	-	-	13	4	9	-	-	-	11	-	284
Female	115	89	117	-	-	53	60	33	-	-	-	13	-	480
Pass %	54.24	77	93			87.5	100	75						

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 2

No. of books published with ISBN: 1

No. of PhDs awarded from the research centres of the college during 2020: 5

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2020: 7

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 3

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No	Name / Discipline	Designation	Ph No:	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr.Purushothaman V M	Assist.Pro	9446921051	sudharmann@gmail.com	4
2	Dr.Biju.S.K	Assist.Pro	9446552703	bijubodheswar@gmail.com	7
3	Dr. Satheeshbabu A T	Assist.Pro	7012928482	satheeshbat@gmail.com	4
4	Dr. Sreedevi S R	Assist.Pro	9633037913	drsreedevi@gmail.com	4

## GOVT. COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM

(Year of Est: 1864)

Category: Arts & Science College

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Govt. College for Women, Vazhuthacaud, Thycaud P.O, Thiruvananthapuram. Pin – 695014 e-mail - gcwtvpm@gmail.com

Name of Principal (*with qualifications*): Dr. Aravind Krishnan. K, M.Sc, Ph. D, L L B, M. Phil (Astr), PGDCPL, PGDAL, PGDEL,

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 165 Asst Prof: M - 49 F - 94

Assoc. Prof: M - 13 F - 8

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 68 M – 27 F - 41

I.NAAC Accreditation: (a) Year accredited - 2015 (b) Grade - A (c) Points – 3.26

II. NIRF ranking - 3<sup>rd</sup> rank in Kerala, 40<sup>th</sup> rank in India

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEdu	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MED	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students	1074	931	141			330	223	39				159		2897
Male												6		6
Female	1074	931	141			330	223	39				153		2891
Outside State	01													
Foreign	01													
Pass %	90	93	97			98	99	100						
	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEdu	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MED	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 27

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 28

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 10

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 24

No. of books published with ISBN: 10

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020: 65

No. of PhDs awarded from the research centres of the college during 2020: 16

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2020: 18

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 25

Sl. No.	Name	Discipline	Designa-tion	Phone no.	email	No.of students cur- rently working with
1	Dr.Gangadevi M	Malayalam	Assistant Professor	9847118529	ganga40vishnu@gmail.com	7
2	Dr.M.N.Rajan	Malayalam	Assistant Professor	9946668700	drmnrajan@gmail.com	3
3	Dr. D.V.Anilkumar	Malayalam	Assistant Professor	9496278364	dvakmr@gmail.com	5
4	Dr. C. Udayakala	Malayalam	Assistant Professor	9048007032	udayakala10@gmail.com	4
5	Dr.R B Sreekala	Malayalam	Professor	9495700985	dr.sreekalarb@gmail.com	1
6	Dr. Sudha Mary Thomas	Malayalam	Assistant Professor	9961584906	sudhamarythomas@gmail.com	0
7	Dr Sonia George	Psychology	Assistant Professor	9349863115	sonia@mindcarter.com	4
8	Dr Swapna Ramach-andran	Psychology	Assistant Professor	9847908929	swaram31@gmail.com	4
9	DrAjilal P	Psychology	Assistant Professor	9605169518	ajisn2014@gmail.com	2
10	DrAnjana R	Psychology	Assistant Professor	9495901721	dranjanaradhakrishnan@ yahoo.in	2
11	DrSajimon P P	Psychology	Assistant Professor	9895028298	psysaji@gmail.com	1
12	DrDeepthi N Rajen-drان	Physics	Assistant Professor	9446556736	deepthi@rphysics@gmail.com	5
13	DrSagar S	Physics	Assistant Professor	9846676513	sagargcw@gmail.com	4
14	DrBinoy J	Physics	Assistant Professor	9495413922	binoyjohndas@gmail.com	4
15	Dr Xavier T	Physics	Assistant Professor	8592948870	xavierkattukulam@gmail.com	4

16	DrSrutiRamachandran	English	Assistant Professor	9446076242	2srutiramachandran@gmail.com	5
17	DrSitharaBalan V	Home science	Assistant Professor	9895577304	dr.sitharasushen@gmail.com	2
18	Dr Mini Joseph	Home science	Assistant Professor	8289840242	minijoseph66@yahoo.in	8
19	DrBhagya D	Home science	Assistant Professor	9495626256	bhagyajcw@gmail.com	-
20	Dr. Anisha GS	Zoology	Assistant Professor	9496303190	anisgrace@gmail.com	4
21	Dr. Praveen Kumar PP	Zoology	Assistant Professor	9446265429	praveenpp04@yahoo.com	0
22	Dr.Bindhu.K	Music	Associate Professor	9744918335	kbindhusanjeevlal@gmail.com	1
23	Dr.Anuradha.V.K	Music	Principal	9447027136	dranuradhavk@gmail.com	4
25	Dr.Sobha B Nair	Music	Retd Associate Professor	8157098086	sobha.gks@gmail.com	9
26	Dr.S.Saji	Music	Associate Professor	9447753971	dr.s.saji@gmail.com	2
27	Dr R Lekshmi	Philosophy	Assistant Professor	9074230152	lekshmi51@yahoo.com	5
28	Dr L Vijai	Philosophy	Assistant Professor	9447762235	lvijai@gmail.com	5
29	DrLeena K R	Philosophy	Assistant Professor	9895860040		1
30	Dr K Anilkumar	Commerce	Associate Professor	9447052643	anilrajagraha@gmail.com	6
31	DrDevakumar P S	Commerce	Associate Professor	9495627713	kumardevaps@gmail.com	6
32	DrNimiDev R	Commerce	Assistant Professor	9495165620	drnimidevr@gmail.com	4
33	Dr. Sunil Kesava Deth G	Botany	Associate Professor	9447283772	sunildethg@gmail.com	2
34	Dr. K.G. Ajithkumar	Botany	Associate Professor	9496093071	gopalannairajithkumar@yahoo.com	6
35	Dr Dinesh Babu K V	Chemistry	Associate Professor	9446968263	dineshbabukv@hotmail.com	2
36	Dr. Saji Alex	Chemistry	Assistant Professor	9447429458	sajalex1@gmail.com	0
37	Dr. Ajayakumar G	Chemistry	Assistant Professor	9447398994	gajayakumar@gmail.com	0
38	DrRetheesh K	Chemistry	Assistant Professor	9846245714	retheesh.krishnan@gmail.com	2

39	DrUmajyothi V	Economics	Associate Professor	9446044848	umajyothiv@gmail.com	6
40	DrSunijaBeegum.N	Economics	Assistant Professor	9895992802	sunijabeegum@gmail.com	3
41	DrSyamlal.G.S	Economics	Assistant Professor	8606575706	shaamg@gmail.com	4
42	Dr.B. Pradeep Kumar	Economics	Assistant Professor	9496155644	pradeepgck@gmail.com	4
43	Dr. Preetharamani.T.E	Hindi	Associate professor	6238091463	pretharemani@gmail.com	1
44	Dr.Sumu .S	Hindi	Associate professor	9847242345	sumajithkumar@gmail.com	4
45	Dr.Jyothi.N	Hindi	Associate professor	9605153876	Jyothisujith@gmail.com	1
46	Dr.Latha.D	Hindi	Assistant Professor	9497428960	lathadhindi1975@gmail.com	3
47	Dr.Nimmy.A	Hindi	Assistant Professor	9747864786	dr.nimmyanas@gmail.com	0
48	Dr.ShabanaHabeeb	Hindi	Assistant Professor	9446458505	shabanahabeeb1983@gamil.com	0
49	Dr.Pradeepakumari.R	Hindi	Assistant professor	9497849047	pradeepa.aalok@gmail.com	4
50	Dr.JohnPanicker.V	Hindi	Assistant professor	9447454089	johnpanickerkaleelil@gmail.com	3
51	Dr.Reshmi Krishnan	Hindi	Assistant professor	9497862025	reshmikrishnan7@gmail.com	1
52	Dr.Poornima	Hindi	Assistant professor	9446285633	rr.poornima@gmail.com	0
53	Dr.Veena .J	Hindi	Assistant professor	9446858338	drveenaprasad@gmail.com	0
54	Dr.Asha.G	Hindi	Associate professor	9895677860	hindiasha@gmail.com	1

## GOVT. SANSKRIT COLLEGE, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM

*Year of Est.: 1889*

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Govt. Sanskrit College Palayam, Thiruvananthapuram, Pin 695034, E-mail:govtsktcollege@vmail.com

Name of Principal: Dr. AMALA V K, MA, Ph.D.

Teaching staff Permanent Total: 29 Asst. Prof: M -14. F-15. Assoc. Prof: M-3.

Non- Teaching staff Permanent Total: 21 M - 13. F -8

NAAC Accreditation: (a) Year accredited 2017 (b) Grade A + (c) Points. -3.58.

## STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc.	B.Com	M.A	M.Sc.	M.Com	M.Phil.	Ph.D.
Total No	365			64			12	36
Male	168			2			1	11
Female	197			62			11	25
Pass %	40			100				

No. of Research papers published in Wos, ScopusPeer and CARE of UGC etc. during 2020with University of Kerala mentioned in the paper:4

No. of Research papers published in Wos,Scopus and CARE of UGC etc. during 2020 without University of Kerala mentioned in the paper:2

No. of Research papers published I other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 with University of Kerala mentioned in the paper:1

No of papers presented in conference/ seminars in 2020:13

No. of Research papers published I other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 without University of Kerala mentioned in the paper:1

NO of books published with ISBN: 2

No of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC-CSIR during 2020: 2

No of social activities /outreach programmes:NSS, bhumithrasena

Sl no	Name	Designation	Mobile no	Email	No of students currently working
1	Dr.K Unnikrishnan	Asst. professor	9447449948	unnisamkrthm@gmail.com	6
2	Dr.Harinarayanan.M	Asst. professor	9961124208	drhnmn@gmail.com	6
3	Dr.P.Rajeshkumar	Asst. professor	9497892479	rajkup@gmail.com	4
4	Dr.Pradeep varma p k	Asst. professor	9072403442	Dr.pradeepvarma@gmail.com	5
5	Dr Sobha P	Asst. professor	9447879637		3
6	Dr.Sujith .S	Asst. professor	8129292200	sujithyes@gmail.com	4
7	Dr.Sudheesh O S	Asst. professor	9447711378	sudheeshos@gmail.com	3
8	Dr.Jayakrishnan Nampoothiri	Asst. professor	9048879799	jayangsc@gmail.com	6
9	Dr.Gireesh M P	Asst. professor	9447241640	Girishmaster53@gmail.com	3

## HHMSPB NSS COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, NEERAMANKARA

(Year of Est: 1961)

Category: Arts & Science

Nature of management: Aided

Postal address with Pin code and Email: HHMSPB NSS COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, NEERAMANKARA, KAIMANAM P O, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM – 695 040

Name of Principal: Dr. Jayasree P, MA, PhD

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 63 Asst Prof: M - 1 F - 58

Assoc. Prof: M Nil F - 4

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 15 M 10 F 5

I.NAAC Accreditation: (a) Year accredited 2017 (b) Grade A (c) Points 3.08

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students	1030	539	214	-	-	90	-	-	-	-	-	2		1875
Female	1030	539	214	-	-	90	-	-	-	-	-	2		1875
Pass %	67	83	77.6%			81%								

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: **3**

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: **3**

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: **13**

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020: **8**

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2020: **3**

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: **4**

## IQBAL COLLEGE, PERINGAMMALA

(Year of Estd): 1964

Category:ARTS&SCIENCE

Nature of management:AIDED

Postal address with Pin code and Email:Iqbal College, Peringammala,Daivappura PO,Thiruvananthapuram.Pin code: 695563

**iqbalcollege@rediffmail.com, principaliqbalcollege@gmail.com**

Name of Principal (*with qualifications*):Major DR.U.ABDUL KHALAM

M.COM (Finance), M.COM (Marketing), Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:Total: 39 Asst Prof: M...11... F...22...

Assoc. Prof: M...4... F...2...

Guest Lecturer: M...2... F...9...

Non- Teaching staff Permanent: Total:23 M...16... F...7...

I.NAAC Accreditation: (a) Year accredited- 2018 (Reaccredited) (b) Grade-B++(c) Points -2.86

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A History	B.Sc Physics	B.Com	BSc Zoology	BSc Maths	M.A History	M.Sc Botany	M.Com	B.ACE	BSc Botany	M.Phil	PhD	UGC	Total
No. of Students	192	100	209	97	122	31	35	40	140	99	0	27		1092
Male	67	39	99	30	30	9	3	8	65	27	0	5		382

Female	125	61	110	67	92	22	32	32	75	72		22		710
Pass %	37.5	44	61	88	55.55	69.21	100	88	50	63		NA		

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 8

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 17

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 2

No. of books published with ISBN: 4

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020: 35

No. of PhDs awarded from the research centres of the college during 2020: 12

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2020: 2

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No	Name / Discipline	Designation	Ph No:	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr.P.Anilkumar, History	Assistant Professor	9894881833/ 8943646151	<a href="mailto:draniladvocate1@gmail.com">draniladvocate1@gmail.com</a>	3
2	Dr.R.Sumesh, History	Assistant Professor	9633965529/ 9487185939	<a href="mailto:sumeshr15@gmail.com">sumeshr15@gmail.com</a>	4
3.	Dr. U Abdul Khalam Commerce	Principal	9447026761	<a href="mailto:uakhalam@yahoo.co.in">uakhalam@yahoo.co.in</a>	9
4.	Dr. Jayaraju.V Commerce	Associate Professor	9447958248	<a href="mailto:vjayaraju@gmail.com">vjayaraju@gmail.com</a>	9
5.	Dr. Sudhir JS Commerce	Associate Professor	9447053810	<a href="mailto:jssudheer@gmail.com">jssudheer@gmail.com</a>	4
6.	Dr. Kumari VK Shyni Commerce	Assistant Professor	9446468897	<a href="mailto:kvkshyni@gmail.com">kvkshyni@gmail.com</a>	5
7.	Dr. P.NusaifaBeevi Botany	Associate Professor	9497639573	<a href="mailto:nusai10@gmail.com">nusai10@gmail.com</a>	3
8	Dr.K.IRazeena Physical Education	Associate Professor	9447582746	<a href="mailto:kirazeena@yahoo.co.in">kirazeena@yahoo.co.in</a>	5

## GOVERNMENT K.N.M. ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE

(Year of Est: 1982...)

Category: Arts & Science College

Nature of management: Government

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Government K.N.M. Arts & Science College, Kanjiramkulam

Name of Principal (*with qualifications*): Dr. Anuradha.V.K.

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 34... Asst Prof: M...13... F...21...

Lecturer: M...0... F...1...

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: ...18 M...8... F...10...

I.NAAC Accreditation: (a) Year accredited ...2017... (b) Grade B++...(c)Points...2.78

## STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students	461	84	120	-	-	51	-	41	-	-	-	4	-	761
Male	141	29	44	-	-	13	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	235
Female	320	55	76	-	-	38	-	33	-	-	-	4	-	526
Pass %	55%	66%	78%	-	-	65%	-	56%	-	-	-	-	-	

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No	Name / Discipline	Designation	Ph No:	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr. Jyothi.S.Nair	Assistant Professor, Department of Sociology	9846564246	Jyothinair05@gmail.com	4

## MANNANIYA COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, PANGODE

(Year of Est: 1995)

Category: (Arts & Science)

Nature of management: (Aided)

Postal address with Pin code and Email:PANGODE PO, TRIVANDRUM PIN-695609, Mannaniya@gmail.com

Name of Principal (*with qualifications*): Dr. P. Nazeer, BA, MA, B.Ed, PhD

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 19 Asst Prof: M - 5 F - 11 = 11

Assoc. Prof: M - 4 F- 4 = 8

Lecturer: M ..... F.....

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 15 M - 14 F - 1

I.NAAC Accreditation: (a) Year accredited:- 2020 (b) Grade B+ (c) Points 2.73

## STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	TTM	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MED	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students	147	89	150	143	NIL	NIL	44	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL	573
Male	43	18	44	73			5							183
Female	104	71	106	70			39							390
Transgender	-	-	-	-										
Outside State	-	-	-	-										
Foreign	-	-	-	-										
Pass %	45	59.26	54.35	51.21			77%							

### **B.Sc CHEMISTRY**

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: **03 Scopus Indexed**

### **B.Com**

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: **CARE- 1**

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: **ISSN - 1**

No. of books published with ISBN: **ISBN - 1**

No. of PhDs awarded from the research centres of the college during 2020: **1**

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2020: **1- JRF, UGC**

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No	Name / Discipline	Designation	Ph No:	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr. P.Nazeer	Associate Professor	9847602083	drpnazeerp@gmai.com	5

## **MAR IVANIOS COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, MAVELIKARA**

**(Year of Est: 2015)**

**Category: Arts & Science**

**Nature of management: Self – Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Kallumala P.O, Mavelikara, Alappuzha Dist. 690110 Email: marivaniosmvk@gmail.com

Name of Principal (*with qualifications*): Dr. K. C Mathai, M.Sc, M. Phil, Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract

Total: 25 Asst Prof: M 2 F 16

Assoc. Prof: M 6 F 1

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract

Total: 13 M 5 F 8

### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students	223		394					10						627
Male	82		227					1						310
Female	141		167					9						317
Pass %	33%		32.6%											

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: Maintained a flood affected house in umbernadu ward, Thekkedath Panchayath.

# SREE NARAYANA COLLEGE, CHEMPAZHANTHY

Year of Est: ...1964

Category: Arts & Science

Nature of management: Aided

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Sree Narayana College, Chempazhanthy, Thiruvananthapuram-695587.  
Email-snc.org@gmail.com

Name of Principal: Dr.Jitha S.R M.A, MPhil.PhD,MPA,PGDHR

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: ...65 Asst Prof: M...15... F...41...

Assoc. Prof: M...3... F.....6

Non- Teaching staff Permanent Total: .....20... M...17... F...3...

I.NAAC Accreditation: (a) Year accredited 2016 (b) Grade...B... (c) Points...2.74.....

## STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Pro-gramme	Total
No. of Students	963	813	163			84	31					22		
Male	632	249	53			11	3					8		
Female	226	574	110			73	28					16		
Foreign	2											0		
Pass %	47.8	60	64			62	81							

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:15

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:6

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:2

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:6

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020: 12

No. of PhDs awarded from the research centres of the college during 2020: 2

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2020:2

No. of social activities/outreach programmes:3

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Ph No:	Email	No. of students currently working with
1.	Dr.Reena Raveendran	Principal,SN College, Nattika	9849321464	Reena1234@gmail.com	3
2.	Dr.V. Bhagavathy	Asso. Professor& Head, Department of Chemistry	9349999334	Bhagavathynil1964@gmail.com	Nil
3.	Dr. S. Suma	Asso.Professor (Retd.), Department of Chemistry	9496278155	sumasncw@gmail.com	2

4.	Dr. Asha S. Kumar	Asst. Professor, Department of Chemistry	9048529126	ashaskmarp@gmail.com	1
5.	Dr. R. Biju	Asst. Professor, Department of Chemistry	9446649680	rajendran.biju@gmail.com	Nil
6.	Dr.A.P .Greeshmalatha	Asso. Professor (Retd.), Department of History	9446396698	greeshmalathaap@gmail.com	5
7.	Dr.G. Sreenivasan	Asso.Professor&Head, Department of History	9496371010	drgsreenivasan@gmail.com	7
8.	Dr.Vysakh A.S.	Asst. Professor, Department of History	8891406159	padmasreevysh@gmail.com	4

## AYYANKALI MEMORIAL ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE

(Year of Est: 5<sup>th</sup> October 2015)

Category: Atrs & Science College

Nature of management: Aided

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Kuryottumala, Vettithitta P.O, Pathanapuram, Kollam-689696

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr. Mridula Nair, B, M.A, PhD

0475-2220555, 8606144316

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: All are Guest Lectures: Total: 23

Guest Lectures: M- 9 F-13

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract – All are contract staff: Total: 4 M-2 F-2

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	Total
No. of Students	193	50	132	375
Male	62	15	40	117
Female	131	35	92	258
Pass %	33%	39%	69%	

## FATIMA MATA NATIONAL COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS) KOLLAM

(Year of Est: 1951)

Category: Arts & Science (Aided)& Autonomous

Name of Management: Latin Catholic Diocese, Kollam

Postal address with Pin code and Email: P.B.No.511, Kollam- 691001

mailbox@fatimacollege.net, 0474- 2743387, 2749585

Name of Principal (with qualifications):Dr. Vincent B. Netto, MA, M.Phil, Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent

Total:72 Asst.Prof: M-27, F-31, Asso.Prof: M- 4, F-8

Jr.Lect.: M-0,F-1, Part time Lect:M-0, F-1

Non- Teaching staff Permanent: Total:24: M- 19, F- 5

NAAC Accreditation:

I. Year accredited: 2002 (b) Grade: 4star (c) Points: 70.55

2007 B++ 83

2013 A 3.13

II. NIRF ranking: 100

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BCA	M.A	M.Sc	M.COM	Ph.D
No. of Students	1048	939	524	88	134	175	48	44
Male	305	213	250	56	21	24	6	7
Female	743	726	274	32	113	151	42	37
Outside	3	2	3	4	1	6	0	0
Pass %	74.84	71.34	63.58	44.44	80.88	91.95	77.27	

No of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 30

No of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 5

No. of Research papers published in Peer reviewed Journals ISSN 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 15

No. of books published with ISBN: 2

No. of papers presented in conferences/seminars in 2020: 15

No. of Ph.Ds awarded from the research centres of the College during 2020: 4

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC-CSIR during 2020: 3

No. of patent requests filed but pending at a patent office: 1

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 10

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl No	Name/Discipline	Designation	Phone No	Email	No of Students currently working with
1	Dr Jojo P J	Asso Prof in Physics	9995801800	jojo@jojopanakal.com	2
2	Dr Manohar D Mullassery	Asst Prof in Chemistry	9447110857	mdmullassery@gmai.com	4
3	Dr Biju Mathew	Asst Prof in Chemistry	0474-2454541		2
4	Dr Shaiju PN	Asst Prof in Botany	9447343640	shaiju@fatimacollege.net	4
5	Dr Rubin Jose	Asst Prof in Botany	9446101339	scientistrubin@yahoo.co.in	4
6	Dr Sherly Williams E	Asso Prof in Zoology	0474 2791114	sherlyrobin@rediffmail.com	5
7	Dr Sarlin P J	Asst Prof in Zoology	9747887665	sarlinpoly@yahoo.com	4

8	Dr Vincent B Netto	Principal	9446015215	vincent.netto@gmail.com	4
9	Dr S Parvathy	Asso Prof in English	9895860501	parvathyjeevan@gmail.com	6
10	Dr Clara Bernedeette Reshma	Asst Prof in English	9947265450	clayburn66@gmail.com	4
11	Dr Joseph James	Asso Prof in Commerce	9447744507	drjj1964@gmail.com	5

## N S S COLLEGE NILAMEL

Year of Establishment: 1964

Category: Arts & Science

Name of management: Aided

Postal address with Pin code and Email: NSS College, Nilamel (P.O), Kollam, PIN 691535

E mail: nsscnilamel@yahoo.co.in

Name of Principal (*with qualifications*): Dr. Anilkumar. V.V [M.Com, M.Phil, Net, Ph.D, MBA

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 60 Asst Pro: M - 13 F - 31

Assoc. Prof: M - 4 F - 1, Part Time Law Lecturer: M - 0 F-1

Guest Lecturer: M -2 F - 8

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 17 M - 11 F - 6

NAAC Accreditation: (a) Year accredited: 2014 (b) Grade: B (c) Points: 2.72

### II. NIRF ranking

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students	662	537	200			44		38				22		1503
Male	162	142	63			2		5				6		380
Female	500	395	137			42		33				16		1123
Pass %	64.5%	68.18%	87.5%			100%		100%						

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 6

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 7

No. of books published with ISBN: 1

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020: 17

No. of PhDs awarded from the research centres of the college during 2020: 1

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2020: 4

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 3

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No	Name		Designation	Ph No:	Email		No. of students currently working with
1	Dr.M.Vijayan Pillai		Asso. Professor	9447090326	<a href="mailto:vijaymannoor@gmail.com">vijaymannoor@gmail.com</a>		4
2	Dr. R Rajesh		Assi. Professor	9447220792	<a href="mailto:dr.rajeshpillaicdm@gmail.com">dr.rajeshpillaicdm@gmail.com</a>		4
3	Dr.Asha.R.I		Assi. Professor	9447863845	<a href="mailto:dr.riasha@gmail.com">dr.riasha@gmail.com</a>		6
4	Dr Rani V L		Assi. Professor	9400678729	<a href="mailto:ranivl1978@gmail.com">ranivl1978@gmail.com</a>		4
5	Dr.Deepu.P		Assi. Professor	9446663387	<a href="mailto:deepupkurup@gmail.com">deepupkurup@gmail.com</a>		4
6	Dr.Sangeetha S L		Assi. Professor	7909135803	<a href="mailto:sangeethavinod96@gmail.com">sangeethavinod96@gmail.com</a>		
7	Dr.Rasmi. R.R		Assi. Professor	9207551160	<a href="mailto:rasmnathan@gmail.com">rasmnathan@gmail.com</a>		

## S N COLLEGE, PUNALUR

Year of Establishment: 1965

Category: Arts and Science

Nature of Management: Aided College (Corporate)

Postal Address with Pincode and Email: PUNALUR, KOLLAM, 691305

sncpunalur@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr. T. Pradeep, M.Sc., Ph.D.

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: 39 Permanent, 10 Contract, Total 49, Asst . Prof. M 8 F 26

Asso.Prof. M 3 F 2, Lecturer M 1 F 10

Non-Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: 11 Permanent M 10 F 1

I.NAAC Accreditation

(a)Year accredited -2014 (b) Grade - B (c) Point - 2.51

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students	500	475	215				88							1278
Male	186	172	73				12							443
Female	314	303	142				76							835
Pass %	42	65	77				79							

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 3

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 3

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 1

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020: 2

No. of patent requests filed but pending at a patent office: 1

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 8

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No	Name / Discipline	Designation	Ph No:	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr Bijo S Anand Mathematics	Asst. Prof.	9447304466	bijos_anand@yahoo.com	1
2	Dr Baiju S Mathematics	Asst. Prof.	9447588957	baiju.sahyadri@gmail.com	1
3	Dr V Arun Chemistry	Asst. Prof.	9446110741	arun.organic.chem@gmail.com	4
4	Dr Gopanraj	Asst. Prof.	9496687656	sujgop@gmail.com	0
5	Dr T P Vijumon Commerce	Asst. Prof.	9447593153	tpvijumon@gmail.com	4

## ST. GREGORIOS COLLEGE, KOTTARAKARA

(Year of Est: 1964)

Postal address with Pin code and Email: ST. GREGORIOS COLLEGE, PULAMON (P O) KOTTARAKARA. 691531.  
gregorioscolle@yahoo.co.in

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr. SUMAN ALEXANDER, M. Com, Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent: Total: 46

Asst Prof: M 17, F 25

Asso Prof: M 1, F 3

Non- Teaching staff Permanent: Total 13 M 9 F 4

NAAC Accreditation: a) Year accredited 2015 (b) Grade B (c) Points 2.85

NIRF ranking:- Participation only

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	M.Phil	Ph.D	TOTAL
<b>Total No</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>328</b>		<b>39</b>	<b>19</b>			<b>1287</b>
<b>Male</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>149</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>			<b>419</b>
<b>Female</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>179</b>		<b>35</b>	<b>16</b>			<b>868</b>
<b>Pass %</b>	<b>57%</b>	<b>70%</b>	<b>70%</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>77.03%</b>	<b>74%</b>			<b>0</b>

No. of Research papers published in Wos,Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 1

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 without University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 7

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 with University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 1

No. of books published with ISBN: 3

No. of Papers presented in conference/ seminars in 2020: 30

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC-CSIR during 2020:

No. of Social activities/ outreach programmes:

# ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, ANCHAL

(Year of Est: 1964)

*Postal address with Pin code and Email: St.John's College, Anchal, Kollam – 691306.*

*E-mail: info@stjohns.ac.in*

*Name of Principal (with qualifications): Rev.Fr. Johnson G, M.A., M.Ed.*

*Teaching staff Permanent /Contract*

*Total: 47... Asst Prof: M...21... F...24...*

*Assoc. Prof: M...2... F...-...*

*Contract/Guest Lecturer: M....7... F....9...*

*Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract permanent M – 16 F - 4*

*Total: ...30..... M...5... F...5...*

## **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students	556	498	255			17	65							1391
Male	156	142	88			8	5							399
Female	400	356	167			9	60							992
Outside State	1					1								2
Pass %	63.27	70.33	85.71				86.53							

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 3

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 10

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 4

No. of books published with ISBN: 3

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020: 14

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 2

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No	Name / Discipline	Designation	Ph No:	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr.George Thomas P	Asso. Prof	8281321076	joyseputhen@gmail.com	
2	Dr.Brilliant Rajan	Asst. Prof	9446917941	brilliantrajan@gmail.com	
3	Dr. Arun P.S	„	9995767819	arunpsvjmd@gmail.com	
4	Dr.Thomas Mathew	„	9526439368	Thomasm74@gmail.com	
5	Dr.Dilip D.S	„	8111907170	Mr.dilipmaths@rediffmail.com	
6	Dr.Sreeja R	„	9400446544	Sreekrishna07@gmail.com	
7	Dr. Bright K.C	Asst. Prof	9486140878	brightmcc@yahoo.co.in	

# ST. STEPHEN'S COLLEGE, PATHANAPURAM

(Year of Est-1964)

Category: Art & Science

Name of management: Aided

Postal address with Pin code and Email: ST.STEPHEN'S COLLEGE, MALOOR COLLEGE P.O, PATHANAPURAM, KOLLAM, KERALA PIN - 689695

Email: ststephenspathanapuram@gmail.com

Name of Principal(with qualifications): Dr.K.P.Laladhas, M. Sc, M. Phil, PhD

Teaching staff Permanent/Contract

Total: **46** Assistant Professor: Male **16** Female **23**

Associate Professor: Male **05** Female **02**

Non-Teaching staff Permanent /Contract

Total: 18 Male **13** Female **05**

NAAC Accreditation:

(a)Year accredited...2015.....(b) Grade: *B* (c) Points: *CGPA 2.80*

## STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B. Sc	B.Com	M.A	M. Sc	M.Com	M. Phil	Ph.D	Total
No.of Students	276	520	124		108			19	1047
Male	104	158	53		12			01	328
Female	172	362	71		96			18	719
Outside State	8								
Pass %	71.42%	61.08%	79.41%		95.3%				

No.of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 with University of Kerala mentioned in the paper: 25

No.of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 without University of Kerala mentioned in the paper: 01

No.of books published with ISBN: Botany-05, Zoology-02

No.of papers presented in conferences/seminars in 2020: 01

No.of social activities/outreach programmes: Mushroom cultivation (Dept.of Botany)

Details of Research guides working with the centre

SL. No	Name	Designation	Ph. No:	Email	No.of students currently working with
1	Dr.K.P.Laladhas	Principal	9447271034	laladhas@gmail.com	2
2	Dr.Biju A	Assi.Prof	9447817971	Bijuani075@gmail.com	4
3	Dr.Sreejai R	Assi.Prof	9446049389	sreejaiksbb@gmail.com	4
4	Dr.Anil R	Assi.Prof	9447218603		4
5	Dr.Jean Jose	Assi.Prof	9447696739		3
6	Dr.Johnson Baby	Principal	9495053995	jbthannickal@gmail.com	2
7	Dr.Deepthi G.R	Assi.Prof	6282538898		

**T K M COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE,  
KOLLAM 691 005**  
 (Year of Est: 1965)  
 Category: (Arts & Science)  
 Nature of management: (Govt./Aided)

Postal address with Pin code and Email: The Principal, TKM College of Arts and Science, TKM C PO, Kollam 691005, tkmarts@gmail.com

Name of Principal (*with qualifications*): Dr.Chithra Gopinath, M.Sc., Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: ...47..... Asst Prof: M 20 F 27

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: ...18... M...11... F...7...

I.NAAC Accreditation:

(a) Year accredited ...2019 May..... (b) Grade...B++... (c) Points...2. 95

II. NIRF ranking – 150

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Pro-gramme	Total
No. of Students	393	752	376			36	131	48						1736
Male	116	165	139			3	8	4				1		436
Female	277	587	237			33	123	44						1301
Outside State	3	5	1											9
Foreign												1		1
Pass %	78	80	92			87	91	88						

	Che	Phy	Mat	Zoo	Bot	IH	Eng	Com	Bio	Total
No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	1	3	0	2	2	1	0		1	10
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	0	0	0	0		0	0	1	0	1
No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:	1	0	0	1		0	0	0	0	2

No. of books published with ISBN:	0	0	0	0	1 (chapter)	1	0	0	0	2
No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020:	6	3	0	0	4	6+1(hin)	2	7	2	31
No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2020:	<b>1</b>		<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>

## BISHOP MOORE COLLEGE Mavelikara

(Year of Est: 1964)

Category: Arts & Science

Nature of management: Govt. Aided

Postal address with Pin code and Email:

Bishop Moore College Mavelikara

Kallumala P.O, Mavelikara, Alappuzha (Distt), Kerala 690110

bpmoorecollege@gmail.com

Name of Principal (*with qualifications*): Dr. JACOB CHANDY MSc MPhil BEd PhD

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract

Total: 75 Asst Prof: M 22 F 33

Assoc. Prof: M 05 F 03

Lecturer: M 05 F 07

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract

Total: 39 M 26 F 13

I.NAAC Accreditation:

(a) Year accredited 2017 (b) Grade A (c) Points 3.04

II. NIRF ranking: 76

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students	430	597	267	-	-	32	75	-	-	-	-	13	-	1414
Male	290	132	104	-	-	4	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	541
Female	140	465	163	-	-	28	65	-	-	-	-	12	-	873
Pass %	50.4	67.7	67.0	-	-	93.7	67.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	63.1

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: **09**

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: **05**

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020: **24**

No. of PhDs awarded from the research centres of the college during 2020: **01**

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2020: **03**

No. of patents granted in 2020: **01**

No. of patent requests filed but pending at a patent office: **01**

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: **15**

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No	Name / Discipline	Designation	Ph No:	Email	No. of students currently working with
<b>RESEARCH GUIDES FROM RESEARCH CENTRES OF BISHOP MOORE COLLEGE</b>					
1	Dr. D. Sajan (Physics)	Assistant Professor	9495043765	drsajanbmc@gmail.com	4
2.	Dr. Lynnette Joseph (Physics)	Assistant Professor	9847103951	lynnettejohn@gmail.com	1
3.	Dr. Arun Aravind (Physics)	Assistant Professor	9447946947	bmcarun@gmail.com	4
4.	Dr. Lija K. Joy (Physics)	Assistant Professor	9495660255	lijakjoy@gmail.com	0
5.	Dr. Tressia Alias Princy Paulose (Chemistry)	Assistant Professor	8606807214	tressiapaulose@gmail.com	0
6.	Dr. Rani Abraham (Chemistry)	Assistant Professor, Christian College, Chengannur	9447439962	raniabraham@gmail.com	3
7.	Dr. Neethu Sundaresan (Chemistry)	Assistant Professor, MSM College, Kayamkulam	9656724541	neetujyothis@gmail.com	1
8.	Dr. L. S. Afinisha Deepam	Assistant Professor, Christian College, Kattakkada	9895609859	afinishadpm@gmail.com	0
<b>RESEARCH GUIDES FROM BISHOP MOORE COLLEGE WITH CENTRES AT OTHER COLLEGES</b>					
1.	Dr. Anne Angeline Abraham (English)	Assistant Professor	9495683233	annekunnath@gmail.com	4
2.	Dr. Nair Anup Chandrasekharan (English)	Assistant Professor	9446368117	doctoranupnair@gmail.com	4
3.	Dr. Ranjith Mathew Abraham (Economics)	Associate Professor	9447958509	ranjithmathew-abraham@gmail.com	0
4.	Dr. Jacob Chandy (Zoology)	Associate Professor & Principal	9447430995	bpmoorecollege@gmail.com	0
5.	Dr. Deepthi G.R. (Zoology)	Assistant Professor	9495111873	deepthigr.2007@gmail.com	0
6.	Dr. Dinesh Raj R. (Botany)	Assistant Professor	9496645494	dineshrajr@gmail.com	0
7.	Dr. A. Sivaprasad (Botany)	Assistant Professor	9447187774	sivaprasadbmc@gmail.com	0
8.	Dr. Brijithlal N. D. (Botany)	Assistant Professor	9447328636	brijith212@gmail.com	0
9.	Dr. Prakash G. Williams (Biotechnology)	Assistant Professor	9497689501	prakash.gw@gmail.com	2
10.	Dr. Sudha Mary Thomas (Malayalam)	Assistant Professor	9961584906	sudhamarythomas@gmail.com	0

## **CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, CHENGANNUR**

**(Year of Est: 1964)**

Postal Address with Pin code and Email: Christian College, Angadical P.O., Chengannur. PIN – 689122.

E.mail – christiancollege@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr. Johnson Baby, M.Sc., M.Phil.Ph.D & Post Doc

Teaching Staff Permanent

Total: 48 Asst. Prof.: M: 18 F: 26

Asso. Prof.: M: 0 F: 04

Non - Teaching Staff Permanent: Total: 26 M : 19 F: 7

NAAC Accreditation:

(a)Year accredited: 2020 (b) Grade: B++ (c) Points: 2.93

### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A.	B.Sc.	B.Com.	M.A.	M.Sc.	M.Com.	M.Phil.	Ph.D.
Total No.	428	490	161	48	55	--	--	30
Male	158	119	58	7	6	--	--	10
Female	270	371	103	41	49	--	--	20
Outside state	02	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Pass %	41.06	54.01	59.09	Result not published	--	--	--	

No. of Research papers published in Wos, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 with University of Kerala mentioned in the paper: **5**

No. of Research papers published in Wos, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 without University of Kerala mentioned in the paper: **4**

No. Of research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 without University of Kerala mentioned in the paper: **3**

No. of books published with ISBN: **2**

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020: **7**

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC-CSIR during 2020: **4**

No.of Social Activities/outreach programmers: **2**

## **NSS COLLEGE CHERTHALA**

**(Year of Est: 1964)**

**Category: Arts & Science**

**Nature of management: Aided College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Kochuramapuram post, Cherthala, 688 541

Name of Principal: Dr. B. Gopakumar PhD, M.Com, MBA

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract

Total: 13 / 31 Asst Prof: M: 11 F: 30

Assoc. Prof: M: 2 F: 1

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract

Total: 18 / 3 M: 16 / 1 F: 2 / 2

I.NAAC Accreditation:

(a) Year accredited: 2017 (b) Grade: B++ (c) Points: 2.81

II. NIRF ranking: NIL

## STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students	523	553	201	0	0	15	21	29	0	0	0	0	0	1342
Male	171	153	62	0	0	3	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	396
Female	352	400	139	0	0	12	20	23	0	0	0	0	0	946
Pass %	26.84	48.04	80.7			54.5	46.2	77.78						

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 26

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 25

No. of books published with ISBN: 1

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020: 11

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2020: 1

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 21

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No	Name / Discipline	Designation	Ph No:	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr. B. Gopakumar/ Commerce	Principal	9495793791	gopakumargopa@gmail.com	7
2.	Dr. Rajesh S	Asst. Professor	9745652856	rajeshsivan@gmail.com	0
3.	Dr. Lalu S Kurup	Asst Professor	9497671721	lalusmudra@gmail.com	4
4.	Dr. Renuka N	Asst Professor	9746527501	renu9renu@gmail.com	3
5.	Dr. Atheena M N	Asst Professor	9446021415	atheenamn@gmail.com	3
6	Dr. K P Jayakumar	Asst Professor	9447480470	kpjayakumar@gmail.com	2

## SREE NARAYANA COLLEGE, CHENGANNUR

(Year of Est: 1981)

Category: (Art & Science)

Name of management: AIDED

Postal address with Pin code and Email:Sree Narayana College, Neduvaranamcode.P.O,

Chengannur-68 Pin. 689 508

Sncchengannur@gmail.com

Name of Principal (*with qualifications*): Shereen.K, M.P.E

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 17 Asst Prof M: 2 F: 15

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 10 M: 8 F:2

NAAC Accreditation:

(a) Year accredited 2017 (b) Grade B (c) Points 2.03

## STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com
No. of Students	213	231	159		89	
Male	77	95	59		14	
Female	136	136	100		75	
Outside State			Nil			
Foreign			Nil			
Pass %						

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc. during 2020 with University of Kerala mentioned in the paper. 2

No. of paper presentations in Conferences/Seminars in 2020:5

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 2

Details of Research guides working with the center

Sl. No.	Name/ Discipline	Designation	Ph.No.	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr.Reshma R/Chemistry	Assistant Professor	9847110969	<a href="mailto:reshmimythri@gmail.com">reshmimythri@gmail.com</a>	Nil

## SREE AYYAPPA COLLEGE, ERA MALLIKKARA

(Year of Est: 1995)

Category: Arts & Science

Nature of management: Aided

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Sree Ayyappa College, Eramallikkara, Chengannur, 689109. [sreeayyappacollege@gmail.com](mailto:sreeayyappacollege@gmail.com), [principalsace@gmail.com](mailto:principalsace@gmail.com)

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr. K C Prakash MSc, Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract

Total: 34 ... Asst Prof: M...04 F...08

Assoc. Prof: M...03... F...03...

Lecturer: M...03... F...13

Non-Teaching staff Permanent /Contract

Total: ...15... M...11... F...04...

I.NAAC Accreditation:

(a) Year accredited .....2017..... (b) Grade...B... (c) Points 2.43

## STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEdu	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students		239	153				20							412
Male		114	63				3							180
Female		125	90				17							232
Pass %		46.75	52				71							

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:3

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:7

No. of books published with ISBN:3

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020:23

No. of social activities/outreach programmes:10

## **TKMM COLLEGE, NANGIARKULANGARA**

**Name of the College : T. K. Madhava Memorial College, Nangiarkulangara**

**Category : Arts and Science**

**Nature of Management : Aided**

Postal Address with pin code : Nangiarkulangara, Haripad, Alappuzha-690513

Name of the principal : **Dr. Vinod Haridas MSc, PhD**

### **Staff Strength**

The total number of teaching staff during the last academic year was 57 and the number of non teaching staff is 18.

#### **Teaching Staff**

<b>Designation</b>	<b>Filled</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>
Principal (in charge)	01		01
Associate Professor	05	01	04
Assistant Professor	29	10	19
<b>Total Permanent Faculties</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Part-time-Law lecture</b>	<b>01</b>	<b>01</b>	<b>00</b>
FDP Substitute	00	00	00
Guest faculties	19	04	15
<b>Total guest faculties</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>04</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>41</b>

#### **Non-teaching staff**

<b>Designation</b>	<b>Sanctioned</b>	<b>Filled</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>
Junior Superintendent	01	01	01	00
Head Accountant	01	01	01	00
Librarian	01	01	00	01
UDC	02	01	01	00
LDC	03	03	03	00
LD store keeper	01	01	01	00
LD Typist	01	01		01
Technical Staff (Mechanic)	01	01	01	00

Lab/ Library attendant	09	04	04	00
Office attendant	05	04	01	03
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>05</b>

NAAC Accreditation: (a) Year: **2016** (b) Grade: **B** (c): **2.65**

**Class wise strength of students**

Programmes	Departments	No. of Students									Gant Total
		First year			Second year			Third year			
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
UG	BA English	17	29	46	12	33	45	19	24	43	134
	BA Economics	14	44	58	20	42	62	18	34	52	172
	BSc Chemistry	13	36	49	14	34	48	10	27	37	134
	BSc Ind. Chemistry	17	21	38	09	23	32	07	16	23	93
	BSc Physics	18	24	42	18	25	43	16	12	28	113
	BSc Maths	08	25	33	10	35	45	04	28	32	110
	BSc Zoology	09	30	39	10	30	40	05	29	34	113
	B.Com TT	29	37	66	33	37	70	32	36	68	204
	B.Com CA	19	38	57	16	46	62	17	27	44	163
	<b>UG Total</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>1236</b>
PG	MSc Physics	00	14	14	03	12	15	--	--	--	29
	M.Com	01	19	20	03	20	23	--	--	--	43
	<b>PG Total</b>	<b>01</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>06</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>38</b>	--	--	--	72
<b>Grand Total</b>		<b>145</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>1308</b>

**Academic Programmes offered (2019-20)**

Sl. No:	Title of Programmes	Duration in yrs	Sanctioned strength	Effective no. of seats (including marginal)
1.	BA English	3	30	45
2.	BA Economics	3	40	60
3.	B.Sc Mathematics	3	32	44
4.	B.Sc Physics	3	32	44
5.	B.Sc Chemistry	3	36	50
6.	B.Sc Zoology	3	32	44
7.	B.Sc Industrial Chemistry	3	24	34
8.	B.Com Travel & Tourism	3	60	70
9.	B.Com Computer Application	3	40	58
10.	M.Sc Physics	3	10	15
11	M.Com	3	15	23

12	General Department courses offered	English	2	Nil	Nil
		Malayalam	2	Nil	Nil
		Hindi	2	Nil	Nil
		Statistics	2	Nil	Nil
		Botany	2	Nil	Nil
		History	2	Nil	Nil
		Political Science	2	Nil	Nil
		Physical Education	2	Nil	Nil

**Students pass % during 2019-2020**

Programme code	Programme Name	Pass percentage (%)		
		Male	Female	Total
150	BA Economics	0	48.39	39.5
130	BAEnglish	26.31	75	53.49
220	BSc Mathematics	50	82.14	78.15
230	BSc Physics	41.17	72.72	53.57
235	BSc Chemistry	0	48.15	35.14
250	BSc Zoology	20	71.4	63.6
241	BSc Industrial Chemistry	14.29	43.75	34.78
159	B.Com Computer Applications	27.78	73.08	54.55
159	B.Com Travel & Tourism	22.58	52.77	38.8
590	M.Com	100	89.47	90.91
630	MSc Physics	33.33	80	69.23

**Details of Research guides working with the center**

Sl. No:	Name/Discipline	Designation	Ph. No:	Email	No. of students currently working with
1.	Dr. Arun S. Prasad	Assistant Professor in Physics	9349474954	asp.physics@gmail.com	4
2.	Dr. Tintu R.	Assistant Professor in Physics	9847015950	tintuisp@gmail.com	2
3.	Dr. Jasmine Anand	Assistant Professor in Zoology	9446688115	ja7210@gmail.com	1
4.	Dr. Vinod C.	Assistant Professor in Commerce	9745226113	dr.vinod1chandran@gmail.com	1

# ST. MICHAEL'S COLLEGE, CHERTHALA

(Year of Est: 1967)  
**Category: Arts & Science**  
**Name of Management: Aided**

Postal address with PIN code and Email: St.Michaels College, Mayithara P O, Cherthala,Alappuzha-688539. E-mail: michaelscherthala@gmail.com

Name of Principal: Dr. Mathew V,M.A,M.Sc.,B.Ed,Ph.D, P.G.D.P.C

Teaching Staff Permanent/Contract: Total: 51 Principal: M 1

Asst Prof: M 13 F 13

Asso. Prof: M 2 F 1

Contract: M 3 F 18

Non-Teaching staff Permanent/Contract: Total: 16, M: 11, F: 5

NAAC Accreditation:

(a) Year accredited 2015 b) Grade A Point: 3.02

NIRF- Ranking:

## STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	B Voc	B Ed	M.A	M. Sc	M.Com	MBA	M.Ed	MPhil	PhD	Total
No of Students	340	271	150	260		21	30	43					1117
Male	132	97	66	169		Nil	5	10					479
Female	208	174	84	91		21	25	35					638
Transgender													
Out Side State		2											2
Foreign													
Pass %	43	49	69	49		62	79	70				60.14 %	

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc. during 2020 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 3

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc. during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 2

No. of papers presented in conferences/seminars in 2020: Webinar 5

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC-CSIR during 2020: NET 5

No. of social activities /outreach programmes: 1

Details of Research guides working with the centre: S D College, Alappuzha.

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Ph No	E mail	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr. P Manoj	Asst. Prof. & Head of the Dept. of Chemistry	9400562122	pmanoj2k@gmail.com	2

# ST.CYRIL'S COLLEGE, CYRIL'S MOUNT, VADAKKADATHUKAVU P.O., ADOOR

(Year of Est: ...1981.....)  
Category: Arts & Science  
Nature of management: Aided

Postal address with Pin code and Email: St.Cyril's College, Cyril's Mount, Vadakkadathukavu P.O., Adoor, Pin. 691526

cyriladoor@rediffmail.com, cyrilsadoor@gmail.com

Name of Principal (*with qualifications*):

Dr.Susha D. (M.Sc,B.Ed, UGC-JRF,M.Phil, Ph.D (Mathematics), Ph.D (Management Studies)

*Teaching staff Permanent /Contract*

Total: 25+6 Asst Prof: M...6... F...16...

Assoc. Prof: M...nil... F...3...

Guest Lecturer: M...1... F...5...

*Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract*

Total: .....10... M...5... F...5...

*I. NAAC Accreditation:*

(a) Year accredited .....2012..... (b) Grade...B... (c) Point 2. 22

## STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC sup- ported Add on Pro- gramme	Total
No. of Students	348	66	91			31	25							561
Male	106	25	40			3	4							178
Female	242	41	51			28	21							383
Outside State	1													1
Pass %	49.12%	59%	61%			94%	67%							

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 9

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 3

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 3

No. of books published with ISBN: 4

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020: 7

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2020: 1

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 4 (Science Exhibition, International webinar)

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No	Name / Discipline	Designation	Ph No:	Email	No. of students currently working with
1.	Dr.Anoop Chandran Dept. of Physics	Assistant Professor	9447802968	anoopc23@gmail.com	1
2.	Dr.Alen S Dept. of Physics	Assistant Professor	9495941967		Nil

**PHYSICAL EDUCATION**  
**LAKSHMIBAI NATIONAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION**  
(Year of Est: 1985)  
Category: Physical Education  
Name of Management: Government

Postal address with Pin code and Email: SPORTS AUTHORITY OF INDIA

LAKSHMIBAI NATIONAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION, KARIAVATTOM,  
THIRUVANATHAPURAM-695581. 04712412189,2418712,2416881. sailncpe@gmail.com

Name of Principal: Dr.G.Kishore, MPE,M.Phil, Ph.D

Teaching staff permanent/contract/Part-time

Total: 17

07 Asso.Prof: M: 05 F: 02

06 Asst.Prof: M:06 F: Nil

04 Lecturer(Part-time): M: 02 F: 02

Non-teaching Staff permanent/Contract: Total: 20 M: 14 F: 06

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.P.Ed (2 Year)	MPE(P) & (F)	M.Phil	Ph.d(Full-time) (Research center)	Total
No. of Students	97	50	03	04	154
Male	59	29	03	02	93
Female	38	21	Nil	02	61
Transgender	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Outside state	19	24	01	Nil	44
Foreign	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Pass %	96.66%	95.23%	.....	Nil	

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 without University of Kerala mentioned in the paper: 05

No.of books published with ISBN: Nil (No of chapters in International Publications-02)

No. of Paper presentations in conference/seminars/webinar in 2020; 34

No .of Ph.Ds awarded from the Research Centers of the College during 2020: 01

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC-CSIR during 2020; 02 (NET)

No.of social activities/outreach programmes; 39

Details of Research Guides working with the center

SI. NO	Name	Designation	Phone No.	E.Mail id	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr.Usha.S.Nair	Associate Professor	9745827790	ushasujit@yahoo.com	04
2	Dr.Sadanandan.C.S	Associate Professor	9447794079	sadanandcs@gmail.com	02

**LAW COLLEGE**  
**GOVT. LAW COLLEGE THIRUVANANTHAPURAM**  
(Year of Est: 1875)  
Category: Law  
Nature of Management: Government

Postal Address with Pin code and E-mail: Govt. Law College, Barton Hill, Vachiyoor P.O, Thiruvananthapuram 695035

Email: principalglctvp@gmail.com

Name of Principal :Dr.R.Bijukumar

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract

Total: 22, Asst. Professor: M – 3, F – 17

Asso. Professor: M – 1, F – 1

Non – Teaching Staff Permanent / Contract

Total: 33, M- 15 F- 18

	LL.B 5 YEAR	LL.B 3 YEAR	LL.B 3 year Addl. Batch Self-Financing	LL.M	Ph.D
Number of students	547	370	238	41	10
Male	222	183	189	8	1
Female	325	187	49	33	9
Transgender	0	0	0	0	0
Outside state	1	1	0	0	0
Foreign	0	0	0	0	0
Pass %	58.44	71.77	85.10	81.82	

No. of Papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020: 2

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC-CSIR during 2020: 2

No. of social activities / outreach programmes: 2

**KARMELA RANI TRAINING COLLEGE, KOLLAM**

(Year of Est: 1960)

Category: (Specify whether Arts & Science/Law/Training/Management/MBA/Fashion Technology etc)  
**TRAINING COLLEGE**

Nature of management: (Specify whether Govt./Aided/Private/Self-Financing College/Centre of the University)  
**AIDED**

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Fatima Road, Near St. Aloysius H.S.S., Cutchery P.O., Kollam – 691 013.  
info@karmelaranitrainingcollege.com

Name of Principal (*with qualifications*): Dr. Anuja C.S. (Principal in-charge)

M.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.

Teaching Staff Permanent

Total: 10 Asst. Prof: M 2 F 4

Assoc. Prof: M 2 F 2

Non-Teaching Staff Permanent

Total: 13 M 9 F 4

I.NAAC Accreditation: No. Registered for TeachR accreditation of NCTE

(a) Year accredited ..... (b) Grade..... (c) Points.....

II. NIRF ranking: Not registered, as this is a Training College with limited students

#### **STUDENT PROFILE (Results of 2018-20 batch)**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	B.Ed.	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	M.Ed.	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students				47						7				
Male					1					1				
Female					46					6				
Transgende					--					--				
Outside State					--					--				
Foreign					--					--				
Pass %				100						85.7				

No. of Ph.Ds awarded from the Research Centres of the College during 2020: Not recognized as a Research Centre

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2020: 12

## **N.S.S. TRAINING COLLEGE, PANDALAM**

**(Year of Est: 1957)**

Postal address with Pin code and Email: N.S.S. TRAINING COLLEGE, PANDALAM. P.O, PANDALAM, PATHANAMTHITTA(DIST), PIN: 689501 Email:principal\_tcpdlm@yahoo.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): DR. USHADEVI. V.K

Teaching staff Permanent/Contract: Principal F: 1

Total: 15 Asst Prof: M: 2 F: 11

Assoc. Prof: M: 0 F: 2

Non- Teaching staff Permanent

Total: 5 M: 5 F: 0

NAAC Accreditation:

(a) Year accredited 2014 (b) Grade: A (c) Points: 3.24

	BED	MEd	Ph.D
Total No	91	44	11
Male	4	0	1
Female	87	39	9
Outside State	1		

Foreign			
Pass %	100%	100%	

No. of Research Papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN: 3 during 2020 20 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper

No. of paper presentations in Conferences/Seminars in 2020: 4

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC-CSIR during 2020: 6

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 7

Details of Research guides working with the Centre

Sl. No	Name/Discipline	Designation	Ph No	Email	No. of students working with
1	Dr. ushadevi. V.K	Principal	9495412250	drvkushadevi@gmail.com	2
2	Dr. Remadevi K	Retd. Principal	9446444475	drkremadevi@gmail.com	2
3	Dr. Ajimol. P.G	Associate Prof.	9496735322	agimolpg@gmail.com	
4	Dr. suma. K.O	Associate Prof.	9447716032	sumakoxyz@gmail.com	
5	Dr. Sreevrinda Nair N	Assistant Prof.	9446186619	sreevrinda26@gmail.com	2
6	Dr. Sreelekha L	Assistant Prof.	9446053578	sreeleksha8@gmail.com	1
7	Dr. Padmapriya P V	Assistant Prof.	9746826040	padmapriyaparameswaran@gmail.com	2
8	Dr. Ranjinidevi	Assistant Prof.	9447461643	ranjinidevisb@gmail.com	2

## SELF FINANCING COLLEGES ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGES

A.J. COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY (Year of Est: 1995.....)

Category: Arts & Science

Name of management: Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Thonnakkal,695317,ajcollegeprincipal@gmail.com

Name of Principal (*with qualifications*): Prof. K.Y Mohammed Kunju, M.Sc.

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 65 Asst Prof: M 17 F 26

Assoc. Prof: M 10 F 12

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 29 M 10 F 19

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MED	MPhil	PhD	Total
No. of Students	250	397	322	149	-	19	102	21	-	-	-	-	1260
Male	105	167	184	110	-	8	13	5	-	-	-	-	592
Female	145	230	138	39	-	11	89	16	-	-	-	-	668
Pass %	85	90	85	82	-	95	95	100	-	-	-	-	

## CHRIST COLLEGE, VIZHINJAM

(Year of Est:2014)

Category:Arts & Science

Nature of management: Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email: **St.Peter's Carmel Campus,Kalluvettankuzhi, Vizhinjam-695521**, christcollegevzm@hotmail.com, christcollegevizhinjam@gmail.com

Name of Principal: **Dr. Meenakshy Ramachandran MA,Med,PhD,NET,JRF**

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract

Total: 26 Asst Prof: M- 6 F- 19

Contract: Asst Prof: M- 1

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract

Total: 13 M -8 F -5

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEdu	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MED	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Pro-gramme	Total
No. of Students	129	-	260	90	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	495
Male	58	-	158	61	-	03	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	280
Female	71	-	102	29	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	215
Outside State	-	-	-	01	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	01
Pass %	93%	-	68%	-	-	85%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75%

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 3

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020: 14

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 7

## CHRIST NAGAR COLLEGE, MARANALLOOR

(Year of Est: ...2012.....)

Category: Arts & Science

Nature of management: Self-Financing

Postal address with Pin code and Email: christnagarcollege,maranalloor,koovalasserypo,thiruvananthapuram-695512. E mail: christnagarcollege@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr Jolly Jacob (M A, PGJMC, Ph,D)

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract

Total: ...58..... Asst Prof: M...15... F 40.....

Assoc. Prof: M...3... F.....

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract

Total: ...24..... M...15... F...9...

## STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A English & B A Journalism	B.Sc	B.Com C A & B Com Tax	BBA	BCA	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Pro- gramme	Total
No. of Students	284	205	360	192	158	48		29						
Male	102	66	197	105	81	9		5						
Female	182	139	163	87	77	39		24						
Pass %	98% & 96%	66%	57% & 74%	89%	62%	88%		70%						

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 9

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 7

No. of books published with ISBN: 1 book chapter

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020: 12

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 2 Charity houses, 2 set food kit

## DR. PALPU COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE, PANGODE- PUTHUSERY

(Year of Est):2014

Category: Arts and Science

Name of management: Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Dr.Palpu College of Arts and Science,, Pangode Puthusery, Mathira P O, Kadakkal(via),691536,

Name of Principal (*with qualifications*): Dr. G.Jayasenan, MA, MPA, Ph. D

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract

Total: 40 Asst Prof: M: 4 F: 9

Asso Prof: M: 3 F: 3

Lecturer: M: 7 F: 14

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract

Total: 18 M: 6 F: 12

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	Total
No. of Students	193	75	216			19	34	4					541
Male	66	33	110			1	14	1					225
Female	127	42	106			18	20	3					316
Pass %	English- 50%	Physics- 29.065				100%							
	MCJ- 32%	Geology- 43%											

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020:attached

**EMMANUEL COLLEGE, VAZHICHAL**  
 (Year of Est: ...1995.....)  
 Category: Arts & Science  
 Nature of management: Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email:Kudappanamoodu P.O, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM 695505

Name of Principal (*with qualifications*): Dr. J.VIJAYAKUMAR M.A,LLB, Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract

Total: ...76..... Asst Prof: M...25... F...50...

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract

Total: ...56..... M...40... F...16...

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students	318	586	671	0	0	33	75	29						1712
Male	154	280	400	0	0	7	12	6						859
Female	164	306	271	0	0	26	63	23						853

**KICMA COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE NEYYARDAM**

(Year of Est: 2014)  
 Category: Arts & Science  
 Nature of management: Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email:KICMA COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE, NETTUKAL HILLS, NEYYARDAM, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM, PIN-695572 kicmacollege@gmail.com

Name of Principal (*with qualifications*): DR. L VINCENT M.Com PhD

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract

Total: 16 Asst Prof: M--12 F--3

Assoc. Prof: M --1 F ---

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract

Total: 5 M--2 F-3

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com (Co-operation+ Commerce with CA) B.Com Co-operation sanctioned in this academic year	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students	93	39	114	84										330
Male	52	23	75	61										211
Female	41	16	39	23										119
Pass %	40	40	34.7	42.3										

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 1

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 6

## KTCT COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE

(Year of Est: 2014)

Category: Arts & Science

Nature of management: Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email: KTCT COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE, AZHAMKONAM, THOTTAKKADU PO, KALLAMBALAM, 695605. ktctcas@gmail.com, 9188101036

Name of Principal (*with qualifications*): Dr. FEROSH.M.BASHEER MA, M.Phil., Ph.D.

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract

Total: 33 Asst Prof: M...10 F...23

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract

Total: ...18 M...6 F.12

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students	138	50	211	88	-	16	-	On process	-	-	-	-	-	503
Male	33	13	87	43	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	180
Female	105	37	124	45	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	323
Pass %	51	63	60	72	-	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 15 Department clubs, Women cell, NSS etc..

## MARIAN COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE

(Year of Est: ...2016.....)

Category: Arts & Science

Nature of management: Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Menamkulam, Kazhakuttom, Trivandrum – 695582 mcastvm@gmail.com

Name of Principal (*with qualifications*): Dr. Francis Sunny, M.Sc Phd

Teaching staff Contract: Total: .....25... Asst Prof: M...5... F...50...

Non- Teaching staff Contract: Total: .....9... M...5... F...4...

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A English	B.Sc Zool- ogy	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students	137	22	153	154				8						
Male	61	6	94	91				1						
Female	76	16	59	63				7						
Pass %	61.76		43.18	28.26										

## MGM COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE

(Year of Est: ...2015.....)

Category: Arts & Science

Nature of management: Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email: MGM College of Arts and Science, channankara p. o, pallinada Road, kaniyapuram. Pin: 695301. mgmcollege@gmail.com

Name of Principal (*with qualifications*): Dr. R Dayanandan M. Com, M.A,L.L.B., Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract

Total: .....18... Asst Prof: M....2.... F....14...

Assoc. Prof: M....2.... F.....

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract

Total: ...8..... M....4.... F....4....

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A English	B.Com C.A	B.Com Co op	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students	95	126	126	122										
Male	36	89	78	71										
Female	59	37	48	51										
Pass %	74%	19.2%	30%	30%										

## MUSLIM ASSOCIATION COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE, PANAVOOR

(Year of Est: ...2013.....)

Category: (Arts & Science)

Nature of management: Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Muslim Association College of Arts & Science Panavoor, Panavoor.P.O, Nedumangad, Pin code:695568 E mail: macpanavoor@gmail.com

Name of Principal (*with qualifications*): Dr. K.P .Madhusoodhanan Pillai, MA, PhD

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract

Total: ...29..... Asst Prof: M....8.... F....21...

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract

Total: ...8..... M....5.... F....3....

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A English& Communicative English	B.Sc Computer Science	B.Com Co-Operation	BBA Business Administration	BA Economics	B.Com Commerce with Computer Application	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students	93	62	134	94	88	82		3						

Male	32	43	61	62	39	61		-						
Female	61	19	73	32	49	21		3						
Pass %	46%	71%	69%	88%	15%	7%								

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: Anti drug rally conducted by NSS Unit, Blood Donation Camp, Orientation Programme, Placement training Programmes etc

## **NATIONAL COLLEGE, AMBALATHARA, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM**

(Year of Establishment - 1995)

Category: Arts & Science College

**Name of Management: Manarul Huda Trust, Kallattumukku, Manacaud P O, Thiruvananthapuram – 9 . A  
Muslim Minority Institution (Private Self Financing College)**

Postal Address with PIN Code and Email: National College, Ambalathara, Manacaud P O  
Thiruvananthapuram – 695009

Email – [nc@mhtrust.com](mailto:nc@mhtrust.com)

Name of Principal (*with qualification*): Dr. M Abdul Rahim,

B Sc. Zoology, MA (Islamic History), M A (Arabic), M.Phil, Ph.D

Teaching Staff Permanent / Contract: Total: 58 (Permanent – 47, Contract – 11)

Asst. Professor: M - 15 F – 43

Non-Teaching Staff Permanent / Contract: Total: 20 M - 12...F - 8` , Contract – NIL

### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	B B A	BCA	BSW	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	M Phil	Total
No. of Students	117	410	301	110	101	108	26	42	16	NIL	1231
Male	47	181	183	73	67	43	3	9	1	NIL	607
Female	70	229	118	37	34	65	23	33	15	NIL	624
Foreign	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
Pass %	32.7%	31.1%	45.93%	65.62%	28.12%	45.7%	100%	89.55%	56.25%	--	54.99%

No. of Research Papers published in Peer Reviewed Journals during 2020: One

## **SREE NARAYANA GURU COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES, CHEMPAZHANTHY**

(Year of Est: ...2013.....)

Category: (Arts & Scienc)

**Nature of management: (Self-Financing College)**

Postal address with Pin code and Email: SREE NARAYANA GURU COLLEGE OF ADVANCED STUDIES, CHEMPAZHANTHY P O, TRIVANDRUM 695587

Ph.No:04712593596 [principalsngcaschempazhanth@gmail.com](mailto:principalsngcaschempazhanth@gmail.com)

Name of Principal (*with qualifications*):Dr. MOHAN SREEKUMAR C M.Sc, B.Ed, M.Phil,Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract

Total: ...39..... Asst Prof: M...05... F...25...

Assoc. Prof: M...06... F...03...

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract

Total: ...06..... M...02... F...04...

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students	111	274	295			42		28						
Male	42	134	166			14		10						
Female	69	140	129			28		18						
Pass %	70	65	70			99		99						

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2020: 1

### SREESANKARA VIDYAPEETOM COLLEGE, NAGAROOR, KILIMANOOOR

(Year of Est: ...1995.....)

Category: Arts & Science

Nature of management: (Specify whether Govt./Aided/Private/Self-Financing College/Centre of the University)

Postal address with Pin code and Email:SREESANKARA VIDYAPEETOM COLLEGE, NAGAROOR. PO, KILIMANOOOR, T.V.M -695601, ss vpcn@gmail.com

Name of Principal (*with qualifications*):Dr.AMBILIKUTTY AMMA .P (M Sc Botany,B.Ed.,M.Phil.,Ph.D)

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract

Total: 30..... Asst Prof: M ...6... F...24...

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract

Total: .....8... M...3... F...5...

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students	106	67	196	67		3	6	20						
Male	43	39	99	45		0	1	6						
Female	61	28	97	22		3	6	14						

### VIGYAAN COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCES (826)

(year of est: 2012)

category: self-financing college (arts & science)

name of management: k. s. nair foundation

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Sasthagiri, Kattakode P.O, Kattakkada, Kerala 695572, principal@vignyancollege.com

Name of Principal (*with qualifications*): Prof. B. S. Sunil (M.Com)

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract

Total: 31 Asst Prof: M - 14 F - 17

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract

Total: 12 M - 8 F- 4

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.C.A	B.Com Co-op	B.Com CA	B.B.A	M.Com Finance	MA	MSW	Total
No. of Students	82	41	86	67	62	14	8	11	371
Male	43	30	47	45	37	2	4	3	211
Female	39	11	39	22	25	12	4	8	160
Pass %	62	35	58	55	80	100			

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2020: 1

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 5

### WHITE MEMORIAL COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCE FOR WOMEN

(Year of Est: 2015)

Category: Art & Science

Name of management:Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email:Panachamoodu P O, Tvm -695 505 wmascw@gmail.com

Name of Principal(*with qualifications*): Dr. C Jeyasekar MA, M phil, PhD.

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 18 Asst Prof: M-1 F- 17

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 10 M-2 F-8

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BSW	M.Sc	M.Com	M.Phil	Ph.D	Total
No. of Students	80	10	138	68					296
Female	80	10	138	68					296
Pass %	87.5		71.6%	75%					

### COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE, KUNDARA (IHRD)

Year of Est: ...2008

Category: Arts & Science

Nature of management:Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Thettikkunnu, Kundara -691501

Name of Principal: SINDHU K, M. Sc Electronics

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: ...16... Asst Prof: M...3... F...1...

Lecturer: M...4... F...8...

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: ...8 M...4... F...4...

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B. Sc (Computer Science & Electron- ics)	B.Com (CA & Tax)	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc (Computer Science)	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students		153	218				6							
Male		117	126											
Female		36	92				6							
Pass %		75 %	70 %				80%							

### DON BOSCO COLLEGE, KOTTIYAM

Year of Est: 2014

Category: Arts & Science

Nature of management: Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email: DON BOSCO COLLEGE, KOTTIYAM

Name of Principal: Dr. Y. JOY (M.A., M.Sc., B.Ed., Ph.D.)

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 37 Asst Prof: M: 10 F: 25

Assoc. Prof: M: 2

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 7 M: 3 F: 4

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A English	BBA	BCA	B. Com CA	B. Com Tax	BSW	M.A English	M.Com	MSW	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students	144	144	106	166	160	21	32	25	18	NIL	816
Male	47	77	69	93	84	8	8	5	1	NIL	392
Female	97	67	37	73	76	13	24	20	17	NIL	SUM (LEFT)
Pass %	91%	71%	51%	55%	60%	NIL	85%	64%	NIL	-	

### MANNAM N S S COLLEGE, EDAMULACKAL, ANCHAL-158

Year of Est: 2014

Category: Art and Science College

Nature of management: Self -Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email: MANNAM N S S COLLEGE, EDAMULACKAL, ANCHAL (P.O), KOLLAM Dist.-691306

Name of Principal: Dr. KARMACHANDRAN .M.C (MA, M.Phil., Ph.D.)

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 24 Asst Prof: M - 3 F - 6

Assoc. Prof: M - 1 F - 1, Lecturer: M -6 F - 7

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 4 M-2 F-2

## STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students	37		129					8						
Male	26		72					2						
Female	11		57					6						

## MAR THOMA COLLEGE OF SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY

(Year of Est: 1995)

Category: Arts & Science

Nature of management: Self financing

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Mar Thoma College of Science & Technology, Chadayamangalam.P.O, Ayur, Kollam Dist 691 534. ayurcollege1995@gmail.com ayurmtcst@hotmail.com.

Name of Principal: Dr.Joseph Mathai, M.Sc (Zoology), M.A (Psychology), M.Phil, Ph.D.

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total:65 Asst Prof: M...7 F...23

Assoc. Prof: M...11 F...24

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: ...18 M...8... F...10

## STUDENT PROFILE

	B.Sc Comp Science	B.SC Electronics	B.sc Bot& Bio	B.sc Polymer	B.Com	BBA	BA	M.SC Comp Sc	M.Sc Ele	M.Sc-Bio	M.Sc Poly	M.Com Finance	Total
No. of Students	113	54	109	53	182	109	138	07	16	29	25	35	870
Male	76	48	21	16	96	69	35	0	04	03	02	11	381
Female	37	06	88	37	86	40	103	07	12	26	23	24	489
Pass %	85.71%	48%	66.67%	65%	78%	84%	91%	Nil	100%	100%	76.92%	92%	

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: *Scoups – 1 Article*

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 2

No. of books published with ISBN: 2

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 05

1. Seminar, 2.Workshop, 3.Online Webinar, 4.National level online quiz, 5. Baking Class

Details of Research guides working with the centre: PG and Research Centre Commerce, ST.Thomas College, Kozhencherry

Sl. No	Name / Discipline	Designation	Ph No:	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr.Benson Kunjukunju	Professor	9496152627	bensonkunjukunju@gmail.com	1

## **NSS ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, PERAYAM, MULAVANA PO KUNDARA, KOLLAM**

Year of Est:2015

Category: Arts & Science College

Nature of management: Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email:Mulavana PO 691503, nsscperayam@yahoo.in

Name of Principal: Prof.S.Nagendrakumar MA M Phil

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 28 Asst Prof: M:5 F:16

Assoc. Prof: M:6 F:1

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total:6 M:3 F:3

### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students	254	121	155	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	543
Male	106	37	81	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	227
Female	148	84	74	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	316
Pass %	70%	65%	60%	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 1

## **PMSA POOKOYA THANGAL MEMORIAL ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, KOTTAPPURAM, KADAKKAL, KOLLAM**

Year of Est: 2003

Category: Arts and Science College

Nature of management: Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email:PMSA Pookoya Thangal Memorial Arts & Science College, Kottappuram, Kuttikkadu.P.O, Kadakkal, Kollam, Pin 691536

Name of Principal:Dr.M.S. Shibi Chandras M Com, BEd, SET, Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:Total: ...21 Asst Prof: M...03... F...18...

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: ...05..... M...02... F...03...

### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.CA	B.Sc CS, BC&IMB	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students	21	71	87	65				03						247
Male	14	31	54	50				01						150
Female	07	40	33	15				02						97
Pass %	60%	62%	44%	65%										

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 08

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 02

## **SREE NARAYANA COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY**

**Year of Est: 2003**

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Sree Narayana College of Technology, Vadakkevila.P.O, Kollam, Pin- 691010 & Email: principalsnct@gmail.com

Name of Principal: Dr.Anitha Sankar .CMA, MEd, m Phil, Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent Total: 25 Asst Prof: M: 2 F: 19

Assoc. Prof: M: 1 F: 3

Non- Teaching staff Permanent Total: 11 M: 3 F: 8

### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BCA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students	29	105	145	94	NIL	NIL	23	27	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL	
Male	6	23	72	56	NIL	NIL	0	6	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL	
Female	25	82	73	38	NIL	NIL	23	21	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL	
Pass %	New Course	82	85	55	NIL	NIL	100	100	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL	NIL	

## **CARMEL COLLEGE MUHAMMA**

**Year of Est: 2014**

**Category: Arts & Science**

**Nature of management: Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email: MUHAMMA P.O., ALAPPUZHA Pin.688525 carmelcollegemuhamma@gmail.com

Name of Principal: Dr.Ushakumari B, M.Sc. Phd

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 15 Asst Prof: M 2 F 13

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 5 M 3 F 2

### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A English	B.Com C.A.	B.Com Tax	BCA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students	1	58	54	47										159
Male	0	45	25	31										101
Female	1	13	29	16										58
Pass %	Newly Started 2020	65	60	70										

No. of social activities/outreach programmes:3 NSS, Women Cell, Nature Club

## COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE, KARTHIKAPPALLY

(Year of Est: 2011)  
Category: Applied science

Postal address with Pin code and Email: College of Applied Science, Karthikappally P.O, Haripad, Alappuzha. Pin: 690516. Email – caskarthikapally@gmail.com

Name of Principal: Dr. Aysha.V, MCA, MBA, PhD, Yoga Institute Certificate Course (NSIM), Certificate in Hypnotic Counselling (NSIM)

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract

Total: 1 (Permanent) Asst Prof: M: 1 F: 0 (Permanent)

20 (Contract) Lecturer: M: 4 F: 16

Non-Teaching staff Permanent /Contract

Total: 1 (Permanent) 12 (Contract) M..... F: 1 (Permanent) M: 5 F: 7

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc.	B.Com with Com. App	B.Com Finance	BCA	BBA	BED	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	Med	MPhil	PhD	Total
No. of Students	....	39	59	55	45	54	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	252
Male		27	37	38	39	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	171
Female		12	22	17	6	24									81

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 1

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020: 1

No. of patent requests filed but pending at a patent office: 1

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 50

## COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE, MAVELIAKRA

year of Est: 1994

Postal address with Pin code and Email: The Principal, College of Applied Science, Govt: Boys High School Campus, Mavelikara, casmvk@gmail.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Smt. Laila Jasmin, M.Sc, MPhil, Bed, MCA

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract

Total: 33 Asst prof: M: 10 F: 23

Non-Teaching staff Permanent / Contract: Total: 13 M: 5 F: 8

### STUDENT PROFILE

Course	Year	No. of Students	Male	Female	Outside State	Foreign	Pass %
BSc Computer	I	48	25	23			82%
	II	33	20	13			
	III	41	17	24			
BSC Electronics	I	29	27	2			34.88%
	II	29	18	11			
	III	26	21	5			

BCA	I	51	34	17			92.8%
	II	39	23	16			
	III	44	27	17			
B Com CA	I	52	22	30			74.47%
	II	48	18	30			
	III	47	11	36			
B Com TAX	I	55	27	28			66
	II	51	17	34			
	III	49	14	35			
BBA	I	51	28	23			95
	II	43	26	17			
	III	31	17	14			
B Com Finance	I	42	20	22			New Course
BSc Physics and CA	I	8	5	3			New Course
MSc Computer	I	8	2	6			Result waiting
	II	8	3	5			
MSc Electroncis	I	4	2	2			88.88%
	II	5	2	3			
M Com Finance	I	17	1	16			Result waiting
	II	20	2	18			
<b>Total</b>		<b>SUM (ABOVE)</b>	<b>SUM (ABOVE)</b>	<b>SUM (ABOVE)</b>			

## KVM COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE

Year of Est: 2014

Category: Arts & Science

Nature of management: Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email: KVM Arts and Science college,KVM College Road, Kokkothamangalam P O, Cherthala, Alappuzha – 688527

Name of Principal: Mrs Aasha N P (MA, M Ed)

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 13 Asst Prof: M....2...

Assoc Prof: F....5...

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: ...7..... M...1... F...6...

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com FT	B Com CA	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students		18	26	51	38										
Male		2	14	31	27										

Female		16	12	20	11									
Pass % 2017-2020			97	71	100									

## **MAR GREGORIOS COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCE, PUNNAPRA, ALAPPUZHA**

**Year of Est: 2014**

**Category: Arts & Science**

**Nature of management: Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Mar Gregorios College of Arts and Science, Punnapra, Alappuzha, Pin: 688004 E-mail: margregorosp@gmail.com

Name of Principal: Prof. Cherian Alexander (M.A, M.Phil, D.J, D.H.E)

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 37 Asst Prof: M: 10 F: 25

Assoc. Prof: M: Nil F: 2

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 8 M: 2 F: 6

### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	BCA	B.Com	BBA	B.Ed	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students	127	123	588	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	857
Male	27	66	295	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	394
Female	100	57	293	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	463
Pass %	70	82	80					78						

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020: 4

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 3

## **MICHAEL'S INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT AND TECHNOLOGY**

**Year of Est: 2015**

**Category: Arts & Science**

**Name of management: Self-Financing**

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Michael's Institute of Management and Technology, Mayithara P.O Cherthala PIN:688539, Email: mimatsmc@gmail.com

Name of Principal: Prof. Tessy Lalachan, M.A, M.Phil

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 14 Asst Prof: M - 3 F - 7

Lecturer: M - 1 F - 3

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 4 M - 2 F - 2

### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc (BCA)	B.Com	BBA
No. of Students		58	108	
Male		26	45	

Female		32	63	
Pass %		78.57	59.57	

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 2

## NAIPUNNYA SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT, CHERTHALA

Year of Est:2005

Category: Arts & Science

Nature of management: Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email: CMC II, Naipunnya Road, Cherthala-688524, e-mail: info@naipunnya.in

Name of Principal: Fr. Baiju George Ponthempilly, MA, MBA

Teaching staff Contract Total: 67 Asst Prof: M 25 F 23 Assoc. Prof: M 05 F 03

Lecturer: M 02 F 09

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 16 M: 05 F: 11

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc Computer Science	B.Com	BBA	BCA	BMS Hotel Management	MA	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students	89	98	584	127	93	202	32	51						1276
Male	30	54	299	50	69	190	3	6						701
Female	59	44	285	77	24	12	29	45						575
Outside State			1											1
Pass %	35	50	71.1	72	79	Result awaiting	100	94.44						

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 01

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020:02

No. of PhDs awarded from the research centres of the college during 2020: 01

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: NSS, CGS, Bhoomitra Sena Club, Red Ribbon, Women's Cell

## SREE NARAYANA GURU MEMORIAL ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, THURAVOOR

Year of Est:2006

Category:ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE

Name of management: SELF-FINANCING COLLEGE

Postal address with Pin code and Email: SREE NARAYANA GURU MEMORIAL ARTS AND SCIENCE COLLEGE, VALAMANGALAM SOUTH P.O, THURAVOOR, CHERTHALA, ALAPPUZHA, PIN:688532, sngmasc@gmail.com

Name of Principal (*with qualifications*): Prof.A.B John Joseph, M.A,M.phil

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 34 Asst Prof: M: 8 F: 24

Lecturer: M: 1 F: 1

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total:9 M: 3 F: 6

	B.A English and Communicative English	B.Sc Computer Science	B.Com Tax Procedure and practices	BBA	B.Com Computer Application	B.com Travel and Tourism Management	B.com co-operation	B.Sc Botany and Biotechnology	BCA	B.M.S Hotel Management	BA English Literature	B.Sc mathematics	Total
No. of Students	7	11	69	93	48	10	73	57	47	36	36	22	
Male	0	10	25	57	19	7	38	19	35	34	15	6	
Female	7	1	44	36	29	3	35	38	12	2	21	16	

## COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE, PERISSERY

Year of Est: 2015

Category: Arts & Science

Nature of management: Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Perissery PO, Chengannur, Pin:689126

Name of Principal: Dr. Sreekumar G MSc (Physics), B.Ed (Physical Science), Ph.D (Physics)

Teaching staff (a) Permanent: Total: 2 Asst Prof: M: 1 F: 1

(b) Contract: Total: 18 Asst Prof: M: 7 F: 11

Non- Teaching staff (a) Permanent: Total: 2 M: 1 F: 1

(b) Contract: Total: 6 M: 3 F: 3

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BCA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students	103	91	150	103	-	-	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	458
Male	29	70	83	72	-	-	0	4	-	-	-	-	-	258
Female	74	21	67	31	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	200
Pass %	61%	38%	30%	34%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE (IHRD), ADOOR

Year of Establishment.: 1995

Category: Art & Science

Name of management: Govt. Self-Financing College(IHRD)

Postal address with pin code and Email: Near Parthasarathy Temple, Adoor P.O, Pathanamthitta. PIN.691523 Email. casadoor@gmail.com

Name of Principal: Smt. LATHA.P, M. Sc., B. Ed, M Phil, MBA, PGDEAS

Teaching staff permanent/Contract Total: Asst Prof:M 11 F:32

Non-Teaching staff Permanent/Contract Total:15 M:8 F: 7

## STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A Eng.	B. Sc. (CS)	B. Sc. (ELX)	B.Com Comp. Apln.	BBA	BCA	B. Sc. Physics with CA	M. Com Finance	M. Sc. CS	M. Sc. Elx	Total
No. of Students	102	129	75	146	140	129	04	32	04	13	768
Male	63	76	36	86	86	69	02	13	02	06	396
Female	39	53	39	60	54	60	02	19	02	07	372
Pass %	63%	73%	42%	62%	64%	74%	First batch	97%	92%	92%	-

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc. during 2020 with out University of Kerala mentioned in the paper: 4

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 2

No. of papers presented in conferences/ Seminars in2020: 3

No. of social activities / outreach programmes: 3

## COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE, KALANJOOR

Year of Est: 2014

Category: Arts & Science

Name of management: Government Self-Financing (IHRD)

Postal address with Pin code and Email:College of Applied Science, Kalanjoor P O, Kalanjoor, Pathanamthitta (Dist.) 689694, caskalanjoor.ihrd@gmail.com

Name of Principal: Lakshmi PBS, MA, MEd,MPhil

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 14 Asst Prof: M- 2 F -12

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 6 M- 3 F- 3

## STUDENT PROFILE

	B.com Tax	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	M.A
No. of Students	9	0	43	25	
Male	6	0	19	14	
Female	3	0	24	11	
Pass %	0	-	33	76	

## K.V.V.S. COLLEGE OF SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY (805)

Year of Est: 1995

Category: ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE.

Name of Management: VANIKA VAISYA EDUCATIONAL & EMPLOYMENT TRUST (Self Financing)

Postal address with Pin code and Email: KAITHAPARAMBU P.O, ADOOR Pin:691 526 Email id: kvvadoor@gmail.com

Name of the Principal: Dr. Samuel Mathew M.Sc. M.Phil. Ph.D.

Teaching staff – Permanent/Contract Total: 41 Asst. Prof M-10 F-18 Lecturer: M-02 F-11

Non-Teaching staff: Permanent/Contract: Total: 18 M-13 F-05

### STUDENT PROFILE

	BA	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BCA	MA	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	Total
No.of Students	73	260	350	105	.....	.....	8	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	833
Male	31	102	239	82	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	460
Female	42	158	111	23	.....	.....	7	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	373

### MAR CHRYSOSTOM COLLEGE

Year of Est:: 2014

Category: Arts & Science

Nature of management: Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email: MAR CHRYSOSTOM COLLEGE, PARANTHAL, ADOOR 689 501 – chrysostomcollege@gmail.com

Name of Principal: PROF. ITTY VARGHESE, M.A M.PHIL

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 28 Asst Prof: M: 2 F:19

Assoc. Prof: M: 3 F: 1 Lecturer: M: 0 F: 3

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 5 M: 2 F: 3

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BCA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students	104	33	257	21	0	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	430
Male	37	15	116	17	0	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	186
Female	67	18	141	4	0	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	244

### MATER DEI CMI ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE

Year of Est: 2014

Nature of management: Arts & Science

Postal address with Pin code and Email: MATER DEI CMI ARTS & SCIENCE COLLEGE, MANNADY (VIA), ENATHU P.O, PATHANAMTHITTA, PIN-691526 EMAIL- materdeicollegeenath@gmail.com

Name of Principal: Dr.Fr.Benny Sebastian CMI, MA (Malayalam), Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: ...16..... Asst Prof: M- 07 F - 09

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 5 M - 02 F - 03

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc
No. of Students	49		100	51			
Male	18		63	35			
Female	31		37	16			
Pass %	25%		27%	28%			

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: Two programmes conducted related with the NSS adopted colony

# TRAINING COLLEGES

(Government)

## KARMELA RANI TRAINING COLLEGE, KOLLAM

(Year of Est: 1960)

Category: (Specify whether Arts & Science/Law/Training/Management/MBA/Fashion Technology etc)  
TRAINING COLLEGE

Nature of management: (Specify whether Govt./Aided/Private/Self-Financing College/Centre of the University)  
AIDED

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Fatima Road, Near St. Aloysius H.S.S., Cutchery P.O., Kollam – 691 013.  
info@karmelaranitrainingcollege.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): Dr. Anuja C.S. (Principal in-charge)

M.A., M.Ed., Ph.D.

Teaching Staff Permanent

Total: 10 Asst. Prof: M 2 F 4

Assoc. Prof: M 2 F 2

Non-Teaching Staff Permanent

Total: 13 M 9 F 4

I.NAAC Accreditation: No. Registered for TeachR accreditation of NCTE

(a) Year accredited ..... (b) Grade..... (c) Points.....

II. NIRF ranking: Not registered, as this is a Training College with limited students

### STUDENT PROFILE (Results of 2018-20 batch)

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	B.Ed.	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	M.Ed.	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students				47						7				
Male					1						1			
Female					46						6			
Transgender					--						--			
Outside State					--						--			
Foreign					--						--			
Pass %				100						85.7				

No. of Ph.Ds awarded from the Research Centres of the College during 2020: Not recognized as a Research Centre

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2020: 12

## N.S.S. TRAINING COLLEGE, PANDALAM

(Year of Est: 1957)

Postal address with Pin code and Email: N.S.S. TRAINING COLLEGE, PANDALAM. P.O, PANDALAM, PATHANAMTHITTA(DIST), PIN: 689501 Email:principal\_tcpdlm@yahoo.com

Name of Principal (with qualifications): DR. USHADEVI. V.K

Teaching staff Permanent/Contract: Principal F: 1

Total: 15 Asst Prof: M: 2 F: 11

Assoc. Prof: M: 0 F: 2

Non- Teaching staff Permanent

Total: 5 M: 5 F: 0

NAAC Accreditation:

(a) Year accredited 2014 (b) Grade: A (c) Points: 3.24

	BEd	MEd	Ph.D
Total No	91	44	11
Male	4	0	1
Female	87	39	9
Outside State	1		
Foreign			
Pass %	100%	100%	

No. of Research Papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN: 3 during 2020 20 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper

No. of paper presentations in Conferences/Seminars in 2020: 4

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC-CSIR during 2020: 6

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 7

Details of Research guides working with the Centre

Sl. No	Name/Discipline	Designation	Ph No	Email	No. of students working with
1	Dr. ushadevi. V.K	Principal	9495412250	drvkushadevi@gmail.com	2
2	Dr. Remadevi K	Retd. Principal	9446444475	drkremadevi@gmail.com	2
3	Dr. Ajimol. P.G	Associate Prof.	9496735322	agimolpg@gmail.com	
4	Dr. suma. K.O	Associate Prof.	9447716032	sumakoxyz@gmail.com	
5	Dr. Sreevrinda Nair N	Assistant Prof.	9446186619	sreevrinda26@gmail.com	2
6	Dr. Sreelekha L	Assistant Prof.	9446053578	sreeleksha8@gmail.com	1
7	Dr. Padmapriya P V	Assistant Prof.	9746826040	padmapriyaparameswaran@gmail.com	2
8	Dr. Ranjinidevi	Assistant Prof.	9447461643	ranjinidevisb@gmail.com	2

## CHRIST NAGAR COLLEGE OF EDUCATION, THIRUVALLAM, TVM

Year of Est: 2005

Category: Management

Nature of management: Self-Financing

Postal address with Pin code: Chavarapuram, Thiruvallam P O, Trivandrum - 695 027

Email: christnagarcollegeofeducation@hotmail.com

Name of Principal: Dr Preetha T L, MSc (Mathematics), M.Ed, SET (Mathematics), NET (Education) & Ph.D (Education)

Teaching staff Permanent Total: 7, Asst Prof: F - 7

Teaching staff Contract: Total: 3 Asst Prof: M - 2 F - 1  
Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total - 8 M – 4 F – 4

#### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd	Total
No. of Students	100	100
Male	5	5
Female	95	95
Pass %	100	100

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020: **14**  
No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2020: **2 (NET)**  
No. of social activities/outreach programmes: **4**

### **EMMANUEL COLLEGE OF B.ED TRAINING, VAZHICHAL**

**Year of Est: 2005**  
**Category: Training**  
**Nature of management: Self-Financing College**

*Postal address with Pin code and Email: Emmanuel College of B.Ed Training,Vazhichal, Kudappanamoodu P O,Thiruvananthapuram – 695505*

*Name of Principal: Dr C Narayana Pillai, MA, MEd, PhD*  
*Teaching staff Permanent Total: 12, Asst Prof: M – 3, F - 9*  
*Non- Teaching staff Permanent Total: 8, M – 3, F - 5*

#### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	BEd
No. of Students	1 <sup>st</sup> year – 50, 2 <sup>nd</sup> year - 50
Male	1 <sup>st</sup> year – 8, 2 <sup>nd</sup> year - 9
Female	1 <sup>st</sup> year – 42, 2 <sup>nd</sup> year - 41
Pass %	100

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020: **2**  
No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2020: **NET – 2**  
No. of social activities/outreach programmes: **2**  
(1) *Hospital cleaning – Anappara Govt Hospital*  
(2) *Awareness programme – Pathukani Tribal Area*

### **KAIVYATTU COLLEGE OF EDUCATION, PIAPPANCODE, TVPM.**

**Year of Est: 2006, Category: Training**  
**Name of management: Self-Financing College**

*Postal address with Pin code and Email:Kaviyattu College Of Education, Pirappancode, Pirappancode P.O, TVM, 695607. kaviyattutrust@yahoo.com*  
*Name of Principal (with qualifications): Deepthi Karunakaran [M.Sc, M.Ed,M.Phil, PhD doing]*  
*Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 6 Asst Prof: M - 1 F- 5*  
*Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 4 F: 4*

### STUDENT PROFILE

		Total
No. of Students	<b>94</b>	94
Male	<b>14</b>	14
Female	<b>80</b>	80
Pass %	<b>100%</b>	100

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2020: 3

## KTCT COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, KADUVAYIL,KALLAMBALAM

Year of Est: 2005  
Category:TRAINING  
Nature of management: SELF-FINANCING

Postal address with Pin code and Email:KTCT College of Teacher Education,Kaduvayil,Kallambalam,695605

Name of Principal: Dr.S Sarala M.Sc, M.Ed Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent: Total: ...9 F...8...

Non- Teaching staff Permanent: Total: ...4 F...4...

### STUDENT PROFILE

No. of Students	47
Male	1
Female	46

## METCA INSTITUTE OF TEACHER EDUCATION

Year of Estd: 2007  
Category:Training  
Nature of management:Self-financing

Postal address with Pin code and Email:METCA Institute of Teacher Education, Chavarcode,Palayamkunnu(P.O) Varkala,TVM-695146

E-mail:mitechavarcode@gmail.com

Name of Principal:Prof.A.Faziluddin

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract

Total .11..... Asst Prof: M....3.... F....7....

Assoc. Prof: M....1.... F.....

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 5 M...2... F...3...

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEdu	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students					95									95

Male					9									9
Female					86									86
Transgender														
Outside State														
Foreign														
Pass %					100									

No. of books published with ISBN:1

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020:2

No. of social activities/outreach programmes:1

## NEW B.ED COLLEGE NELLIMOODU, TVM-24.

Year of Est: 2005

Category: TRAINING COLLEGE

Name of management: *Self-Financing College*

Postal address with Pin code and Email: The PRINCIPAL, NEW B.Ed COLLEGE, NELLIMOODU, TRIVANDRUM. PINCODE-695524.

E-mail: newbedcollege@yahoo.com

Name of Principal: Dr. USHA SUSAN VARGHESE, (MA, M.Ed-, Ph.D)

Teaching staff Permanent/Contract: Total: 11 Asst Prof: M- 2, F- 9

Non- Teaching staff Permanent/ContractTotal: 7 M- 1, F- 6

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEdu	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	Total
No. of Students					50					3			53
Male					5					-			5
Female					45					3			48
Pass %					100%					100%			

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020: 3

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2020: 6

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Ph No:	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr.PREETHA RAJAM.R.V	Assistant Professor	8547025698	drpreetharajam@gmail.com	3
2	Dr.S.RADHAKRISHNAN	"	7994149829	drsradhakrishnan@gmail.com	2
3	Dr.MANJU.S	"	9496100318	manjupadmakumar@gmail.com	3

## **SREE NARAYANA GURU KRIPA B.ED. COLLEGE, POTHENCODE**

**Year of Est: 2005**

**Category: B.Ed.**

**Nature of management: Self financing**

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Sree Narayana Guru Kripa B.Ed. College Pothencode, Pothencode P.O, Pin: 695584, E-mail: sngurukripa@gmail.com

Name of Principal: Vimala Kumari Amma S, M.Sc., M.Ed.

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 7 Asst Prof: M...2 F...5...

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 5 M...1... F...4...

### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com
No. of Students					97			
Male					13			
Female					84			
Pass %					100			

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2020: 1

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 2

## **ST JACOBS TRAINING COLLEGE**

**Year of Est: 2005**

**Category: B. ED.**

**Nature of management: SELF FINANCING**

Postal address with Pin code and Email: MENAMKULAM, KAZHAKUTTOM P.O., TVM-695582

Name of Principal: DR. J. ALBARIS, MA., M.ED., M.PHIL, PH.D

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 11 Asst Prof: M 4 F 7

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 3 M 1 F 2

### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students					96									96
Male					7									7
Female					89									89
Pass %					99%									

## ST. THOMAS TRAINING COLLEGE

Year of Est: 2005

Category: Training

Nature of Management: Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email:ST. THOMAS NAGAR, MUKKOLAKKAL, THIRUVANANTHAPURAM – 695 043 . sttctvpm@gmail.com

Name of Principal: Dr.ANILA CHACKO M.A, M.Ed, NET, Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 7 F - 7

Part-time Physical Education Instructor: M -1

Art & Aesthetics Education Instructor: 2 M – 1 F – 1

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 5 M - 1 F - 4

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	<b>B.Ed</b>	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students				100										100
Male					5									5
Female					95									95
Pass %					100									100

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 1

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 1

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 3

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020: 3

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2020: 5

## VICTORY COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION

Year of Est: ...2005

Category: Training College

Nature of management: Self Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email:Victory College of Teacher Education, Olathanni,Neyyattinkara, Pin:695121. e.mail id:vctolathanni@yahoo.in

Name of Principal: Mrs.Beebi.B, M Sc, M Ed, M Phil

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total:...8... Lecturer: M...2... F...6...

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: ...3... F...3...

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc
No. of Students					99		
Male					11		
Female					88		
Pass %					99		

## **FATHIMA MEMORIAL TRAINING COLLEGE, MYLAPORE, UMAYANALLOOR P.O KOLLAM**

Year of Est:2005

**Nature of management: Training college,Self financing college**

Postal address with Pincode and Email: FATHIMA MEMORIAL TRAINING COLLEGE, MYLAPORE, UMAYANALLOOR P.O KOLLAM 691589

Name of Principal: Dr. LAKSHMY NATARAJAN

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 7 Asst Prof: F...7...

Non- Teaching staff Permanent: Total: .....3... F3.....

### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil
No. of Students	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2020:1

## **FATHIMA MEMORIAL TRAINING COLLEGE, PALLIMUKKU, KOLLAM**

Year of Est: 1997

Category: Training

**Nature of management: Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Vadakkevila P.O., Pallimukku, Kollam 691010 & fathimabed@gmail.com

Name of Principal: Dr. Anitha N, M.Sc,M.Ed,NET,Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 15 Asst Prof: M:1 F:14

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 13 M:5 F:8

I.NAAC Accreditation:

(a) Year accredited:2012 (b) Grade: A(c) Points: 3.14

### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students					100					8				108
Male					4					1				5
Female					96					7				103
Pass %					100%					100%				

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 2

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 2

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 3

No. of books published with ISBN: 3

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020:5

## **HANEEFA KUNJU MEMORIAL COLLEGE OF EDUCATION**

**Year of Est:2006**

**Category: Training**

**Nature of management: Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email:KALLUKUZHI, UMAYANALLOOR PO KOLLAM-691589. / hkmce. umayanalloor@gmail.com

Name of Principal: Dr.Sajeena.S (Ph.D, MSc (Physics), MA (Psychology),M.Ed, PDF

Teaching staff Permanent /ContractTotal: 10 Asst Prof: M:1 F:9

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /ContractTotal:2 M: F:2

### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil
No. of Students					49						
Male					2						
Female					47						
Pass %					97						

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020: 2

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2020: 1

## **KPM B.ED. TRAINING COLLEGE**

**Year of Est: ...2007**

**Category: Training**

**Nature of management: Self Financing**

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Cheriyavelinalloor P O, Kollam – 691 516

kpmbedtraining@yahoo.in

Name of Principal: Dr. Sreelatha Amma R,M.A., M.Ed., PhD (Educaion)

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 9 Asst Prof: M 2 F 7

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 04 M 2 F 2

### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Pro-gramme	Total
No. of Students					100									100
Male					22									22
Female					78									78
Pass %					98									

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 02

## **MANNAM FOUNDATION CENTRE FOR EDUCATION TECHNOLOGY, PORUVAZHY, EDAKKAD**

**Year of Est: 2005**

**Category: Training**

**Nature of management: Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Mannam Foundation Centre for Education Technology, Poruvazhy, Edakkad (P.O) (via) Kadampadanu, Kollam DIST. Pin:691552 Email: mannamfc@gmail.com

Name of Principal: Prof(Dr) Sunny Skariah, MSc, M.Ed, PhD

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 10 Asst Prof: F: 7, Assoc. Prof: M: 3

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 8 M: 4 F: 4

### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA
No. of Students					50				
Male					7				
Female					43				
Pass %					100%				

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 5

## **MILLATH COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, KUNNATHUR**

**Year of Est: .....20**

**Category: Training**

**Nature of management: Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email: millathcollege669@yahoo.com

Name of Principal:S. Radhamonyamma (M.Ed, M.Phil, Ph.D doing)

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 8 Asst. Prof: M.....1... F....7...

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: ...3 M....2.... F....1...

### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc
Male					10		
Female					89		

## **SABARIGIRI COLLEGE OF EDUCATION ANCHAL**

**Year of Est: 2005**

**Category: Training**

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Sabarigiri College of Education, Anchal, Anchal (p.o) Kollam -691306 Ph. No: 0475-2277387. Email - sceprincipal@gmail.com

Name of Principal: Dr. M.R. Brahmanandan

MA (His), MA (Soci), M. Ed, PGDCAFC (Counseling), D. Lit.

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract

Total: 9 Asst Prof F - 7

Assoc. Prof: M - 1

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:Total: 9 M 1 F 7

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B. Ed I <sup>st</sup> Year	B. Ed II <sup>nd</sup> Year	B.Com	M.A	M. Sc	M.Com	M. Phil	Ph. D	Total
No. of Students	45	48							93
Male	1	4							5
Female	44	44							88

### S V M C T E VENDAR, KOTTARAKKARA

Year of Est: 2005

Category: Training

Nature of management: Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email: SVMCTE Vendar, Kottarakkara, Kollam Pin: 691507 mctevendar@rediffmail.com

Name of Principal: Dr . P .Babukuttan, MA MEd, PhD

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: ...8... Asst Prof: M...3... F...5...

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: ...3 M...1... F...2...

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc
No. of Students					45		
Male					9		
Female					36		
Pass %					96		

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: Camps in old agehome

### VALIYAM MEMORIAL COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION

(Year of Est: 2007)

Category: Training

Nature of management: Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email:Valiyam Memorial College Of Teacher Education Edappallycotta, Chavara,Kollam,Kerala. 690521

Name of Principal:Mr.Ramesan.K(M.A.M.Ed.PhD(completed)

Teaching staff Permanent /ContractTotal:8 Asst Prof: M: 2 F: 6

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /ContractTotal: 7 M: 4 F: 3

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students					99									99

Male					9										9
Female					90										90
Pass %					100										

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020: 2

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2020: 5

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 5

## **BUDDHA COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, MUTHUKULAM, ALAPPUZHA**

**Year of Est: 2005**

**Category: TRAINING**

**Nature of management: SELF FINANCING**

Postal address with Pin code and Email:buddha college of teacher education,muthukulam,alappuzha,pn 690506

Name of Principal: PROF.Dr.SUDHARMA.A, M.A,M.Ed & Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: ...17 Asst Prof: M...3... F...4

Assoc. Prof: M 1..... F 4..... Lecturer: M...1... F...4...

Non- Teaching staff Permanent: Total: ...6..... M...2... F...4...

### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students					92					12				104
Male					10					2				12
Female					82					10				92
Pass %					97.8					33.3				

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020:15

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2020: NET—2 SET ---12

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 5

## **JAMEELA BEEVI MEMORIAL CENTRE FOR TEACHER EDUCATION, KAYAMKULAM**

**Year of Est: 2005**

**Category: Training**

**Nature of management: Self- Finacing**

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Jameela Beevi Memorial Centre For Teacher Education, Kayamkulam, Pin: 690502, jbmcte@yahoo.co.in

Name of Principal: Rekha.R (Principal In Charge), M.A., M.Ed.,NET.

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 11 Asst Prof: M...1... F...9 Lecturer: F...1...

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: .....5 M...4... F...1...

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students					50									50
Male					0									0
Female					50									50
Pass %					100%									

### SOBHA COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION

Year of Est: ...2003

Category: B.Ed Training College

Nature of management: Self – Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email: sobha college of teacher education, sl.puram p.o,mararikulam,alappuzha. PIN:688523.

Name of Principal: Dr.M.P.SHEELA RANI,M.A,M.ED,M.Phil,Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 10 Asst Prof: M ...2... F...6... Lecturer: M...2

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 4 M..... F...4...

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Pro- gramme	Total
No. of Students					49									49
Male					2									
Female					47									
Pass %					100%									

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2020: 3

No. of social activities/outreach programmes:1

### MBA COLLEGES

### GKM CO-OPERATIVE COLLEGE OF MANAGEMENT AND TECHNOLOGY

Year of Est: 2010

Category: MBA

Nature of management: Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Kakkode, Karakulam P.O, Thiruvananthapuram-695564. gkmes2340@gmail.com

Name of Principal: Dr. Prem Kumar. U, Ph.D,MBA,M.Com

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 6 Asst Prof: M - 3 F- 3

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 5 M - 2 F - 3

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Pro-gramme	Total
No. of Students									25					25
Male									11					11
Female									14					14
Pass %									100%					100%

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: **2**

### KERALA INSTITUTE OF CO-OPERATIVE MANAGEMENT (KICMA) Year of Est: 2009 Nature of management:Self Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email:Kerala Institute of Co-operative Management (KICMA), Nettukal Hills, Neyyaram, Thiruvananthapuram-695 572

E-mail – kicmamba@gmail.com

Name of Principal:Dr.Stanley George, Director, KICMA,MBA, PH.D

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 6 Asst Prof: M - 4 F - 1 Assoc. Prof: M - 1

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 17 M - 9 F - 8

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil
No. of Students									107		
Male									51		
Female									56		
Pass %									94		

No. of books published with ISBN: 2 Nos. [ ISBN No. 978 – 818209519 – 9,

ISBN No. 978 – 93 – 5391– 992 – 4 ]

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020: Paper presentation: 3, Webinar – 121, FDP – 23, Chapter – 2

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 12

### KERALA INSTITUTE OF TOURISM AND TRAVEL STUDIES (KITTS) Year of Est: 1988 Category: Management Nature of management: Self Financing

Postal address with Pin code and Email:Residency Building, Thycaud P.O., Trivandrum – 14 info@kittsedu.org

Name of Principal: Dr.B.Rajendran Ph.D, MBA, M.Com, LLB, HDC, PGDJ

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: ...10 Asst Prof: M...4... F...1...

Lecturer: M...2... F...3...

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: ...11 M...6... F...5...

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students			34	206					95					335
Male			22	160					55					237
Female			12	46					40					98
Pass %				85%					80%					

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: *02 Nos*

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: *02 Nos.*

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2020: *02 Nos.*

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: *05*

## GURUDEV INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES

(Year of Est: 2009)

Category:MBA

Nature of management: Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email:kottapuram,kadakkal,kollam,kerala-691536, gimsndl@gmail.com

Name of Principal:Dr.S.MOHANAN M.Com, MBA,Phd.

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 7 Asst Prof: M- 2 F- 3, Assoc. Prof: M- 1 F- 1

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: -3 M- 1 F- 2

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MED	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students									42					42
Male									19					19
Female									23					23

No. of social activities/outreach programmes:1

## MEMBER SREE NARAYANA PILLAI INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT AND TECHNOLOGY

Year of Est: 2002

Category: Arts & Science/MBA/Five Year MBA (Integrated)

**Nature of Management: Self-Financing College**

Postal address with Pin code and Email ID: Madappally, Mukundapuram (PO), Chavara, Kollam – 691585, msnimt@rediffmail.com

Name of Principal (with Qualifications: Dr. Madhu R, MBA, Ph.D (Management)

Teaching Staff Permanent: Total: 24 Prof: M 3

Asst. Prof.: M 7 F 14, Assoc. Prof.: M 1  
 Non – Teaching Staff Permanent Total: 17 M 11 F 6

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	BA	B.Sc	B.Com	MBA	Integrated MBA	M.Com	UGC supported add on programme	Total
Total No			416	58	162			636
Male			258	26	100			384
Female			158	32	62			252
Pass %			33%	90%	75%			

No. of Research papers published in other reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 2

No. of Research papers published in other reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 1

No. of books published with ISBN 4

No. of social activities / outreach programmes: 4

### TKM INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT

(Year of Est: 1995)  
 Category: Management/MBA  
 Nature of management: Self-Financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Musaliar Hills, Karuvelil P.O., Ezhukone, Kollam – 691 505 mailinfo@tkmim.ac.in

Name of Principal: Dr. JAYARAM NAYAR M.Com, Ph.D, CAIIB

Teaching staff Permanent: Total: ..... Professor: M 7 F 0

Asst Prof: M 5 F 2

Assoc. Prof: M 1 F 0

Jr. Lecturer: M 0 F 2

(Research Associate)

Non- Teaching staff Permanent: Total: 14 M 14

#### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students									202					202
Male									103					103
Female									99					99
Pass %									86%					86%

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 11

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 4

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020: 4

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 1

**MCA COLLEGES**  
**K.V.V.S. INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ADOOR**

Year of Est .2002

Category: M.C.A. COLLEGE.

Name of Management: vanika vaisya educational & employment trust (self financing college)

Postal address with Pin code and Email: KVVS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, KAITHAPARAMBU P.O, ADOOR Pin:691 526. Email id: kvvosit@gmail.com

Name of the Principal (with qualifications): Dr.SAMUEL MATHEW. M.Sc. M.Phil. Ph.D.

Teaching staff – Permanent/Contract: Total: 4 Asst. Prof: F-3 Assoc. Prof: F-1

Non-Teaching staff: Permanent/Contract: Total: 4 M-2 F-2

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	BA	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	Bed.	MA	M.Sc	M.Com	MCA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC Supported Add on Programme	Total
No.of Students	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	....	....	....	.....	35
Male	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	07	....	....	....	.....	07
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	28	....	....	....	.....	28
Pass%	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	81.8%	....	....	....	.....	...

**MAR THOMA INSTITUTE OF INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY**

Year of Est: 2002

Category: MCA & MBA

Nature of management: Self – Financing

Postal address with Pin code and Email: MAR THOMA INSTITUTE OF INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY, CHADAYAMANGALAM P.O., AYUR, KOLLAM DIST., KERALA – 691534 Email: principalmiitayur@gmail.com

Name of Principal: Dr. R. Jubi, B Tech, MBA, PhD

Teaching staff: Permanent: Total: 13 Asst Prof: M: 02 F: 08 Assoc. Prof: M: 02

Non- Teaching staff: Permanent Total: 08 M: 03 F: 05

**STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEdu	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MCA	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students									84		105			189
Male									28		32			60
Female									56		73			129
Pass %									79					81

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 12

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020: 03

No. of PhDs awarded from the research centres of the college during 2020: 01

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 2

## **SREE NARAYANA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, KOLLAM**

**Year of Est: 2003**

**Category: MCA**

**Name of management: SREE NARAYANA EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY**

Postal address with Pin code and Email:VADAKKEVILA, KOLLAM 69010, snitech@gmail.com

Name of Principal:Dr. T, Mahalakshmi, Msc, MS, PhD

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 9 Asst Prof: M 1 F 6

Assoc. Prof: M...1 F...1

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: ...11 M...5... F...6...

### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MCA	MEd
No. of Students									111	
Male									31	
Female									80	
Transgender									0	
Outside State									0	
Foreign									0	
Pass %									76	

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 2

No. of Research papers published in WoS, Scopus and CARE of UGC etc, during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:1

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 with 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 2

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper:50

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020:5

No. of social activities/outreach programmes:10

## **HOTEL MANAGEMENT AND CATERING TECHNOLOGY COLLEGE LOURDES MATHA INSTITUTE OF HOTEL MANAGEMENT & CATERING TECHNOLOGY**

**Year of Est: ...2005**

**Category: HOTEL MANAGEMENT**

**Nature of management: SELF FINANCING**

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Lourdes hills, Kuttichal, Thiruvananthapuram, 695574, info@lmihmct.org

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Lourdes hills, Kuttichal, Thiruvananthapuram, 695574, info@lmihmct.org

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: ...20 Asst Prof: M...13... F...5...

Assoc. Prof: M...1... F...1...

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: .....6... M...4... F...2...

### STUDENT PROFILE

	BHMCT	Bvoc food processing	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme
No. of Students	306	11											
Male	300	9											
Female	6	2											
Pass %	Not yet declared (2020)												

## FASHION TECHNOLOGY INSTITUTE OF FASHION TECHNOLOGY KERALA

Year of Est: 2010

Category: Fashion Technology

Nature of management: Self Financing

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Institute of Fashion Technology Kerala, Vellimon West PO, Kundara, Kollam, Kerala, Pin-691511. Email Id: iftk.govt@gmail.com

Name of Principal: Shri. P.Lakshmanakanth, M.Sc., MPhil

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:

Total: 6 Asst Prof: M:2 F:3

Assoc. Prof: M:1 F: Nil

Lecturer: M: Nil F: Nil

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 11 M:7 F:4

### STUDENT PROFILE

	BDes.	B.Des	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students		214												214
Male		41												41
Female		173												173
Outside State		2												2
Pass %		58%												58%

# KERALA UNIVERSITY COLLEGES OF TEACHER EDUCATION

## KUCTE, KARIAVATTOM

Year of Est: ...1997

Category: TRAINING COLLEGE

Nature of management: Centre of University

Postal address with Pin code and Email:kucte,Near Govt.college,LNCPE road,Kariavattom

Name of Principal: Dr. Sheeja V Titus, M.Ed, M.Phil, NET, PhD

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: ...8 Asst Prof: M...1... F...7

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: ...5 M...2... F...3...

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	B.Ed	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students					50									50
Male						2								2
Female						48								48
Pass %					95.83									

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020: 15 Paper Presentation

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: Samrithi Project

## KUCTE, NEDUMANGAD

Year of Est: 1994

Category: Training

Postal address with Pin code and Email: KUCTE, ManchaNedumangad.P.O.Pin – 695541 Email – kuctendd2013@gmail.com

Name of Principal: Dr. Sunith Kumar.G.N (M.Sc, M.Ed, M phil, Ph.D)

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: 8 Asst Prof: M...1... F...7...

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Total: ...6....: M..2... F...4...

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students					99									
Male						9								
Female						90								

No. of books published with ISBN: One: ISSN-2519-5530

No. of PhDs awarded from the research centers of the college during 2020: One

No. of social activities/outreach programmers:

1. Making Mask
2. Making Sanitizer, Soap
3. Making Jams, Pickles, Sweets & Snacks

4. Making Milk Based Products
5. Weaving
6. Tailoring
7. Book Binding
8. Furniture
9. Pottery
10. Carpentry
11. Toy Making
12. Flower Bouquets
13. Basket Making
14. Poultry Farming
15. Sericulture
16. Apiculture
17. Growing Food/Kitchen Garden
18. Cooking Food
19. Water Conservation(Rain Water Harvesting)
20. Hand Weaving
21. Use of Tools (Pliers, Spade, Hammer, Screwdriver, Agriculture Tools etc.)
22. Composting
23. Greening the Campus (Nakshatrvanam and Growing Fruit Trees/Herbal/Medicinal Plants)
24. Campus Cleaning Teams
25. Clean Toilets
26. Safe Drinking Water
27. Post Covid-19 Sanitization
28. Awareness of One's Health
29. Yoga,Pranayama and Meditation
30. Engaging with Gram panchayath and Village/ Local Community
31. Conducting Surveys on local Problems
32. Health Care Supports for the Community on Special Occasions
33. Serving Water to the Local Community
34. Celebration of Festivals and Fairs

## **KERALA UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION ANCHAL**

**Year of Est: 1994**

**Category: Training**

**Nature of management: Centre of the University**

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Govt. West HSS Campus, Anchal, 691306, Collegekucteanchal.org@gmail.com

Name of Principal: Dr. Nisha S Dharan, M.Sc., M.Ed., M.A., Ph.D., NET, SET

Teaching staff Contract Total: 9 Asst Prof: M...2 F.....7

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: ...1 F..... 1

## STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students					100									
Male					6									
Female					94									
Pass %					100%									

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2020: 5

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 1

## KERALA UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, KULAKKADA, KOLLAM

Year of Est:1994

Category: Training

Nature of management: Self financing College

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Kerala University College of Teacher Education, kuctekulakkada@gmail.com

Name of Principal:Dr. Renuka sonny. L.R, MSc, MEd, Phd, UGC-NET, PG Certificate in family counselting.(PGCFC)

Teaching staff /Contract Total: 9 Asst Prof: M...2... F...7...

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Daily wages Total: 8 M...3... F...5...

## STUDENT PROFILE

	B.AB. Ed2nd year	B.Sc B.ed Ist year	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC support- ed Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students	50	Admis- sion ongoing												
Male	1													
Female	49													

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 4 (Dr. Vimal kumar. P.G)

No. of books published with ISBN: 1.(Dr.Renuka Sonny. L.R) Teaching of Natural Science ISBN 978819097-9

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020: 12, (Sri. Naushat A Salim)

1. (Dr. Vimal Kumar. P.G)

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2020:NET-1, KTET-24, SET 2.

No. of social activities/outreach programmers: 1. Organized Nethra Parisodhana camp

2. Visited the psychosocial rehabilitation centre 'Ashraya' Kalayapuram. The students donated many cloth items to them.

3. A conscientization Programme on child abusement POCSO was organized.

## Main Events

- (1) Environment day celebrated planning the saplings in the college.
- (2) International yoga day celebrated.
- (3) Nethra parisodhana camp was conducted.
- (4) A field trip was conducted to magic planet in Thiruvananthapuram.

- (5) Organized environmental trip to ecotourism project of Konni in Pathanamthitta district .
- (6) A visit to Veluthambi Dalava smarakam museum Mannadi was conducted as part of the act education
- (7) Celebrated world population day, Hiroshima-Nagasaki day, Kargil vijaya divas, Kerala piraviday.
- (8) The students collected several books and donated to the public library of Thveloppuram.
- (9) The independence day celebration, Flag was hoisted by Mr. Ajayakumar, NCC Officer Patriotic song competition was conducted.
- (10) The college Union was inaugurated by Dr. C.P Sreekantan Nair (Educationist poet). Dr. Biju Balakrishna (poet Research officer) inaugurated acts club and Mr. Rajesh John (Mr.Kerala) inaugurated Sports club. Mr. Renukesh (Sindicate member, University of Kerala) inaugurated literary club.
- (11) Four days residential community living camp 'youthest 2019' was Organised. The camp was inaugurated by Adv. A. Ajikumar (Hon. Syndicate member, University of Kerala)
- (12) Teachers day was celebrated. The student Teachers conducted 'Guru Vandana' and lighting ceremony.
- (13) Onam festival was celebrated various cultural programmes were organized.
- (14) Organized one day seminar on research methodology. Dr. P. Viswanathan Nair, Former Dean and HOD Dept of Education, University Of Kerala inaugurated the seminar. Resource person was Dr. T.V Bindhu, Asst. Professor in Physical Science, GCTE, Thiruvananthapuram.
- (15) Gandhi Jayanthi was celebrated. A talk on the relevance of Gandhian thoughts in the present scenario was delivered by Dr. P. Viswanathan Nair.
- (16) For the community based activity, staff and students visited the psychosocial rehabilitation centre 'Ashraya' Kalayapuram. As part of the charity activities, the students donated many cloth items to them.
- (17) Kerala Piravi day was celebrated with various cultural programme.
- (18) A study tour to Mysore was conducted.
- (19) Christmas day was celebrated various programmes were organised.
- (20) As part of the capacity building programme one day workshop on 'Life skills' was organized. Dr. T.V Bindhu was the resource person.
- (21) A sensitization programme on child abuse and POCSO was organized.
- (22) Annual sports meet was organized.
- (23) Sasthra Sahithya Parishad. Organized a drama 'Aarannu Indiakkari' for B.Ed students.
- (24) A spoken English enrichment programme was organized.
- (25) A workshop on stress management was organized. Sri. Rahul. V.R, Assistant professor GCTE, Thiruvananthapuram was the resource person.
- (26) A seminar on 'consumer protection' was organized. Adv. V.R. Rajan, Retd. Corporation secretary, Kollam corporation was the resource person.
- (27) Kerala Piravi was celebrated. The chief guest was Dr. Balachandran.
- (28) Webinars conducted through online platforms. They are
  - A. Techtool and e-content development - resource person. Mr. Naushat a Salim, Asst. Professor Natural Science, Kucte, Kulakkada.
  - b. "Nation of the teacher" Resource person is Dr. Suneethi. A.S Asst Professor SNM Training college, Moothakunnam.
  - c. Purpose of dance in education Resource person is Asst. Professor in performing arts. KUCTE, Kulakkada.
  - d. 'Postural deformities' - Resource person is Dr. George V Thomas, Asst. Prof. in Physical Education.
  - e. Future teachers (International Webinar) Resource person is Dr. Sreethi Nair, Dean, college of Arts and Science, Abu Dhabi University UAE.
  - f. Mother tongue and value education Resource person is Malayalam Guruvayoor Davasamboard Sreekrishna Collage
  - g. 'e-learning and e-teaching stress' Resource person is Dr. K. Giresh. Prof. Dept of clinical psychology, Medical Collage.
  - h. 'stress Management' Resource person is Prof. K. Jacob Mathew Retd Principal, GCTE, Thiruvananthapuram.
  - i. Challenges of teachers in the 21<sup>st</sup> century (Natural webinar) VDr. Beulahbed Bency, Asst. Prof, Dept of Educational

# **KERALA UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, THEVALLY, KOLLAM**

**Year of Est: 1990**

**Category: TRAINING**

**Nature of management: SELF FINANCING**

Postal address with Pin code and Email: KERALA UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, GOVT. MODEL BOYS H.S.S CAMPUS, THEVALLY (PO), KOLLAM – 691009 Email:kucteklmsheej@gmail.com

Name of Principal: Dr.LETHADEVI AMMA.J, M.A, M.Ed., M.Phil. Ph.D

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: ...10 Asst. Prof: M...2... F...8

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 7 M...3... F...4...

## **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	B.Ed	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students					50									
Male					2									
Female					48									
Pass %					99									

No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 without ‘University of Kerala’ mentioned in the paper: 1

No. of papers presented in conferences/seminars in 2020: 5

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2020: NET – 2, SET – 5

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 6

# **KERALA UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, KOLLAM**

I am indeed delighted to present the annual report (2020-2021) of our institution Kerala University College of Teacher Education, Kollam. It is our endeavor to impart high quality education to the prospective teachers and sharpen their innate talents and abilities to improve their leadership qualities. A wide range of multi-dimensional activities are organized in our institution which go a long way in improving self-concept, self-confidence and their soft skills. To impart the revised curriculum, our college has taken strenuous effort to update the laboratory, library and smart classrooms for digitalization of each and every learning activity among the students. Besides this, the college has organized a wide variety of skill-oriented programs for the empowerment of teacher trainees.

### **A visit to special school.**

The most powerful learning experience of our students was to have a visit to a special school at Holy Cross Special School, NeeKERALA UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, KOLLAMndakara, Kollam. On 7<sup>th</sup> January 2020 Dr.Divyasree.G.P, Asst. Prof. of Visual and Performing Arts, Mr.Bijumon, Asst. prof. of Physical Education and 48 students of our college visited the school. The school was much discipline, social and emotional needs of students are taken care of. Our students had a good exposure and they were able to understand special instruction in the class room, therapy and counselling.

### **Practical Examinations**

Fourth Semester Practical examinations was conducted on 24<sup>th</sup> and 25<sup>th</sup> January 2020. The students were able to attend the examination confidently and the college successfully arranged necessary requirements to conduct classes for practical examinations. The practical examination of the general paper were held on 24<sup>th</sup> and 25<sup>th</sup> February 2020.

### **Go Green campus**

On 30<sup>th</sup> January 2020 as the part of Haritha Kerala Mission our college and Govt. Model Boys H.S.S jointly inaugurated Go Green Campus Mission and Basket Ball Training Program. The mission was launched to address the major issues confronting our state like garbage, threat to water sources etc., The event was presided over by Hon'ble District Collector Shri.Abdul Nazar and the program was inaugurated by our Hon'ble M.L.A Sri.Mukesh.M. After the official function Mango trees sapling were planted in the college campus.

### **WETLAND DAY CELEBERATION**

This year World Wetland Day celebrated under the theme of "Wetlands and Climate Change". To highlight the importance of healthy and intact wetland, the college observe wetland day on 2<sup>nd</sup> February 2020.

### **Demonstration Criticism classes**

For the second-year students demonstration criticism classes were arranged from 10<sup>th</sup> February to 14<sup>th</sup> February 2020. Demo classes were taken by experienced teachers from school. The students were able to practice the classes under the guidance of concerned teachers.

Internal exam were conducted from 19<sup>th</sup> February to 26<sup>th</sup> February 2020.

### **MALAYASAHITHYAM 2019**

In collaboration with Kollam Library Council, our college has organized a one-day state level seminar on "Review on Malayalasahithyam 2019" on 7<sup>th</sup> February 2020. Dr.P.K.Gopan, President, District Library Council presided over the function. The special address was given by the Principal Dr.Sheeja.V.Titus.

### **CANCER AWARENESS PROGRAMME**

Our college organized cancer awareness programme on 13<sup>th</sup> February 2020 for the purpose of creating and awareness of cancer among students so that they may contribute to fight against fatal disease, cancer. Dr.Rejitha, Oncologist, KIMS Trivandrum explained the factors causing cancer are genetic, psychological environmental and life style. She explains various types of cancer and created awareness regarding its causes and preventive measures.

### **AWARENESS OF ANTI DRUG PROGRAMME**

As the part of anti-drug day program, an awareness program was conducted on 27<sup>th</sup> February 2020 in association with SAFE Kollam program by Kollam city police. The program aimed to spread awareness among the youth and old people about the dreadful effects of drug. Mrs. Sheenu.G.S, Asst. Prof. of Natural Science coordinated the program.

### **NATIONAL SCIENCE DAY CELEBRATION**

A seminar was organized on 2<sup>th</sup> February 2020 as a part of National Science Day celebration. The theme of "National Science Day was Women in Science" the seminar was inaugurated by the College Principal Dr.Sheeja.V.Titus. The session was handled by Dr. B.Premlet, Retired Prof. of T.K.M College of Engineering, Kollam. He spoke about the significance of science in our daily life, role of women and about women scientist in the world.

### **SPORTS DAY**

The annual athletic meet of KUCTE Kollam was conducted on 6<sup>th</sup> February 2020 under the leadership of Mr.Bijumon.J, Asst. Prof. The ceremony started with the march past, where each of the three houses participated well. The sports meet was declared open by Chief guest Dr.Sher Shah, Associated Professor and Head of the Department, Physical Education, T.K.M College of Arts and Science, Kollam. After the inaugural ceremony various athletic events were conducted.

### **WOMEN's DAY CELEBRATION**

On 8<sup>th</sup> March college celebrated International Women's day. This day brings many themes for women – a cause for celebration, an inspiration and a time to get honored loved and admired. Our principal presided over the function and program was coordinated by Mrs.Preethalali.Y.M. Asst. prof. of Perspective in Education.

### **COLLEGE TOUR**

Due to the Pandemic situation the planned three days tour program were changed. It was really a stressful situation and forced to bring the first-year students to local sight seen instead of tour program. On 10<sup>th</sup> March 2020 the students and staff of KUCTE visited the Sardar Vallabhbhai Patel Museum and Kollam. It is a museum that traces the history and growth of the police force in India. The museum was open in 2000 and dedicated statesman Sardar Vallabhbhai Patel.

## **WORLD ENVIRONMENT DAY-WEBINAR**

A webinar on World Environment Day was conducted on 6<sup>th</sup> June 2020. Time for natura was the theme for the webinar Dr.K.Rajeswari, Principal, Govt. College of Teacher Education, Thycaud, Thiruvananthapuram was chief resource person in her theme presentation she highlighted the changes that happen in our life during the pandemic period. She also stressed the need for respecting nature and protecting it. The second sessions was taken by Dr.Suresh.K.J, Associates Professor N.S.S College, Changanacherry. In his talk discussed the need and significance of herbal plants seen in our locality and the best possible ways to use the herbs in our day-to-day life.

## **INTERNATIONAL YOGA DAY-WEBINAR**

A webinar on International yoga Day was conducted on 21<sup>st</sup> June 2020. The theme was Yoga: A cardinal booster for immune system and yogic diet. The inaugural address given by Dr.Sheeja.V.Titus, Principal, KUCTE, Kollam. The chief guest was Mr.Manoj Kumar, Yoga Therapist cum trainer, Yoga darshan, Kottarakara he talked about the origin of Yoga and how it helps to maintain our physical and mental condition. How it helps to regulate the oxygen level of our body and in providing a peaceful mind. He also performed Yoga, Assanas like Bhujangasan, Vagrasan etc. The programme was co-ordinated by Mr.Bijumon.J, Asst. prof. of Physical Education, KUCTE, Kollam.

## **WEBINAR ON PROFESSIONALISM AND ETHICS - VISION TO ACTION**

The inaugural address was given by Dr.Mariamma Mathew, Peet Memorial Training College, Mavelikara. She talked about importance of having professional ethics. Apart from having good academic and professional qualifications, we should also posses the knowledge of professional ethics too. The resource person was Dr.Pramod Dinakar, Asst. Prof. of Education, Chinmaya Vidyapeet. Sir introduced all the major ideas through video presentation. He talked about concept like who is a teacher? What are the qualities of a teacher? What you mean by professionalism? And how we can developed professionalism etc. Mrs. Savithakumari.S, Asst. Prof. of Hindi coordinated the program.

## **WEBINAR ON ONLINE TOOLS AND E-CONTENT DEVELOPMENT**

A webinar on online tools and E-content development was organized on 10<sup>th</sup> August 2020. The inaugural address was given by Adv.G.Muraleedharan, Member Syndicate, University of Kerala. The resource person was Dr.George Varghese, Asst. prof. Mount Tabore Training College, Pathanamthitta. He gave a perfect idea regarding various applications which will help teaches to take classes effectively online environment. He describes how we can use google docs, pdf converter, google translitor, white boards, good lens, digital text etc., The creation of Arloopa and the usage of Joomage was quite interesting for the students. The program was co-ordinated by Shri.Jyothis.C.S, Asst. Prof. of Physical Science.

## **WEBINAR ON HEALTH EDUCATION**

A webinar on Health Education was organized on 13<sup>th</sup> August 2020. Dr.Sheeja.V.Titus, Principal inaugurated the function. The resource person was Shri.Jayaraj.J, Member Syndicate, University of Kerala. He discussed the importance of having good health in our life. Along with food we need to do some yoga or regular exercises to maintain our health. He also mentioned life style diseases, the causes and how it affects our body and health. He concluded the webinar by reminding the students about the importance of exercises during this pandemic situation to prevent diseases. The program was co-ordinated by Mr.Bijumon.J, Asst. Prof. of Physical Education.

## **WEBINAR ON EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH**

A webinar on Basic tenets of Educational Research – structuring under graduate results was conducted on 18<sup>th</sup> August 2020. Dr.Sheeja.V.Titus, Principal inaugurated the webinar, the resources person was Dr.Sameer Babu.M, Asst. prof. Department of Education, University of Kerala. He explained the details regarding educational research especially how to prepare the project based on B.Ed. Syllabus. He explained about the objectives, hypothesis, how we can do data collection using various tools and the analysis and significance of the topic in a detailed way. The program was co-ordinated by Mrs. Sangeetha.K, Asst. Prof. of English.

## **WEBINAR ON MOBILE APPLICATION FOR TEACHERS**

The webinar was conducted on 26<sup>th</sup> August 2020. He explained the importance of mobile applications that can be used for effective online teaching sir introduced applications like google lens, google assistance, WPS office for word documents and presentation. He also mentioned the importance of augmented reality and also introduced innovative applications. He concluded the class by mentioning the importance of having intelligence quotient, emotional quotient and digital quotient in this present-day world. The program was co-ordinated by Mrs.Simi.T, Asst. Prof. of Mathematics.

## **WEBINAR ON PERFORMING ARTS**

It was conducted on 25<sup>th</sup> August 2020. The topic was Malayalam Film songs through historic channels. The resource person was Smt.K.R.Syama, Asst. Prof. Department of Music, Trivandrum. She talked about the history of

Malayalam Film songs, sang some beautiful Malayalam film songs and she had the opinion that good music always change our mind. She explained the journey of Malayalam film songs from 1940s and 1990s. The program was co-ordinated by Dr.Divyasree.G.P, Asst. Prof. Peforming Arts.

### **WEBINAR ON WORLD OZONE DAY**

It was conducted on 17<sup>th</sup> September 2020. The resource persons were Prof. Abraham Thomas.M, Retd. Professor Peet Memorial Training, College and Prof.K.Jacob Mathew, Rtd. Principal, Govt. College of Teacher Education, Thycaud. The topic was Ozone – the paramount mantle of life. The session provided the students with valuable information and it highlighted and importance of protecting nature. The program was co-ordinated by Mrs.Sheenu.G.S, Asst. Prof. of Natural Science.

Internal exams were conducted from 28<sup>th</sup> September to 3<sup>rd</sup> October 2020. College Magazine was released on 22<sup>nd</sup> October 2020. The Magazine was title “SARGAJYOTHI” and the program was inaugurated by Syndicate Member Shri.Jayaraj.J. The college conducted Arts day through the Google meet on 27<sup>th</sup> and 28<sup>th</sup> October 2020 almost all the students participated in the program and it was colorful with challenging programs. Second year students complete their online teaching and peer teaching during the month of November 2020. The college arranged all the facilities for the successful completion of the classes. Model exams for second year students was conducted and it was from 3<sup>rd</sup> December to 7<sup>th</sup> December 2020.

### **ACHIEVEMENTS**

As the principal I feel happy and proud while announcing the result of our students every year. The students have scored high marks in the final semester. The highest grade has been scored by Ms.Fakiha, English Education (9.01). The other optional students have also secured Ms.Santhi.I.S, Hindi Education (8.69), Ms.Ashitha, Mathematics Education (8.8), Ancy.L, Natural Science Education (8.89), Ms.Sujitha.R, Natural Science Education (8.89) and Physical Science Education (8.7), in the three semesters a good number of students scored good marks with grade around 9. Online exams sometimes stand as an obstacle in scoring marks. Still in the online exam students come up with 40 marks in optional and general subjects. In the practical exams and project evaluation students' achievement was remarkable.

I feel proud to acknowledge the contribution of highly qualified, dynamic and multi-talented teaching fraternity and no-teaching staff to bring high scholastic achievement among our students.

## **KUCTE KUNNAM**

**Year of Est: 1994**

**Category: TRAINING**

**Name of management: CENTRE OF THE UNIVERSITY**

Postal address with Pin code and Email:KUCTE, KUNNAM, MAVELIKARA- Pin: 690108 Mail Id: kuctekun@gmail.com

Name of Principal: Dr. SANTHI.S.RAJAN MSc, MEd, Ph.D, PDF

Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: ContractTotal: 7 Asst Prof: M 1 F 6

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract: Daily Wages

Total: 6 M: 2 F: 4

### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	Total
No. of Students				50									
Male					2								
Female					48								
Pass %					100%								

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2019: 2

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC-CSIR during 2019: 2

No. of social activities/outreach programmes: 2

## KERALA UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF TEACHER EDUCATION, ADOOR

Year of Est: ...1990

Category: Teacher Training

Nature of management: Centre of the University

Postal address with Pin code and Email: Kerala University College of Teacher Education, High School Junction, Adoor.P.O,

Pathanamthitta (Dt) Pin: 691523

Email: kucteadoor@gmail.com

Name of Principal: Dr.Jayakumary. S, M..Sc,(Physics), M..Ed, NET, M.Phil M.A (Sociology) & PhD

Teaching staff Contract Total: ...9..... Asst Prof: M...2... F....7...

Non- Teaching staff Contract Total: ...1 F...1...

Daily Wages Total: ...8..... M...2... F...6...

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students					I yr - 50 II yr -50									100
Male					2									
Female					98									
Pass %					99%									

No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020: 1

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2020: NET – 2, SET – 2

## UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT, VARKALA

Year of Est: 2009

Category: M.B.A

Nature of management: Centre of the University

Name of College: University Institute of Management (UIM), Varkala

Postal address with Pin code and Email:Gurudev Building, Near Sivagiri Mutt, Varkala- 695145

imkvarkala@gmail.com

Name of Principal:Dr.S.Joy, M.Com, M.Phil, Ph.D

Teaching staff Contract Total: 3 Lecturer: M: 0 F: 3

Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 1 F: 1 (Librarian)

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students									92					
Male									35					
Female									57					
Pass %									100%					

**No. of Research papers published in other peer reviewed journals with ISSN during 2020 without 'University of Kerala' mentioned in the paper: 1**

**No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2020: 2**

**No. of social activities/outreach programmes: Sortitude (Last year)**

Details of Research guides working with the centre

Sl. No	Name / Discipline	Designation	Ph No:	Email	No. of students currently working with
1	Dr.S.Joy (Commerce)	Principal	9188037998	Joy2491@yahoo.com	3 awarded 1 submitted 3 on going

## **UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT, KOLLAM**

**Year of Est: ...2006**

**Category: MBA**

**Name of College: University Institute of Management, Kollam**

**Nature of management: Centre of University**

*Postal address with Pin code and Email: Techno park Building, Near Thumpara market Mundakkal, Kollam*

*Name of Principal: Dr. S. Satheesh Kumar M.com: M.phil, Ph.D*

*Teaching staff Permanent /Contract*

*Total: 3... F...3...*

*Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: ...3 M...2... F...1...*

### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEdu	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students									93					
Male									34					
Female									59					
Pass %									94					

*No. of papers presented in conferences/ seminars in 2020: 6*

*No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2020: 1*

## **UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT KUNDARA**

**Name of College: UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT KUNDARA**

**Year of Est: ...2009**

**Category: MBA**

**Nature of management: Centre of the University**

*Postal address with Pin code and Email: CHEMMAKKAD P O, KOLLAM-69160, principaluimkundara@gmail.com*

*Name of Principal in charge: ANJU MURALEEDHARAN, MBA, MCOM, NET(COMMERCE)*

*Teaching staff Contract Total: ...3 Lecturer: M...1... F...2...*

*Non- Teaching staff Contract Total: ...3 F...3...*

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEdu	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Programme	Total
No. of Students									45					
Male										16				
Female										29				
Pass %										90				

No. of students who cleared NET/SET/UGC- CSIR during 2020: 1

## UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT (UIM) PUNALUR

**NAME OF THE COLLEGE: UNIVERSITY INSTITUTUE OF MANAGEMENT (UIM) PUNALUR**  
**CATEGORY: MBA NATURE OF MANAGEMENT: UNIVERSITY CENTRE**

*POSTAL ADRESS WITH PIN CODE: UNIVERSITY INSTITUTUE OF MANAGEMENT PUNALUR, NEDUMKAYAM, PAPER MILL PO PUNALUR PIN:691305, EMAIL ID:uimplr@gmail.com*

*NAME OF THE PRINCIPAL (WITH QUALIFICATION): Dr p k Sudarsanan MCOM, PHD(ON 1/1/2020 to 29/09/2020) now a faculty taken over additional charge of principal*

*TEACHING STAFF ON CONTRACT: 3 LECTURERS:3 (MALE:2,FEMALE:1)*

*NON TEACHING STAFF ON DAILY WAGES: 2 (MALE:1,FEMALE:1)*

### STUDENT PROFILE

PARTICULARS	MBA(2020 YEAR)
no of students	57
male	21
female	36
Pass%	96%

## UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT, ALAPPUZHA

**Name of College: UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT, ALAPPUZHA**

**Year of Est:2003**

*Postal address with Pin code and Email: University Building, Near SD College, Vadakkal P.O,Alappuzha. Pin 688003*

*Name of Principal: Dr.S Nataraja Iyer, M.com,MBA,Ph.D*

*Teaching staff Permanent /Contract:Total: 2 Lecturer F - 2*

*Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 3 F- 3*

### STUDENT PROFILE

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEdu	M.A	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	UGC supported Add on Pro-gramme	Total
No. of Students									213					213
Male										93				93

Female								120					120
Pass %								91%					

## UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT (UIM), ADOOR

*Name of College: UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT (UIM), ADOOR*

*Year of Est: 2005*

*Category: Management*

*Name of management: Centre of the University*

*Postal address with Pin code and Email:Emson Buildings, Ezhampulam, Parakode P.O, PIN. 691554, Pathanamthitta Dist.*

*Name of Principal:Prof.(Dr.)Jugunu.R.Nair MBA, M.Phil, Ph.D*

*Teaching staff Contract Total: 6 Asst Prof: M 2 F 4*

*Lecturer: M 2 F 4*

*Non- Teaching staff /Contract*

*Total: 2 F 1 + 1 (casual labourer-daily wage and Librarian on Contract)*

### **STUDENT PROFILE**

	B.A	B.Sc	B.Com	BBA	BEd	MA	M.Sc	M.Com	MBA	MEd	MPhil	PhD	Total
<i>No. of Students</i>									134				
<i>Male</i>									47				
<i>Female</i>									87				
<i>Pass %</i>									96				

*No. of social activities/outreach programmes:4*

## UNIVERSITY INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ALAPPUZHA

*Name of College/Institute: UIT AROOR*

*Year of Est: 2018*

*Category: B.Sc Physics and Computer Application, B.Com Tax Procedure and Practice and B.Com Co-Operation*

*Nature of management: SELF FINANCING*

*Postal address with Pin code and Email:UIT AROOR, GOVT. G.H.S COMPOUND, AROOR P.O*

*ALAPPUZHA,PIN: 688534 EMAIL:- [uitaroor@gmail.com](mailto:uitaroor@gmail.com)*

*Name of Principal: Dr. N.Madhava Menon,MA,M.Phil, Ph.D*

*Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 13, Lecturer in Contract: F...1*

*Guest: M 5 F 7*

*Non- Teaching staff Permanent /Contract Total: 3 M 1 F...2*

*STUDENT PROFILE*

	<i>B.Sc Physics and Computer Application 2018 Admission</i>	<i>B.Com Tax Procedure and Practice 2018 Admission</i>	<i>B.Com Tax Procedure and Practice 2019 Admission</i>	<i>B.Com Co-Operation 2019 Admission</i>	<i>M.A</i>	<i>M.Sc</i>	<i>M.Com</i>	<i>MBA</i>	<i>MEd</i>	<i>MPhil</i>	<i>PhD</i>	<i>UGC supported Add on Programme</i>	<i>Total</i>
<i>No. of Students</i>	11	39	23	27									100
<i>Male</i>	6	26	14	10									56
<i>Female</i>	5	13	9	17									44
<i>Pass %</i>	45%	27%	20%	47%									32%

## *Section 5*



## I. LIST OF RESEARCH CENTRES

1. All Saint's College, Thiruvananthapuram (*English, Environmental Sciences*)
2. Bishop Moore College, Mavelikkara (*Physics, Chemistry*)
3. C. Achutha Menon Study Centre Library, Poojappura (*Politics*)
4. Central Marine Fisheries Research Institute, Vizhinjam (*Aquatic Biology*)
5. Central Tuber Crops Research Institute(CTCRI), Sreekariyam, Thiruvananthapuram (*Biochemistry, Environmental Sciences, Biotechnology, Zoology, Chemistry*)
6. Centre for Development Studies, Ulloor, Thiruvananthapuram
7. Centre for Advanced Legal Studies and Research, Thiruvananthapuram (*Law*)
8. Central Plantation Crops Research Institute, Kayamkulam
9. Centre for Earth Science Studies, Aakkulam, Thiruvananthapuram (*Geology, Environmental Sciences, Geography, Chemistry, Physics*)
10. Rajiv Gandhi Centre for Development of Education, Science and Technology, Sasthamangalam, Thiruvananthapuram.
11. Centre for Development of Imaging Technology (C.Dit), Chitrangali Studio Complex, TVM (*Computer Science, Geography, Optoelectronics*)
12. Centre for Geo Information Science and Technology, Dept. of Geology, Kariavattom.
13. Govt. College for Women, Trivandrum (*Physics, Chemistry, Zoology, Psychology, Philosophy, Malayalam, Hindi, Music, Botany, Commerce, Economics*)
14. Kumbalathu Sankupillai Devaswom Board College, Sasthamcotta (*Chemistry, Commerce*)
15. LNCPE, Kariavattom (*Physical Education*)
16. CDAC, Vellayambalam, TVM
17. F.M.N. College, Kollam (*Commerce, Zoology, Economics, English, Chemistry, Physics, Botany*)
18. Forensic Sciences Lab., Thiruvananthapuram
19. Govt. College of Teacher Education, Thiruvananthapuram (*Education*)
20. Govt. College, Attingal (*Economics, Commerce*)
21. HHMSPBNSS College for Women, Neeramankara (*Economics*)
22. Hindi Research Centre, Kerala Hindi Prachar Sabha, Thiruvananthapuram (*Hindi*)
23. Institute of Management in Government Barton Hill, Thiruvananthapuram (*Management, Sociology, Commerce*)
24. Iqbal College, Peringamala, Thiruvananthapuram (*Commerce*)
25. Kerala Council for Historical Research, Sanskriti Bhavan, Nalanda, Tvpm
26. Kumaran Asan Institute of Culture, Thonnakkal, Thiruvananthapuram (*Malayalam*)
27. Lal Bahadur Sastri Centre for Science & Technology, Nandavanam, TVPM (*Computer Science, Electronics & Communication Engineering, Chemical Engineering*)
28. Loyola College of Social Sciences, Sreekariyam, Thiruvananthapuram (*Sociology, Social Work, Personnel Management*)
29. Mar Ivanios College, Thiruvananthapuram (*Zoology, Chemistry, Physics, Commerce, English, Mathematics*)
30. M.G. College, Thiruvananthapuram (*Physics, Chemistry, Zoology, Botany, Malayalam, Hindi, Commerce, Mathematics*)
31. Mitraniketan, Vellanad, Thiruvananthapuram
32. NSS College, Pandalam (*Zoology, Physics*)
33. NSS College, Nilamel (*Malayalam*)
34. Rajiv Gandhi Centre, for Bio- Technology, Jagathy, Thiruvananthapuram (*Computational Biology & Bioinformatics, Biotechnology, Zoology, Biochemistry, Chemistry*)
35. Regional Cancer Centre, Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram (*Biotechnology, Zoology, Biochemistry, Chemistry, Physics, Botany*)

36. NIIST-CSIR, Thiruvananthapuram (*Chemistry, Physics, Biotechnology, Geology, Biochemistry*)
37. SD College, Alappuzha (*Botany, Zoology, Commerce, Chemistry, Mathematics, Economics, Physics*)
38. S.N. College for Women, Kollam (*Chemistry*)
39. S.N College, Chempazhanthy (*Chemistry, History*)
40. S.N. College, Cherthala (*Zoology*)
41. S.N. College, Varkala (*Economics*)
42. S.N College, Kollam (*Physics, Chemistry, Zoology, Botany, English, Hindi, Malayalam, Commerce, Politics*)
43. State Nutrition Laboratory, Red Cross Road. Thiruvananthapuram.
44. The Kerala State Drugs & Pharmaceuticals Ltd., Kalavoor, Alappuzha
45. Govt. Sanskrit College, Thiruvananthapuram (*Sanskrit*)
46. Tropical Botanical Garden and Research Institute, Palode. (*Chemistry, Botany, Biochemistry, Biotechnology, Zoology*)
47. University College, Thiruvananthapuram (*Physics, Chemistry, Zoology, Botany, Geography, Geology, Mathematics, English, Philosophy, Politics, History, Economics, Arabic, Malayalam, Hindi, Tamil, Sanskrit, Statistics*)
48. V.S.S.C. Thiruvananthapuram (*Chemistry, Physics, Mechanical Engineering, Electronics & Communication Engineering, Electrical & Electronics Engineering, Environmental Sciences*)
49. Metabolic Disorders Research Centre, Jagathy, Tvpn (*Biochemistry*)
50. T K M College of Arts & Science, Kollam (*English, Chemistry, Physics*)
51. Cashew Export Promotion Council of India(CEPC), Kollam (*Biotechnology, Microbiology*)
52. Government Arts College, Thycaud, TVM (*Commerce*)
53. Prof. N.Krishnapillai Foundation, Nandavanam, TVM (*Malayalam*)
54. Mar Theophilus Training College, Nalanchira (*Education*)
55. Santhigiri Institute of Bio-Science, Pothencode, Thiruvananthapuram (*Biotechnology*)
56. Government Law College, Thiruvananthapuram (*Law*)
57. International School of Dravidian Linguistics, Thiruvananthapuram (*Linguistics*)
58. Kerala State Biodiversity Board, Thiruvananthapuram (*Environmental Sciences*)
59. N.S.S. Training College, Pandalam (*Education*)
60. K.N.M. College, Kanjiramkulam, Thiruvananthapuram (*Sociology*)
61. St. Stephen's College, Pathanapuram (*Zoology*)
62. Govt. College, Nedumangad (*Commerce*)
63. Christian College, Chengannur (*Physics*)
64. Christian College, Kattakkada (*Botany*)
65. St. Johns College, Anchal (*Chemistry*)
66. The Rubber Research Institute, Kottayam (*Botany, Biotechnology*)
67. Dept. of Aquatic Biology and Fisheries, University Campus, Kariavattom
68. Dept. of Arabic, University Campus, kariavattom
69. Dept. of Archaeology, University Campus, Kariavattom
70. Dept. of Biochemistry, University Campus, Kariavattom
71. Dept. of Biotechnology, University Campus, Kariavattom
72. Dept. of Botany, University Campus, Kariavattom
73. Dept. of Chemistry, University Campus, Kariavattom
74. Dept. of Commerce, University Campus, Kariavattom
75. Dept. of Communication and Journalism, University Campus, Kariavattom
76. Dept. of Computational Biology and Bioinformatics, University Campus, Kariavattom
77. Dept. of Computer Science, University Campus, kariavattom
78. Dept. of Demography, University Campus, kariavattom

79. Dept. of Economics, University Campus, kariavattom  
 80. Dept. of Education, Thycaud, Thiruvananthapuram  
 81. Institute of English, Senate House Campus, Thiruvananthapuram  
 82. Dept. of Environmental Sciences, University Campus, kariavattom  
 83. Dept. of Futures Studies, University Campus, kariavattom  
 84. Dept. of Geology, University Campus, kariavattom  
 85. Dept. of German, Senate House Campus, Thiruvananthapuram  
 86. Dept. of Hindi, University Campus, kariavattom  
 87. Dept. of History, University Campus, kariavattom  
 88. Institute of Management in Kerala, University Campus, kariavattom  
 89. Dept. of Islamic Studies, University Campus, kariavattom  
 90. Dept. of Law, University Campus, kariavattom  
 91. Dept. of Library and Information Science, University Library Buildings, Thiruvananthapuram  
 92. Dept. of Linguistics, University Campus, kariavattom  
 93. Dept. of Malayalam, University Campus, kariavattom  
 94. Dept. of Mathematics, University Campus, kariavattom  
 95. Dept. of Music, Vazhuthacaud, Thiruvananthapuram  
 96. Dept. of Optoelectronics, University Campus, kariavattom  
 97. Dept. of Oriental Research Institute and Manuscripts Library, University Campus, kariavattom  
 98. Dept. of Philosophy, University Campus, kariavattom  
 99. Dept. of Physics, University Campus, kariavattom  
 100. Dept. of Political Science, University Campus, kariavattom  
 101. Dept. of Psychology, University Campus, kariavattom  
 102. Dept. of Russian, Senate House Campus, Thiruvananthapuram  
 103. Dept. of Sanskrit, University Campus, kariavattom  
 104. Dept. of Sociology, University Campus, kariavattom  
 105. Dept. of Statistics, University Campus, kariavattom  
 106. Dept. of Tamil, University Campus, kariavattom  
 107. Dept. of Zoology, University Campus, kariavattom  
 108. Dept. of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology, University Campus, Kariavattom  
 109. Department of Kerala Studies.

## II. LIST OF PH.D AWARDEES DURING 2020

The following Research Students and candidates were declared by the Syndicate of the University of Kerala for the award of Ph.D. Degree in the subjects and faculties noted against their names during the year 2020.

Sl. No	Reg. No	Name	Name and address of the Supervising Teacher	Subject of Study	Title of the Thesis	Date of Award Syndicate Decision
<b>FACULTY OF ARTS</b>						
1	6403	Nisha Mathew; Kaliyilil, Kanjaveli, Kollam- 691602.	Dr. P.Radhika; Formerly Associate Professor and Head, Department of English, Fatima Mata National College, Kollam.	English	Theme – Form Synergy in the Poems of Carol Ann Duffy	21.01.2020

2	6530	Preethamol M K; Grace Villa, Elanhoor PO, Pathanamthitta	Dr. Vidya Rajagopal; Associate Professor of English, Mahathma Gandhi College, Thiruvananthapuram.	English	<i>The Dialectics of Churchillian Drama: A Study of Select Plays of Caryl Churchill</i>	24.02.2020
3	6441	Eldho Joy E; Bloomsdale, Menamkulam, Kazhakuttam P.O, Thiruvananthapuram.	Dr. B. Mini Devi; Head, Department of Library and Information Science, University of Kerala.	Library & Information Science	Design and Development of a web – based knowledge Management System Model for the University Libraries of Kerala	24.02.2020
4	6406	Joby Cyriac; Paletttil, Kongandoor P O, Kottayam- 686 564	Dr. Lal C A; Professor of English, School of Distance Education, University of Kerala	English	<i>Theme Centred Interaction: Towards a Learning – Oriented Didactics of ELT</i>	13.03.2020
5	6632	J.S.Jahangir; T C – 68/861-2, Darul Firdous, Keezheparayil, Pachalloor P.O, Thiruvananthapuram.	Dr.B.Hariharan; Professor, Institute of English, University of Kerala	English	<i>When I die, I might as well die alive': Memoirs by Differently Abled People</i>	17.07.2020
6	6474	Sofiya. A; SEERA, Vellayani Junction, Nemom P.O, Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. B. Mini Devi, Head, Department of Library and Information Science, University of Kerala.	Library & Information Science	<i>An investigative Study of the Workplace Stress among Library Professionals in the Universities in Kerala</i>	17.07.2020
7	6475	Liji B.J; Valiya Veedu, Kilithattu Mukku, Varkala P.O Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. B. Mini Devi, Head, Department of Library and Information Science, University of Kerala.	Library & Information Science	<i>Dependency on print and e-journals by the Medical Community of the Government Medical colleges in Kerala: A Comparative study</i>	17.07.2020
8	6493	Vidu Vijayan; "Anu", PRA 59 A, Parakode Lane, Nalanchira, Thiruvananthapuram-695015.	Dr.Cherian John; Associate Professor, Department of English, Mar Ivanios College, Trivandrum.	English	<i>Carte of Street: Mapping the Cultural and the Political in Select Indian Fiction in English</i>	14.08.2020

9	6367	<i>Marshal R;</i> Karikathil Puthen Veedu, Tholicodu P.O, Punalur, Kollam District, Pin:- 691 333	<i>Dr. Vincent B. Netto;</i> Associate Professor, Post Graduate & Research Department of English, Fatima Mata Na- tional College, <i>Kollam.</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Politics of Resistance: Noam Chomsky as a Cul- tural Critic</i>	16.09.2020
10	6608	<i>Sreeja S Nayar;</i> Sreevalsam, SRA 74 - A, Tc - 6/1884/3, Vattiyoorkavu P.O, <i>Trivandrum – 695 013</i>	<i>Dr. Manoj S;</i> Assistant Profes- sor, P.G & Research Department of English, F.M.N.College(Au- tonomous), <i>Kollam.</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>The Politics of Gender in the Novels of Meena Alex- ander, Shauna Singh Bald- win and Gita Hariharan</i>	01.10.2020
11	6477	<i>Sreeragi R. G ;</i> Sreeragam, Mukkolakal, Nedumangad P.O, <i>Thiruvananthapur- am-695 541</i>	<i>Dr. B. Mini Devi;</i> Head, Department of Library and Infor- mation Science, University of Kerala.	<i>Library &amp; Infor- mation Science</i>	Research Productivity of India on Neuroscience: A Scientometric Study	01.10.2020
12	6478	<i>Soumyarani G.L;</i> Kalivilakathu Thek- ke Puthen Veedu, Manchadi, Malayinkil P.O, <i>Thiruvananthapur- am- 695 541</i>	<i>Dr. B. Mini Devi;</i> Head, Department of Library and Infor- mation Science, University of Kerala.	<i>Library &amp; Infor- mation Science</i>	Scientific Research Pro- ductivity in Kerala: A Sci- entometric study based on Indian Science Abstracts	01.10.2020
13	6430	<i>Anuja Raj;</i> <i>Maadayil House,</i> <i>Thumpoly Capuchin</i> <i>Asram(North),</i> <i>Alpy North P.O,</i> <i>Alappuzha- 688 007</i>	<i>Dr. Suja Kurup P L;</i> Associate Profes- sor, Institute of En- glish, University of Kerala, Palayam, <i>Thiruvanantha- puram</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Resistance, Hope and Survival in Select War Nar- ratives on Sri Lanka</i>	23.10.2020
14	6607	<i>Sharon D'Cunha;</i> <i>Illickal House,</i> <i>Meenam Nagar –</i> <i>30,</i> <i>Kavanad P.O,</i> <i>Kollam – 691 003</i>	<i>Dr. Meena T Pillai;</i> Professosr, Institute of En- glish, Director Centre for Cultural Studies, University of Kerala, <i>Thiruvanantha- puram</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Colonialism and the mak- ing of Keralam: Literary Imaginations of the Portu- guese intervention</i>	23.10.2020

15	6617	Rakesh R; Devikripa, T C 36/1574-1 Sreevaraham, Manacadu P.O., Thiruvananthapuram 695009	Dr. Meena T Pillai; Professor, Institute of English, Director Centre for Cultural Studies, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram	English	Playing with Postcolonial Subjectivities: A Study of Select Cricket Narratives from Contemporary India and Pakistan	23.10.2020
16	6620	Indu B Kurup; Souparnika, Cherunniyoor P.O, Varkala, Thiruvananthapuram Pin:- 695 142	Dr. Meena T Pillai; Professor, Institute of English, Director Centre for Cultural Studies, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram	English	Marketing the Postcolonial: A Study of Select Contemporary Popular Indian Fiction in English	23.10.2020
17	6256	Divya P I; TC 2/3072, PMRA -B66, Aswathy, West Pattom.	Dr. B. Mini Devi; Head, Department of Library & Information Science, University of Kerala	Library & Information Science	Information Services of University Libraries in Kerala: An evaluative study	23.10.2020
18	6255	Suguna L S; G J Nivas, Thazhykamannadi, Thirupuram P O, Neyyattinkara, Thiruvananthapuram.	Dr. B. Mini Devi; Head, Department of Library & Information Science, University of Kerala	Library & Information Science	Research contribution of the Universities of Kerala in the field of Humanities: A bibliometric study	10.11.2020
19	6469	Neelima S Saral; Anappatha Veedu, Muttathara, Vallakkadavu (P.O) Thiruvananthapuram Pin- 695008	Dr. Manoj S; Assistant Professor & Research Guide, P.G & Research Dept of English F.M.N College (Autonomous), Kollam	English	Ethnic Anxiety in the Novels of Esther David and Boman Desai	30.11.2020
20	6502	Smithi Mohan J S; Benla Cottage ITI Junction Dhanuvachapuram P.O Thiruvananthapuram – 695503	Dr. G.S Jayasree; Professor(Rtd), Institute of English, University of Kerala.	English	Archives of Communal Violence: The Mumbai and Godhra Riots	30.11.2020
21	6650	Jalson Jacob; Champakulam Villa, P C Kavala P.O., Paippadu, Kottayam - 686537	Dr. Lal C A; Professor of English, School of Distance Education, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram,	English	Enhancing Communication Skills in the Workplace: Towards and ESP Curriculum for Polytechnic Students in Kerala	29.12.2020

FACULTY OF COMMERCE						
22	6329	<i>Sunil Kumar K.K; Amaravathy, Vellamkulangara, Haripad P.O, Alappuzha</i>	<i>Dr. P.S. Devakumar; Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Govt. College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram</i>	Commerce	<i>Financial Distress – An Analytical Study on Selected Public Sector Industrial Undertakings in Kerala</i>	13.01.2020
23	6410	<i>Anuji S; Kannimbel Veedu, Mundakal East, Kollam</i>	<i>Dr. S. Jayadev; Assistant Professor, PG Department of Commerce &amp; Research Centre, M. G College, Thiruvananthapuram</i>	Commerce	<i>Work Stress and Professional Strategies of Medical Representatives in Kerala</i>	13.01.2020
24	6509	<i>Sreekumar M; Madhavam, MKRA – 142, Thirumullavaram, Kollam – 691012</i>	<i>Dr. Nithya U S; Assistant Professor, PG &amp; Research Department of Commerce, Sree Narayana College, Kollam.</i>	Commerce	<i>An Evaluation of the Working of Cochin Port Trust</i>	13.01.2020
25	6429	<i>Vineeth Chandra K.S; Vipin Nivas, Kadampattukonam, Kilimanoor PO</i>	<i>Dr. T. R Anil Kumar; Associate Professor, Department of Commerce, S. D College, Alappuzha.</i>	Commerce	<i>Role of the Kerala State Financial Enterprises Ltd. in the Mobilisation of Household Savings in Kerala</i>	21.01.2020
26	5898	<i>Mohammadreza Khattidizabadi; Research Scholar in Commerce, University of Kerala</i>	<i>Dr. Balu B; Assistant Professor of Commerce, School of Distance Education, University of Kerala</i>	Commerce	<i>Ownership Structure and Accounting Conservatism: A Study on the Banking Sector in India</i>	15.02.2020
27	6247	<i>Prasasthan M K; Koodaram, Cheruvanniyoor P.O, Varkala, Thiruvananthapuram</i>	<i>Dr. Jubily Navaprabha; Associate Professor &amp; Head (Rtd), SD College, Alappuzha</i>	Commerce	<i>Brand Loyalty And Purchase Decisions in FMCG Sector: An Analysis</i>	24.02.2020
28	6464	<i>Aswathy Nath N.J; Kochu Kunathu Thazhathil Veedu, Perayam, Umayanalloor P.O, Kollam</i>	<i>Dr. Georgee K. I; Principal, Mar Ivanios College, Thiruvananthapuram</i>	Commerce	<i>E-Governance in Initiatives in Kerala – Operational Implications and Challenges</i>	13.03.2020

29	6414	Anoopa Ashok; Vadakkevilaveedu, Charumoodu, Ay- irooppara, Pothencode-695 584	<b>Dr. S. Nataraja Iyer; Principal (Rtd), S.D College, Alappuzha</b>	Com- merce	A Study on the Impact of Financial Variables on Equity Share Prices of NSE listed Companies	13.03.2020
30	6574	Silpa Sasankan; Nandanam, Panamootil, Near Sankers Hos- pital, Kollam	<i>Dr. G Raju; Head, Department of Commerce, University of Kerala</i>	Com- merce	Challenges and Prospects of E-Commerce in Kerala	13.03.2020
31	6494	Sini Mol VN; Thevayil, Maravakuzhy, Thattathumala P.O,	<i>Dr. Vinod A.S; Assistant Professor, PG Department of Commerce, V.T.M.N.S.S Col- lege, Dhanuvachapu- ram</i>	Com- merce	Role of Celebrity in the Ef- fectiveness of Advertising	13.03.2020
32	6455	Simu Rajendran; Deepam, Sree Nagar, Pangappa PO, Thiruvananthapu- ram	<i>Dr. S.Joy; Principal, University Institute of Management, University of Kerala, Sivagiri, Varkala</i>	Com- merce	Role of Local Self Govern- ment in the Infrastructure Development of Kerala	13.03.2020
33	6404	Mamitha J S; G. B Nivas, Tc 9/56-1, Attarthal, Lane, Kallampally, Medical College, Thiruvananthapu- ram.	<b>Dr.Gabriel Simon Thattil; Director, IQAC, University of Kerala</b>	Com- merce	Financial Sector Reforms and its Impact on the Banking Sector	04.06.2020
34	6587	Jithendran S; Chempilayil (H), Naduvilemuri, Thalavady P O, Alappuzha, Pin: 689572.	<i>Dr. Anil Kumar TR; Associate Professor &amp; Head, P G Department of Commerce, S D College, Alappuzha.</i>	Com- merce	Problems and Prospects of Educational Loanees of Commercial Banks in Kerala	04.06.2020
35	6472	Jaseela K. B; Kavate House, Kurumbalangode P. O, Chugathara Via, Malappuram	<i>Dr. S Sajeev, Professor, Institute of Management in Government, Thiruvanantha- puram</i>	Com- merce	Investment Behaviour of Equity holders of Kerala	17.07.2020

36	5981	<i>Manikantan G;</i> Panayaravila Veedu, Korani P.O, Thiruvananthapuram	<i>Dr. Balu B;</i> <i>Assistant Professor,</i> <i>School of Distance</i> <i>Education,</i> <i>University of</i> <i>Kerala</i> & <i>Co- Guide:-</i> <i>Dr. J Rajan,</i> <i>Professor &amp; Dean</i> <i>(Rtd),</i> <i>Faculty of Manage-</i> <i>ment Studies,</i> <i>University of</i> <i>Kerala</i>	Com- merce	A study on Performance of Depository Participants in stock market in Kerala	17.07.2020
37	6421	<i>Soumiya A;</i> Panayavayalilthara, Punnathala,Thiru- mullavaram P.O, Kollam	<i>Dr. K Anil Kumar;</i> <i>Associate Profes-</i> <i>sor in Commerce,</i> <i>Govt. College for</i> <i>Women, Thiru- nanthapuram</i>	Com- merce	<i>Marketing in the Medical</i> <i>Tourism Industry of Kerala</i>	17.07.2020
38	6484	<i>Prabisha A.T;</i> Thadathil House, Farook College P.O, Kozhikode	<i>Guide:-</i> <i>Dr. S. Priya;</i> <i>Assistant Profes-</i> <i>sor,</i> <i>PG Department &amp;</i> <i>Research Centre</i> <i>in Commerce,</i> <i>MG College,</i> <i>Thiruvananthapuram.</i> <i>Co- Guide:-</i> <i>Dr. Biji James;</i> <i>Associate Profes-</i> <i>sor (Rtd),</i> <i>Department of</i> <i>Commerce,</i> <i>Mar Ivanios Col-</i> <i>lege, Thiruvanan-</i> <i>thapuram.</i>	Com- merce	Customer Perception Towards Housing Finance Schemes: A Comparative Study Between Banks and Housing Finance Corpora- tions in Kerala	17.07.2020
39	6544	<i>Sajitha V;</i> Roadarikathu Veedu, Moonanakuzhy, Moonanakuzhy PO, Vembayam- 695615	<i>Dr. Vinod A.S;</i> <i>Assistant Professor,</i> <i>Department of</i> <i>Commerce,</i> <i>VTMNSS College,</i> <i>Dhanuvachapu- ram</i>	Com- merce	Marketing Problems of Catering Services by Hotel Indusry in Kerala	17.07.2020
40	6536	<i>Sunil Chandran S ;</i> <i>Koickal House,</i> <i>Tamarakulam P.O,</i> <i>Alappuzha</i>	<i>Dr. B. Gopakumar;</i> <i>Associate Profes-</i> <i>sor,</i> <i>Department of</i> <i>Commerce,</i> <i>NSS College,</i> <i>Pandalam</i>	Com- merce	A comparative study on Quality of Work Life among Nurses and Para- medical staff of Govern- ment Hospitals and Private Hospitals in Kerala	24.08.2020

41	6539	Preetha S Pillai; Kizhakkethil house, Omalloor p.o, Parayanali, Pathanamttitta	Dr. B. Gopakumar; Associate Professor, Department of Commerce, NSS College, Pandalam	Com- merce	<b>A Comparative Study on Stress Management among Nurses of Govern- ment and Private Hospi- tals in Kerala</b>	24.08.2020
42	6504	Sreeja Devi V M; Navaneetham, Kannampally Bhag- om, Kayamkulam, Alap- puzha	Dr. S Joy; Research Guide & Principal, DB Pamba College, Parumala	Com- merce	<i>Customer Relationship Management in the Ayurvedic Health Tourism Industry of Kerala</i>	24.08.2020
43	6467	Sheena M.S; Sheeba Manzil, Aerom Thadicadu P.O, Anchal, Kollam	Dr. B. Gopakumar; Associate Professor, Department of Commerce, NSS College, Pandalam	Com- merce	<b>Women Entrepreneurs in Kerala – A study of Functional Operations of Micro Enterprises</b>	16.09.2020
44	6610	Harish M; 6/1779, Palace Road, Mattancherry, Kochi	Dr. S. Nataraja Iyer; Pricipal(Rtd), SD College, Alappuzha	Com- merce	<b>An Evaluation of the Ex- port of Marine Products With Reference to Kerala</b>	16.09.2020
45	6501	Liza Leon; Kalppakam, Near Alind, Kanjiracode, Kundara P.O	Dr. Biju T; Assistant Professor in Commerce, BJM Govt. College, Chavara, Kollam	Com- merce	<b>Financial Exclusion of women: A study based on selected Traditional industries of Kerala</b>	16.09.2020
46	6583	Aneesh B; Sree Bhavan, Santhi Nagar, Kilikoloor, Kollam	Guide:- Dr. Basheer A, Associate Professor, MSM College, Kayamkulam, Alappuzha Co-guide:- Dr.D Muraleedharan, Head (Rtd), Department of Commerce, S. N College, Kollam	Com- merce	<i>Problems and Prospects of Wood Industry in Kerala</i>	16.09.2020
47	6170	Renjitha Rajeev; Assistant Professor, Department of Com- merce, Sri. C. Achuthame- non Govt. College, Thrissur	Dr. Gracious J; Assistant Professor of Commerce, Govt. Arts College, Thiruvanantha- puram	Com- merce	<b>Social Responsibility of Business A Study of Me- dia Industry in Kerala</b>	16.09.2020

48	6575	Aneesh A.S; Rohini, Near GMHSS, Nelluvila, Mundayil, Varkala P.O	Dr. Gabriel Simon; Thattil, Professor, Department of Commerce, University of Kerala	Com- merce	<b>Public Private Participation (PPP) in Infrastructure Development – A Study on Operational Issues and Industrial Implications</b>	16.09.2020
49	6527	Priya R; Krishna Vihar, Azad Road, Kaloor, Kochi - 17	Dr. S. Nataraja Iyer; Associate Professor (Rtd.), P. G Dept. of Commerce, S D College, Alappuzha	Com- merce	An Evaluation of Corporate Governance Practices and Performance of Public Sector Undertakings in Kerala	16.09.2020
50	6560	Sangeetha S; Kodiyil Veedu, Tc 49/52(2), Kamaleswaram, Manacaud P O, Thiruvananthapuram. - 695009	Dr. S Resia Beegam; Professor, Department of Commerce, University of Kerala.	Com- merce	Impact of International Migration on Kerala Economy	16.09.2020
51	6538	Parvathy Nand; Srishylam, MundakkalEast, Kollam	Dr. U. Abdul Khalam; Principal, Iqbal College, Peringamala	Com- merce	<b>A Study on Beach Tourism in Kerala</b>	23.10.2020
52	6553	Subramonian P; Madathil Kani Veedu, Oorupoika, Attingal	Dr. G Raju; Professor & Head, Department of Commerce, University of Kerala	Com- merce	<b>Financing Investment in Urban infrastructure through Municipal Bonds – a model for Kerala</b>	23.10.2020
53	6563	Sumitha R; Satchit, PLRA-16, Pulimoodu Lane, Vattiyoorkavu, Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. Resia Beegam S; Dean, Faculty of Commerce, University of Kerala	Com- merce	<b>Performance Appraisal and its Impact on Employee Motivation in the Information Technology Industry in Kerala</b>	23.10.2020
54	6585	Divya S; N G P Building, Ambalathinkara, Kazhakuttom, Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. Zajo Joseph; Associate Professor(Rtd), Dept. Of Commerce, St. Xavier's College, Trivandrum	Com- merce	<b>A Study on the Management and Governance of Women Self Help Groups in Kerala</b>	23.10.2020
55	6604	Lissy Bennet; S.L Nivas, T.C.34/347(1), Beach PO, Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. K. Anilkumar; Associate Professor & Head, Department of Commerce, Govt. College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram	Com- merce	<i>Effectiveness of Labour Welfare Measures of Public Sector Undertakings in Kerala</i>	23.10.2020

56	5958	Prathibha R. S; Prasanth Bhavan, Thalikuzy, Thalikuzhy P.O, Pulimath via, Thiruvananthapuram-695 612	Dr. S. Jayadev; Assistant Professor, P.G Department of Commerce & Research Centre, M.G College, Thiru- vananthapuram	Com- merce	An evaluative study on the implementation of Mahat- ma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme in Kerala and Tamil Nadu	10.11.2020
57	6489	Smita Kochummen; Kottarakkhal Charuvi- la Puthen Veedu, Kummalloor P.O, Adichanalloor(via), Kollam	Dr. Resia Beegam S; Dean, Faculty of Com- merce, University of Kerala.	Com- merce	<b>Work Environment and Job Satisfaction Among College Teachers – A Case Study of University of Kerala</b>	10.11.2020
58	6496	Swapna O; Aji Bhavan, Concordia Lane, Peroorkada P.O, Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. K. Anilkumar; Associate Professor & Head, Department of Commerce, Govt. College for Women, Thiruvanantha- puram	Com- merce	<b>Women Entrepreneurship Among the Scheduled Castes in Kerala – An Evaluative Study</b>	10.11.2020
59	6562	Subymon S S; Thannivilakathu Veedu, Thekkada, Vembayam P O, Thiruvananthapuram Pin – 695615	Dr. S Sajeev; Professor, Institute of Man- agement in Gov- ernment, Thiru- vanthapuram.	Com- merce	<i>Sustainable Development of Tourism in Kerala – An empirical study</i>	10.11.2020
60	6576	Carvalho Faustina Cicila; Department of Com- merce, All Saint's College, Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. Zajo Joseph; Associate Professor (Rtd), Department of Commerce, St.Xaviers College, Thiruvanantha- puram	Com- merce	<b>Customer Grievance Re- dressal Mechanism in the Banking Sector – The role of Ombudsman</b>	10.11.2020
61	6505	Sabeena A. N; Sabeena Manzil, Mukhathala P.O, Kizhavoor, Kollam, Pin: 691577	Dr. T. Subash; Principal, Govt. Arts & Sci- ence College for Women, Malappuram	Com- merce	<i>Customer Services and Satisfaction- A Case Study of Kerala State Financial Enterprises Ltd. (KSFE)</i>	30.11.2020
62	6522	Shanand K P; Koothara House, Perur P O, Ottappalam, Palakkad, Pin: 679302	Dr. Dileep. A S; Assistant Profes- sor, P. G. Dept. Of Commerce & Re- search Centre, M. G. College, Thiruvananthapuram.	Com- merce	<b>A Study on the Effective- ness of Public Distribution System in Rural Kerala</b>	30.11.2020

63	6589	Haris. M; Alungal House, Kondotty PO, Malappuram	Dr. T. Subash; Principal, Govt. Arts & Sci- ence College for Women, Malappuram	Com- merce	<i>A Study on the Influence of Self Help Groups (SHGs) in Entrepreneurship Develop- ment and Empowerment of Women in Kerala</i>	30.11.2020
64	6449	Dhanya R; Smitha Nivas, Kovoov, Arinalloor PO., Kollam	Dr.S.Jayadev; Assistant Professor & Research Super- visor, PG Department of Commerce & Research Centre, M.G. College, Trivandrum	Com- merce	<i>A study on Governance practices of Municipalities in Kerala</i>	10.12.2020
65	6666	Berny B Raj; Thamburu, JRA – 169, Vadak- kumbhagam P O, Kollam	Dr. Gracious J; Assistant Professor of Commerce, Govt. Arts College, Thiruvanantha- puram	Com- merce	<i>In pursuit of Safe Havens: A probe into the Informed Investment Decisions by Expatriate Indian Women Working in Oman</i>	10.12.2020

#### FACULTY OF EDUCATION

66	6341	Thadayoose P; St. Jude, Pallampu- rayidom, Poovar P.O, Thiruvananthapur- am- 695 525	Dr.Asha J V; Professor, School of Peda- gogical Sciences, Mahathama Gandhi University, Kottayam	Ed- uca- tion	<i>Influence of Social Intelli- gence and Learning Style on Scholastic Aptitude and Achievement of Coastal School Students of Kerala</i>	24.02.2020
67	6483	Jasmin Asaf ; Jasmin Manzil, Pallickal P.O, Kattu- puthushery, Thiruvananthapur- am- 695 604	Dr.Bindu R L; Professor and Head, Department of Education, Dean, Faculty of Education, University of Kerala	Ed- uca- tion	<i>Inquiry Based Learning of Environmental Chemistry for Promoting Eco - friend- liness and Environmen- tal Values in Adolescent Learners</i>	24.02.2020
68	6490	Anu Krishnan R; Vazhavila Veedu, Sreedharan Pillai Road, Near N S S Karayo- gam, Pappanamcode P O, Thiruvananthapur- am	Dr.Geetha Janet Vitus; Assistant Profes- sor, Department of Education, University of Kerala.	Ed- uca- tion	<i>Development of A Hand- book for Elementary Teach- ers Based on Constructivist Approach to Augment Pedagogical Management in English</i>	24.02.2020
69	6503	Sreekutty O R; Makarachalil, V A R A 113 C, Vattiyoorkavu P O, Thiruvananthapur- am.	Dr.Bindu R L; Professor and Head, Department of Education, Dean, Faculty of Education, University of Kerala	Ed- uca- tion	<i>Naturalistic Inquiry for Promoting Environmental Awareness, Ethics and Learning of conservation Biology Among Seconday School Students</i>	24.02.2020

70	6507	Joby Joy Kurian; Kanacherril House, T C X/908, Ambalathunada, Mukkola P O, Thiruvananthapuram.	Dr.Theresa Susan A; Professor (Rtd) Formerly HoD and Dean, Faculty of Education, University of Kerala	Education	A Study on the Mathematical Applications inherent in the Art and Architectural forms of Kerala Culture and its Kerala Culture and its possibilities in Teaching Mathematics at the Secondary School Level	24.02.2020
71	6556	Sheena Bijukumar; Grace, Das Nagar, Aramada P O, Thiruvananthapuram- 695 032	Dr.Geetha Janet Vitus; Assistant Professor, Department of Education, University of Kerala.	Education	A Study of the Psycho- Social and Educational Problems of Marginalised Adolescent Learners	13.03.2020
72	6584	Chanchel Abraham; Vaijayanthi,T C 32/133, G O Nagar, Peroorkada, Thiruvananthapuram.	Dr.Issac Paul; Assistant Professor, Govt.College of Teacher Education, Thycaud	Education	<b>Effect of E- content Based Instructional Module in Economics for Enhancing Awareness on Sustainable Development among Higher Secondary School Students</b>	14.08.2020
73	6545	Rajeswari K C; Kallemoochickal - Kalyan, Nadathara, Venoli Road, Pudussery P O, Palakkad-678623	Dr.Jayasree T K; Associate Professor and Principal (i/c), Govt.College of Teacher Education, Thycaud	Education	Enhancing Environmental Awareness and Attitude towards Disaster Management and Disaster Risk Reduction of higher Secondary School Students through Blended learning Strategy	24.08.2020
74	6571	Vimal Kumar P G; Vimal Nivas, Muthupilakkadu.P.O, Kollam	Dr.T.VBindu; Assistant Professor, Govt.College of Teacher Education, Thycaud.	Education	A study of Positive Thinking, Logical Intelligence, Inter personal Intelligence, Intra personal Intelligence and Scientific Creativity of Higher Secondary School Students	24.08.2020
75	6594	Haritha M K; Palapra (H), Mudur P O, Vattamkulam (via), Malappuram- 679 578	Dr.T.V. Kunhiraman; Principal (Rtd), Govt.Brennen College of Teacher Education, Thalassery	Education	Potentiality Of Social Science Curriculum In Developing Critical Thinking Among Secondary School Students	24.08.2020
76	6326	Priyalakshmi T; T C 6/5 (2), Thanu Nilayam, Udaya Gardens, Ulloor Medical College P. O, Thiruvananthapuram.	Dr.T.V. Kunhiraman; Principal (Rtd), Govt.Brennen College of Teacher Education, Thalassery	Education	Effectiveness Of 7e Learning Model Based On Multi- Sensory Approach For Enhancing Science Achievement And Process Skills Of Secondary School Students	24.08.2020

77	6500	<i>Chithra S; Flat No- 214, AF2(a) E-Block, Housing Board Building, Sree Chihra Nagar, Thycaud, Thiruvananthapuram.</i>	<i>Dr.Mariamma Mathew; Associate Professor, Peet Memorial Training College, Mavelikkara</i>	Educa-tion	<i>A Comparative Study Of Cognitive And Perceptual Problems Experienced By High School Students Belonging To Paniya And Kurichiya Communities Of Wayanad In Relation To Their Leadership Behaviour</i>	24.08.2020
78	6624	<i>Anuja C.S; Saaraswata, Manayil Kulangara, Thirumullavaram P.O, Kollam – 691 012</i>	<i>Dr. Malini P. M; Principal, N.S.S. Training College, Pandalam.</i>	Educa-tion	<i>Relationship Of Select Social – Contextual And Affective Variables With Achievement In Malayalam Among Secondary School English Medium Students</i>	16.09.2020
79	6564	<i>Renjini U; Sankaramangalam, Tc 8/1414/18, AVRA.B 18(5), Thirumala P.O, Thiruvananthapuram-06</i>	<i>Dr. Maya S; Assistant Professor, Mar Theophilus Training College, Nalanchira, Thiruvananthapuram-15</i>	Educa-tion	<i>Analysis Of The Existing Secondary School Curriculum For Developing A Package On Peace Education</i>	16.09.2020
80	6251	<i>Rakhi Raj; Kovoov House, Thondiyil P O, Peravoor, Kannur, Pin: 670673</i>	<i>Prof. (Dr.) Asha J V; School of Pedagogical Sciences, M G University, Kottayam.</i>	Educa-tion	Developing a Self-interactive IT – enabled Learning Package for Adolescence Health Education	16.09.2020
81	6593	<i>Rajashree K; K V Bhavan, Erezha South, Chettikulangara P O, Mavelikkara, Alappuzha (Dist)</i>	<i>Dr.Rany S; Principal (Rtd), S N Training College, Nedunganda, Varkala, Thiruvananthapuram</i>	Educa-tion	<i>Development of a Positive Universal Preventive Intervention Package for Enhancing Self-Discipline among Secondary School Students</i>	16.09.2020
82	6621	<i>Nisha G Nair; Jaya Nivas, TC/16/1338(1), KERA-35, kannettumukku, Thycaud PO, Thiruvananthapuram -14</i>	<i>Dr.T.V Kunhiraman; Principal(Rtd), Govt.Brennen College of Teacher Education, Thalassery – 670 101</i>	Educa-tion	<i>Effectiveness Of Lexical Approach In Enhancing Vocabulary Acquisition And Proficiency In Hindi At Secondary School Level</i>	23.10.2020
83	6639	<i>Elizabeth Samuel; Field View VH 76, Upper Meridian Road Kuravankonam Trivandrum- 695003</i>	<i>Dr.Tharamma George T; Associate Professor, Mount Tabor Training College, Pathanapuram</i>	Educa-tion	<i>Effectiveness of a multi-stage learning package for enhancing mathematical creativity of secondary school students</i>	30.11.2020

84	6578	Lesha M S; LALAJ, TC 3/1801 Kesavadasapuram, Thiruvananthapuram	Dr.Exemmal J; Former Dean, Faculty of Education, University of Kerala	Education	Development of concept capsules for Teaching Biology at Higher Secondary Level	10.12.2020
85	6687	Little Helen S B; Butterflies, Thavaravila, Chaiottukonam P.O Neyyattinkara, Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. Giby Geevarughese; Assosicate Professor, Mar Theophilus Training College, Nalanchira	Education	Development of Instructional Modules on Reproductive Health for Enhancing Scientific Awareness of Higher Secondary School Students	10.12.2020
<u>FACULTY OF FINE ARTS</u>						
86	6529	Radhika G; G.T Nivas, Sivakrishnapuram, Mudapuram (P.O), Chirayinkeezhu- 695 314	Dr. Anuradha V K; Associate Professor Department of Music University of Kerala	Music	STUDY ON THE DARUS IN GEYANATAKAS	10.12.2020
<u>FACULTY OF LAW</u>						
87	6511	Bejoy M S Raj; Ruby Dale, T C 20/1388(1), Kunchalaummodu, Karamana, Thiruvananthapuram- 2.	Dr.Sindhu Thulaseedharan; Assistant Professor, Department of Law, University of Kerala	Law	Implementation of Labour Laws in the IT Sector as SEZ – With Special Reference to IT employees in Technopark	14.08.2020
88	6565	Renjana K C; Sreeshylam, M V R A A 45, Panditji Lane, Mannarakonam, Vattiyoorkavu P O, Thiruvananthapuram.	Dr.Sindhu Thulaseedharan; Assistant Professor, Department of Law, University of Kerala	Law	Legislative Control over the Executive through the Committee of Subordinate Legislation – A Study in the Kerala Perspective	14.08.2020
<u>FACULTY OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES</u>						
89	6492	Deepika Krishnan; Mayan Villa. 7/415, Vettiyode, Koduvayoor P.O, Palakkad – 678 501.	Dr. Raju.G; Associate Professor, CET School of Management, College of Engineering, Thiruvananthapuram	Management Studies	Hedging Effectiveness Of Derivatives In The Indian Stock Market – With Special Reference To Futures And Options	24.02.2020

90	6340	Ayyappadasan Pillai. R; Rakendu, T.C 14/719, Daleva Hill, Pothujanam Road, Kumarapuram, Medical College P.O, Thiruvananthapuram.	Dr. Ajit Prabhu. V; Chief Scientist & Head, Kerala State Council for Science, Technology and Environment, Sasthra Bhavan, Pattom, Thiruvananthapuram	Management Studies	<i>Analysis of Project Management Systems of Technology Intensive Projects and Systems Adaptation/Development for Generic Project Management</i>	13.03.2020
91	6393	Vijaya S Uthaman; Sunabham, T.C 13/1220, Avittom Road Junction, Medical College P.O, Trivandrum	Dr. R. Vasanthagopal; Assistant Professor & Director, School of Distance Education, University of Kerala, Kariavattom.	Management Studies	<i>Service Quality In E-Governance Initiatives: A Study With Special Reference To Common Service Centres (Akshaya Project) In Kerala</i>	17.07.2020
92	6542	Subash S N; Krishnalayam, Simon road, Uriyacode, Punalal P.O., Pin:- 695 575	Dr.R.Vasanthagopal; Professor, Department of Commerce, School of Distance Education, University of Kerala	Management Studies	<i>Rural Marketing Of Commercial Banks In Kerala: Opportunities And Challenges</i>	23.10.2020
93	6616	Dileepa S.Hari; GNA 117 B, Namboori Madom, Krishnavilasom Road, Gandhi Nagar	Dr. G.Raju; Professor & Head, Department of Commerce, Kariavattom	Management Studies	<i>Mergers and Acquisitions: A Study on the Service Industry in India.</i>	10.12.2020
94	6602	Elizabeth Jacob; Research Scholar – Management, Loyola College of Social Sciences, Sreekariyam, Thiruvananthapuram – 695 017	Dr. Prakash Pillai R, Assistant Professor & Head, Department of Personnel Management, Loyola College of Social Sciences, Sreekariyam, Thiruvananthapuram- 695 017	Management Studies	<i>Educational Process, Learning Experiences and Management Model: A Qualitative Analysis of Alternative Schools in India</i>	29.12.2020
<b>FACULTY OF ORIENTAL STUDIES</b>						
95	6328	Sheeba C; Akshaya, MRA-122, Thekkuvila, Erayamkodu, Cheriyakonni P.O Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. S Sunil Kumar; Assistant Professor, Department of Hindi, University College, Thiruvananthapuram	Hindi	<i>Rajesh Jain Ke Natak – Ek Adhyayan</i>	13.01.2020

96	6331	Rajalekshmy R; Abhilash Villa, TC 42/1448, Sreevaraham, Vallakadavu Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. S Sunil Kumar; Assistant Professor, Department of Hindi, University College, Thiruvanan- thapuram	Hindi	Geethanjali Sree Ka Katha Sahithya - Ek Vishleshan	13.01.2020
97	6351	Sreeja A.S; Anusree, Chengode, PallickalP.O, Thiruvananthapuram-695 604	Dr.B. Asok(Guide); Assistant Profes- sor, K N M Govt. Arts and Science College, Kanjiramkulam, Trivandrum  Dr.Girijaku- mari.R(Co-Guide); Associate Profes- sor(Rtd) Govt.College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram- 695 014	Hindi	Chandrakanta Ke Upay- ason Mein Sanskriti	13.01.2020
98	6375	Karthika S.K; Sakthi Bhavan, Essalicode, Ooruttambalam, Thiruvanathapuram	Dr. Manju Ram- achandran; Assistant Professor, Department of Hindi, University College, Thiruvanantha- puram	Hindi	Krishna Bal Dev Vaid Ke Natak: Samvedana Aur Shilp	13.01.2020
99	6378	Sajeev Kumar S; Vishranthi, Mamoodu, Alanthara, Venjaramoodu P.O, Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. B. Asok; Assistant Profes- sor, KNM Government Arts and Science College, Kanjiram- kulam, Thiruvanan- thapuram	Hindi	Dhoomil Ki Kavitaon Mein Janvadi Chetana	13.01.2020
100	6392	Reeba R; Kuzhivila House, Konathukulangara, KRA 132(A), Arappura Jn, Vattiyoorkavu P.O	Dr. Sheeba Sarath S; Assistant Professor in Hindi, University College, Thiruvanan- thapuram	Hindi	Mridula Garg Ke Upayason Mein Samajik Yatharth	13.01.2020
101	6457	Basheer Ahmed Hamood Mufleh; Research Scholar, Department of Lin- guistics, University of Kerala, Kariavattom	Dr. S.A. Shanavas; Associate Profes- sor & Head, Department of Linguistics, University of Kerala	Linguis- tics	Corpus Based English Teaching using the Quranic Texts	13.01.2020

102	6137	Remya R; Navami, Mel Vettoor P.O., Varkala, <i>Thiruvananthapuram - 695312.</i>	<i>Dr. C.R. Prasad (Guide);</i> Professor & HOD, Department of Kerala Studies, Registrar, University of Kerala.	<i>Dr.N.K.George Onakkoor (Co-Guide),</i> Professor (Rtd), Mar Ivanious College, Thiruvananthapuram	Malayalam	സ്ത്രീത്വ വിഭാവന: എം. ടി.വാസുദേവൻ നായർ, ടി. പാണ്ഡാരൻ, മാധവൻകുട്ടി എന്നിവരുടെ ചെറുകമകളെ ആസ്പദമാക്കി ഒരു അപാരമന പഠനം	13.01.2020
103	6374	Lekshmi.S; Lekshmi Sadanam, Keerthinagar, Vellayani, Nemom P.O, <i>Thiruvananthapuram- 695 020</i>	<i>Dr.S.S.Vivekanandan;</i> Assistant Professor, Department of Sanskrit (Nyaya), Govt. Sanskrit College, <i>Thiruvaanthapuram</i>	<i>Dr.S.S.Vivekanandan;</i> Assistant Professor, Department of Sanskrit (Nyaya), Govt. Sanskrit College, <i>Thiruvaanthapuram</i>	Sanskrit	<i>Bhāsakālidāsanātakeśu Samgharśāṁśāḥ</i>	13.01.2020
104	6264	Shamna S; Kumara Vilasam, Kadappakkada, Peoples Nagar – 408, Kollam – 691008.	<u>Guide</u> <i>Dr. S Leela Kumari Amma;</i> Associate Professor & Head (Rtd.), Department of Hindi, <b>S. N. College,</b> Kollam. <u>Co-guide</u> <i>Dr. Sreekala K.I;</i> Assistant Professor, Dept. of Hindi, Govt.Victoria College, Palakkad	<u>Guide</u> <i>Dr. S Leela Kumari Amma;</i> Associate Professor & Head (Rtd.), Department of Hindi, <b>S. N. College,</b> Kollam. <u>Co-guide</u> <i>Dr. Sreekala K.I;</i> Assistant Professor, Dept. of Hindi, Govt.Victoria College, Palakkad	Hindi	<b>Hindi Aur Malayalam Ke Samajik Upnyason Mein Patrom Ka Vargikaran – Asyottar Upnyason Ke Sandarbh Mein</b>	21.01.2020
105	6266	Aswathy S; Thickavila Veedu, Kavalayoor P. O, Varkala, Pin: 695144	<i>Dr. S. Leela Kumari Amma;</i> Associate Professor & Head (Rtd.), Department of Hindi, <b>S. N. College,</b> Kollam	<i>Dr. S. Leela Kumari Amma;</i> Associate Professor & Head (Rtd.), Department of Hindi, <b>S. N. College,</b> Kollam	Hindi	<i>Premchandji Ki Rachanayon Ka Filmikaran: Ek Alochanatmak Drishti</i>	21.01.2020

106	6297	<i>Sivakumar R; Sreevalsam, TC 1/1107(1), Thoppil Lane – 61, Kumarapuram, Medical College P O, Thiruvananthapuram – 695011</i>	<i>Dr. Rejani R S; Assistant Professor, ORI &amp; MSS Library, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram</i>	<i>Malayalam</i>	ഭരണഭാഷ: (പ്രശ്നങ്ങളും പരിഹാരങ്ങളും – ഭാരതീയപദ്ധതി തലമതിൽ കേരളത്തിലെ ഭരണഭാഷയെപ്പറ്റിയുള്ള രഹപ്രാധനം	21.01.2020
107	6390	<i>Beena Krishnan S K; Makayiram, B – Block No: 1, Housing Board, Netta, Nedumangadu P O, Thiruvananthapuram – 695541</i>	<i>Dr. Reeba Ravindran; Asst. Professor, Dept. of Malayalam, H H M S P B N S S College for Women, Neeramankara, Trivandrum – 40.</i>	<i>Malayalam</i>	മലയാള നിത്യപണ്ടത്തിന്റെ സംക്രമണപട്ടഭ്യും എസ്. മുസ്ലിംനായങ്ങൾ നിത്യപണ്ട സങ്ക്ഷിപ്തം	21.01.2020
108	6102	<i>Soja S.V; Y.G. Cottage, Perahvilai, Unnamalaikadai Post, Kanyakumari Dist.</i>	<i>Dr. S.L. Helen Japa Rose; Assistant Professor, Department of Tamil, University College, Palayam, Thiruvananthapuram.</i>	<i>Tamil</i>	Socio Structural Concept in 21 <sup>st</sup> Century Tamil Short Stories	21.01.2020
109	6041	<i>Manjusha Mohan V; Mudiyileth, Vallicode P O, Pathanamthitta, Pin: 689648</i>	<i>Dr. Asha G; Associate Professor, Department of Hindi, Govt. College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram</i>	<i>Hindi</i>	<i>Samkaleen Hindi Dalit Aatmakathaon Mein Yatharth Ki Abhiyakti (Mohandas Naimishrai, Suraj Pal Chauhan Evum Tulsi Ram Ke Visesh Sandarbh Mein)</i>	24.02.2020
110	6018	<i>Kavitha S S; Sreepankajam, Parackal, Aliyadu P.O., Venjaramoodu, Thiruvananthapuram.</i>	<i>Dr. B. Sudhakaran Pillai; Professor&amp;HOD, Malayalam(Rtd), N.S.S. College, Nilamel.</i>	<i>Malayalam</i>	കടമന്ത്രക്കവിത – സൗന്ദര്യം മുക്കമിപനം	24.02.2020
111	6035	<i>Prathibha K; Christugiri House, Kiliparathi, Perila, Panacode P.O, Thiruvananthapuram-695 542</i>	<i>Dr.D.Benjamin; Professor(Rtd), Department of Malayalam, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram</i>	<i>Malayalam</i>	ചെറുകമയുടെ ശിൽപം ദൈവാവണ്ണ കമക്കളും ആസ്പദമാക്കി ഒരു പഠനം	24.02.2020

112	6301	<i>Sunandha B Nair; Susheela Bhavan, Ettumanoor P O, Kottayam</i>	<i>Dr. P C Roy; Associate Professor, Department of Malayalam, S N College, Kollam .</i>	<i>Malayalam</i>	എ. അയ്യൻ - ജീവിതവും കവിതയും	24.02.2020
113	6400	<i>Jamsheed A; Mampattethu, Adinadu South, Kattil Kadavu P.O, Karunagappally, Kollam-690 542</i>	<i>Dr.Seema Jerome; Assistant Professor, Department of Malayalam, University of Kerala.</i>	<i>Malayalam</i>	ഓന്നാട്ടകരയിലെ ഉത്സവങ്ങൾ - ദേശീസാമ്രാജ്യാസ്ത്രപാനം	24.02.2020
114	6488	<i>Jayakrishnan P R; Plathottathil, Vaipur P.O, Mallappally – 689 588</i>	<i>Dr.A.M.Unnikrishnan; Professor of Malayalam, School of Distance Education, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram</i>	<i>Malayala</i>	എറണാകുളം കവിതയും - ആധുനിക മലയാള കവിതയെ ആസ്പദമാക്കി ഒരു അപാരമാ നം	24.02.2020
115	6508	<i>Ramachandran Pillai M; Krishna Kripa, Padinjattada, Madavoor P.O, Thiruvananthapuram-695 602</i>	<i>Dr.Naushad.S; Assistant Professor, Govt.Women's College, Thiruvananthapuram</i>	<i>Malayalam</i>	ഭൂതഭ്യാസം - എം.ടി. വാസുദേവൻ നായക്കുട തിരക്കെടക്കളിൽ	24.02.2020
116	6085	<i>Lani Das; Puthenveetil House, Fathima Nagar, Chidambaram Vazhavu, Pambanar Post, Idukki(Dist).</i>	<i>Dr.S.Haseena; Assistant Professor, Department of Tamil, University College, Palayam, Thiruvananthapuram</i>	<i>Tamil</i>	<i>Social Criticism in the free verses of Kaviko Abdul Ra- humanEnter User Name</i>	24.02.2020
117	6335	<i>Marikkannan A; Sakthi Nagar East, Kurichippatti, Viralimalai P.O, Pudukkottai Dis- trict, Tamilnadu – 621 316</i>	<i>Dr.T.Vijayalaksh- mi; Assistant Professor, Department of Tamil, University of Kerala, Kariavattom Cam- pus.</i>	<i>Tamil</i>	<i>Cultural Impression Of Pathittupattu</i>	24.02.2020

118	6459	<i>Uma Maheswari S; Nadayar North Division, Nallathani Estate, Munnar, Kerala-685 612</i>	<i>Dr.T.Vijayalakshmi; Assistant Professor, Department of Tamil, University of Kerala, Kariavattom Campus.</i>	<i>Tamil</i>	<i>Influence Of Silappathikaram In Folk Ballads Of Kerala</i>	24.02.2020
119	6391	<i>Mereena Paulin C J; Conjilent, Sirius III, Block – C.704, Menam Kulam, Thiruvananthapuram</i>	<i>Dr. Sheeba Sarath S; Assistant Professor in Hindi, University College, Thiruvananthapuram</i>	<i>Hindi</i>	<i>Madhu Kankaria Ke Upanyasom Mein Nari Ke Badalteayam</i>	13.03.2020
120	6287	<i>Shiju Khan J S; Shiju Manzil, Pathamkallu, Mancha P.O. Nedumangadu.</i>	<i>Dr. M A Siddeek; Assistant Professor, Department of Malayalam, University of Kerala, Kariavattom</i>	<i>Malayalam</i>	<i>നവഉദാരീകരണം മലയാള നോവലിലും ചെറുകമയിലും</i>	13.03.2020
121	6460	<i>Sreekala P; Th Thejus, Karali, Parassala P.O, Thir Thiruvananthapuram- 695 502</i>	<i>Dr.S.Gopalakrishna Pillai; Associate Professor in Malayam, M.G.College, Thiruvananthapuram.</i>	<i>Malayalam</i>	<i>ഹാസ്യനിർമ്മിതി - വി.പി . ശിവക്കമാറിബേദ്യം എന്ന്.വി. വേണുഗോപാൽ നായകരായും കമകളിൽ</i>	13.03.2020
122	6174	<i>Anoopa.G; Kula Kulavaram-bilKochuVeedu, Pallichal, Nemom P.O, Thir Thiruvananthapuram - 20</i>	<i>Dr.A.M.Unnikrishnan; Associate Professor, School of Distance Education, University of Kerala, Palayam, Thiruvananthapuram- 695 034</i>	<i>Malayalam</i>	<i>ഇവിംബങ്ങൾ മലയാളകവിത യിൽ പി.ക്കത്തിരാൻ നായർ, ഇടയേറ്റി,ബാലാമണിയമ, എ.എൻ. വി.കൃഷ്ണൻ, വി.ശ്രീനാരായ സൻ നമ്പത്തിൽ എന്നിവയുടെ കൃതികളെ ആസപ്പമാക്കി ഒര പഠനം</i>	13.03.2020
123	6373	<i>Sheeba V; Pongara Veedu, Kalady, Karamana.P.O, Thiruvananthapuram</i>	<i>Dr. S. Devaki Antherjanam, Associate Professor (Rtd.), Govt. Sanskrit College, Thiruvananthapuram.</i>	<i>Sanskrit</i>	<i>Concept of Atman in Indian Logic – with Special Reference to Atmatattva-viveka</i>	15.05.2020
124	6154	<i>Udayan S; Udhaya Bhavan, Udiyankulangara, Amaravila P.O. Thiruvananthapuram- 695122.</i>	<i>Dr. M. Vijayan Pillai; Associate Professor, Dept. of Malayalam, N.S.S College, Nilamel.</i>	<i>Malayalam</i>	<i>ഉത്ക്ഷേഖാധം മലയാളം നോവലിൽ: തിരഞ്ഞെടുത്ത നോവലുകളെ ആസൃതമാക്കി ഒര പഠനം</i>	04.06.2020

125	6160	<i>Nayana C; Panackamannel House, Peechi P O, Peechi, Thrissur - 680653</i>	<i>Dr. T K Santhosh-kumar; Assistant Professor, Dept. of Malayalam &amp; Mass Communication, St. Xavier's College, Thumba, Thiruvananthapuram.</i>	Malayalam	വടക്കൻ പാട്ടിനെ അടിസ്ഥാന മാക്കിയുള്ള ചലച്ചിത്രങ്ങൾ - ഒരു ജനസംസ്കാര പഠനം	04.06.2020
126	6387	<i>Murukesh S; Murukesh Bhavan, Maloor College P O, Pathanapuram, Pin: 689695.</i>	<i>Dr. Rejani R S; Assistant Professor, ORI &amp; MSS Library, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram</i>	Malayalam	'പ്രശ്നരീതി' - സംശോധിത സംസ്കരണവും പഠനവും	04.06.2020
127	6289	<i>Deepa K Gopal; Sree Bhavan, Pidavoor P O, Pathanapuram, Pin: 689695.</i>	<i>Dr. V S Radhakrishnan; Associate Professor (Rtd.), Department of Malayalam, M S M College, Kayamkulam.</i>	Malayalam	പത്തനംതിട്ട ജില്ലയിടെ സാമൂഹിക സാംസ്കാരിക നിർമ്മിതിയിൽ അനുഷ്ഠാനകല കളിടുന്ന സ്ഥാപനം	15.06.2020
128	6309	<i>Sharja N; Sharja Manzil, Vellimon P O, Keralapuram, Kollam, Pin: 691511</i>	<i>Dr. K V Sanal Kumar; Associate Professor and Head (Rtd), Department of Malayalam, Sree Narayana College, Kollam.</i>	Malayalam	അധികാരവും രാഷ്ട്രീയവും ഓ. വി.വിജയൻറേയും വി.കെ. എന്നിണ്ണെയും തിരഞ്ഞെടുത്ത രചനകളിൽ - ഒരു താരതമ്യ പഠനം	15.06.2020
129	6380	<i>Renuka.O; Bhadradeepam, Chittattumukka P.O., Kaniyapuram, Chittattumukka, Thiruvananthapuram</i>	<i>Dr.A.M.Unnikrishnan(Guide); Professor of Malayalam, School of Distance Education, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram</i> <i>Dr.Iris Koileo-(Co-Guide); Associate Professor(Rtd), Department of Malayalam &amp; Mass Communication, St.Xavier's College, Thumba, Thiruvananthapuram</i>	Malayalam	പുരാവസ്തുക്കളിൽ അപനിർമ്മാണം എഴുത്തിലും അംഗീകാരം - ഒരു വ്യാനിസ്ഥ്യാത്മക തെരഞ്ഞെടുത്ത തത്ത്വത്തിലെ ആസ്പദമാക്കി ഒരു പഠനം	15.06.2020

130	6491	Remya B.R; Mulamkunnil Veedu, Thycadu, Pirappancode P.O., Venjaramoodu, Thiruvananthapuram- 695 607	Dr.S.Gopalakrishna Pillai; Associate Professor, Department of Malayalam, P.G.Department of Malayalam & Research Centre, Mahatma Gandhi College, Thiruvananthapuram	Malayalam	പ്രാദേശിക സംസ്കാരങ്ങളുടെ ആവിഷ്കാരം തെരഞ്ഞെടുത്ത മലയാള നോവലുകളിൽ	15.06.2020
131	5971	Nadeera J; Manjankuzhi PuthenVeedu, Near NIIT, Amaravila P O	Dr. Nizarudeen A; Professor & Head (Rtd), Department of Arabic, University of Kerla	Arabic	<b>Islamic Elements in the Works of Tawfiqul Hakim with Special reference to his Dramas</b>	17.07.2020
132	6281	Divya V L; Vattavila Veedu, Kottappuram, Paravoor P.O, Kollam	<i>Guide:-</i> Dr. Sreekala K. I, Associate Professor, Department of Hindi, Govt. Victoria College, Palakkad & <i>Co-Guide:-</i> Dr. Leelakumari Amma; Associate Professor & Head (Rtd), S. N College, Kollam	Hindi	<i>Dr.viveki Rai Ke Nibandhon Ka Shilp Vidhan</i>	17.07.2020
133	6471	Deepa A; Devika Bhavan, TC 54/2210(4), KN-401, Kaimanam, Thiruvananthapuram-2	Dr. Shamli M M, Associate Professor, Department of Hindi, Govt. College, Nedumangad	Hindi	<i>Assyothar Mahila Natak Karom Ke Natakom Mein Narichitran</i>	17.07.2020
134	6476	Divya K S; Revathy, Vettikonam, Manikanteswaram P O, Thiruvananthapuram, Pin: 695013	Dr.Manju Ramachandran, Associate Professor of Hindi, University College, Thiruvananthapuram.	Hindi	<i>Govind Mishra Ka Upanyas Sahitya: Ek Vishleshanatmak Adhyayan</i>	17.07.2020

135	6453	<i>Ameen Ali Mohammed Algamar; The Research Scholar, Department of Linguistics, University of Kerala, Kariavattom</i>	<i>Dr. S.A. Shanavas; Associate Professor &amp; Head, Department of Linguistics, University of Kerala</i>	Linguistics	<i>Impact of Teaching English Phonotactic Constraints on Yemeni EFL Undergraduates</i>	17.07.2020
136	6109	<i>Lisba Yesudas; Pax Cottage, PP Vilakam Purayidam, Pulluvila, Thiruvananthapuram - 695526</i>	<i>Guide:- Dr. C.R. Prasad; Professor, Department of Malayalam, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram.</i>  <i>Co- Guide:- Dr. Iris Koileo; Associate Professor &amp; HOD (Rtd), Department of Malayalam &amp; Mass Communication, St. Xavier's College, Thumba, Thiruvananthapuram.</i>	Malayalam	<i>ഭാഷാഭേദത്തിൽ അടയാളപ്പെട്ട ന സമൂഹസ്വത്തും പിരാഹാമേഖലയായ കരാംകളും പാഠാവയന്തിൽ നെ ആസൂദ്ധമാക്കി ഒരു പഠനം</i>	17.07.2020
137	6535	<i>Raji J; Kuttippuram Sreyas Chemmakkad P O Perinad Kollam 691603</i>	<i>Dr. R Sunil Kumar; Associate Professor Department of Malayalam S N College Kollam.</i>	Malayalam	<i>കാളിഭാസ ത്രികളുടെ പഠനങ്ങൾ മലയാളത്തിൽ</i>	17.07.2020
138	6365	<i>Viji P; Marayoor P. O, Melady, Munnar, Idukki, Pin: 685620.</i>	<i>Dr. Jeyakrishnan P; Assistant Professor, Dept. of Tamil, University of Kerala, Kariavattom.</i>	Tamil	<i>Bhagavath Geethai – A Critical edition and study</i>	17.07.2020
139	6068	<i>Sheeja R; Shibu Vilasom Kallambalam Kallambalam PO TVM-695605</i>	<i>Dr. K S Manju; Associate Professor Department of Malayalam S.N. College Chempazhanthy</i>	Malayalam	<i>കാവാലം ത്രികളിലെ പേരാക്കലാർ അടക്കങ്ങൾ</i>	14.08.2020

140	6418	Venu J; Venu Nivas, Arunooti Mangalam, Mangad P O, Kollam – 691015	<i>Dr. C. R. Prasad; Professor &amp; Head, Department of Kerala Studies, Registrar (I/C), University of Ker- ala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram.</i>	<i>Malay- alam</i>	വ്യക്തി അനഭ്വദ്വേദ്ധം സർജ്ജാത്മ കത്തും മാധവിക്കുടിയുടെ രചനകളെ അടിസ്ഥാനമാക്കി ഒരു വിശകലനം	14.08.2020
141	6482	Anjana D Padinjattil Veedu, Padinjattil Lane, Medical College P O	<i>Guide:- Dr. Preetha Rema- ni T E, Assistant Professor, Department of Hindi, Govt. College for Women, Thiruvanantha- puram  Co-guide:- Dr. C. J Presenna Kumari, Associate Professor &amp; Head (Rtd), Govt. College for- Women, Thiruva- nanthapuram</i>	<i>Hindi</i>	<b>Bihari Satsayi Mein Chi- trankit Prem Ke Vibhinn Aayam</b>	16.09.2020
142	6581	Anju J A; Jobel House, Kodangavila, Kodangavila P O, Pin: 695123.	<i>Guide Dr. Sophia Rajan; Assistant Professor, Dept. of Hindi, University College, Thiruvananthapuram.  Co-guide Dr. K Sreelatha; Prof. &amp; Head, Dept. of Hindi, Sree Sankaracha- rya University of Sanskrit, Regional Campus, Panmana, Kollam.</i>	<i>Hindi</i>	<i>Vaisveekaran Ke Daur Ki Samkaleen Hindi Kavita (1990-2005): Ek Adhyayan</i>	16.09.2020
143	6122	Jothilekshmi.M; Tc 39/1443(1) Aryanagar, Manacaud P.O, Trivandrum- 695 009	<i>Dr.C.A. Shaila, Associate Profes- sor &amp; Head, Department of Sanskrit, University of Kerala, Kariavattom.</i>	<i>Sanskrit</i>	<i>Subantas in Siddhanta Kaumudi and Mug- dhabodha – A comparative study</i>	16.09.2020

144	6354	<i>Haris P; Panthalakkil (H), Muttanchery P O, Narikkuni, Calicut – 673585</i>	<i>Dr. Thajudeen A S, Assistant Professor &amp; Head, Dept. of Arabic, University of Kerala, Kariavattom.</i>	Arabic	<i>Language and discourse of the word ‘water’ in the Quranic verses: An analytical study</i>	16.09.2020
145	6208	<i>Sandhya S; Choorottemulavana veedu Thakara parambu Ponganadu P O Kilimanoor Thiruvananthapuram-695601</i>	<i>Dr. I Sheeja; Assistant Professor Department of Malayalam N. S. S. College Neeramankara</i>	Malayalam	<i>ബാറിപ്പും എന്ന പ്രമേയം മലയാളചെറുകമ്പയിൽ 1970 – 90 വരെയുള്ള കമക്കളെ അടിസ്ഥാന മാക്കി ഒരു പഠനം</i>	16.09.2020
146	6293	<i>Helan M; Puthuval ThunduvilakomVeedu, R C Street, Balarampuram P O, Thiruvananthapuram, Pin: 695501</i>	<i>Dr. Shelly M R, Assistant Professor &amp; Head, Dept. of Malayalam, FMN College, Kollam.</i>	Malayalam	<i>സാറാജോസപ്പ്, അഷ്ടി, ചയ്യമതി, ഗ്രേസി എന്നിവരുടെ ചെറുകമകൾ പെമ്മിനിസം ആധാരമാക്കി ഒരു അപാരമനം</i>	16.09.2020
147	6626	<i>Jessy Alexander; Assistant Professor, Dept. of Malayalam, Catholicate College, Pathanamthitta</i>	<i>Dr. Seema Jerome; Associate Professor, Dept. of Malayalam, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram.</i>	Malayalam	<i>ഭാവുക്കര്യപരിണാമം ആധുനിക - ഉത്തരാധുനികക്കവിതകളിൽ: തിരഞ്ഞെടുത്ത തൃതികളെ അടിസ്ഥാനമാക്കി ഒരു പഠനം</i>	16.09.2020
148	6222	<i>Sheeba M; Thekkumkara ThadathikathuVeedu, Undappara, Poovachal P O, Pin: 695575</i>	<i>Dr. Dominic J. Kattoor; Assistant Professor, Department of Malayalam, Sree Neelakanta Govt. Sanskrit College, Pattambi.</i>	Malayalam	<i>മുല്യസ്കലം നവോത്ഥാനകാല മലയാള നോവലിൽ - തിരഞ്ഞെ ട്ടത തൃതികളെ ആസ്വദിക്കിയു ള്ള താരതമ്യാത്മക പഠനം</i>	16.09.2020
149	6416	<i>Shyni R; Murambu Vilai, Manali Arumanai P O Kanyakumari District PIN: 629151</i>	<i>Dr. Santhi P; Assistant Professor, Department of Tamil, University College, Palayam, Thiruvananthapuram</i>	Tamil	<i>Social Hierarchy In Sangam Literature</i>	16.09.2020
150	6350	<i>Salu P.R; Kunnuvila Veedu, Poonkulam, Vellayani P.O., Trivandrum-695 522</i>	<i>Dr. Predeepa Kumari R; Assistant Professor, Department of Hindi, KNM Govt. Arts &amp; Science College, Kanjiramkulam</i>	Hindi	<i>Do Hazar Ke Bad Ke Hindi Upayason Mein Aadivasi Jeevan Ki Abhivyakti</i>	01.10.2020

151	6513	K V Ranjitharani; Kumarapuri, Karode, Vilappilsala P.O, Thiruvananthapuram	Guide:- Dr. Preetha Remani T E; Assistant Professor, Department of Hindi, Govt. College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram & Co-Guide:- Dr . P Letha; Assistant Professor & Head (Rtd), Govt. College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram	Hindi	<b>Dr. S. Thankamoni Amma Ka Moulik Aur Anoodit Sahitya</b>	01.10.2020
152	6595	Priyanka R; Mathrukshethram, T C – 19/1195, Back side of V S S C Garage, MGRA – 13, Pattom, Marappalam, Thiruvananthapuram – 695004.	Dr. Maheswari S; Asst. Professor, Dept. of Hindi, HHMSPB NSS Col- lege for Women, Thiruvanantha- puram	Hindi	Shivani Ke Upayason Mein Samajik Chetana: Ek Visleshanatmak Adhyayan	01.10.2020
153	6182	Ambily P C; Pallivalil House, Chirakkadavu (E) P O, Kottayam	Dr. Seema Jerome; Assistant Professor, Department of Malayalam, Uni- versity of Kerala, Kariavattom	Malay- alam	പിംഗപദവി നവിനസംസ്കാര ത്തിൽ തിരഞ്ഞെടുത്ത കമ്മകളെ ആസ്വദമാക്കി ഒരു പഠനം	01.10.2020
154	6252	Rajee R; Parambil House, Thazhakara P O, Mavelikara, Alappuzha, Pin: 690102.	Dr. V S Rad- hakrishnan; Associate Profes- sor (Rtd.), Department of Malayalam, M S M College, Kayamkulam	Malay- alam	വ്യക്തിയും സമൂഹവും പി ക്കൊഡേവിബേദ്ധയും എം. റി വാസ്തവാദവും നായാടകയും തിരഞ്ഞെടുത്ത നോവലുകളിൽ	01.10.2020
155	6277	Chithra R V; R V Bhavan, Kavummugham, Venkadampu, Venkadampu P O, Neyyantinkara.	Dr. A M Unnikrish- nan; Associate Profes- sor,  School of Distance Education, University of Kerala, Palayam, Thiruvananthapuram.	Malay- alam	മുട്ടിപ്പുരകൾ: പുരാവുത്തം ആചാരം, അനാസ്ഥാനം വെള്ളായ ണി മുട്ടിപ്പുരയേ കേന്ദ്രമാക്കി ഒരു പഠനം	01.10.2020
156	6431	Archana V S; Somavilla, Avanakuzhi Thannimoodu P O	Dr. P S Sreekala; Director, Kerala State Liter- acy Mission Authority	Malay- alam	എഴാചുരിക്കവിതകളിലെ അയനികപ്രവാനതകൾ - (പ്രമേയം, സിംഖകല്പന എന്നിവയെ മുൻനിർത്തി ഒരു പഠനം	01.10.2020

157	6364	Rejitha O; Kulangara Puthen Veedu, Behind the GGHS, Peroorkada P.O, Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. C S Sasikumar; Professor, Department of Sahitya, Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit Regional Centre Vanchiyoor	Sanskrit	Nyayaratna of Manikantha Misra – A Study	01.10.2020
158	6601	Rani R; Shalom, Peyyattuvila, Kariyode, Chenkal P O, Neyyattinkara, Thiruvananthapuram-695132	Dr. Hepsy Rose Mary A; Assistant Professor & Head, Department of Tamil, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram	Tamil	Stylistics Study In Aingu-runooru	01.10.2020
159	6468	Dhanya Rani B S; Aswathy Mandiram, Ottapana Vila, Pazhayakada, Thirupuram P O, Thiruvananthapuram Pin: 695133	Dr. Asha S Nair; Assistant Professor & Head, Dept. of Hindi, HHMSPB NSS College for Women, Neeramankara, Thiruvananthapuram	Hindi	Mamta Kalia Ke Upnyason Mein Sthree Vimarsh	23.10.2020
160	6518	Sandhya Menon; Vrindavanam, Muthupilakad East, Poruvazhy P.O, Kollam	Dr. P. G Sasikala; Associate Professor & Head, Department of Hindi, S.N College, Kollam	Hindi	Arun Kamal Ki Kavitaon Mein Jeevan - Yatharth	23.10.2020
161	6554	Remya R; Aiswariya, Ashtamangalam, Maniyar P O, Punalur, Kollam – 691333.	Dr. Asha S Nair; Assistant Professor & Head, Dept. of Hindi, HHMSPB NSS College for Women, Neeramankara, Thiruvananthapuram.	Hindi	<b>Pavan Karan - Samakaleen Kavita ka Naya Pratiman</b>	23.10.2020
162	6644	Deepa R S; T V Nagar, T V R A – 81, Thirumala P O, Thiruvananthapuram - 6	<u>Guide:-</u> Dr. Latha D; Assistant Professor, Department of Hindi, Govt. College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram. <u>Co-guide:-</u> Dr. C J Presanna Kumari; Associate Professor & Head (Rtd), Department of Hindi, Govt. College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram.	Hindi	Samkaleen Kavitha mein Dalit Vimarsh- Ohm-prakash Valmiki aur Jayaprakash Kardam Ke Vishesh Sandarbh Mein	23.10.2020

163	6690	Ansa A; T.C-66/2871, Kammakudi Melev- eedu, Pachallor, Pachaloor P.O, Thiruvannathapu- ram	Dr. R Jayachan- dran; Dean, Faculty of Oriental Studies, University of Kerala.	Hindi	Kumar Ambuj Ki Kavita: Samvedna Aur Shilp Ke Vividh Aayam	23.10.2020
164	6106	Lathika A C; Ratheesh Nivas, TC18/383(1), Theplibhagam, Aramada P O Thiruvananthapuram -695 032	Dr. R. Aswathy; Assistant Profes- sor and Head, Department of Malayalam, M.M.N.S.S Col- lege, Kottiyam	Malay- alam	കേരളസംസ്കാര സമന്വയം പാലാക്കവിതകളിൽ ഒരു അപാദഗ്ര മനാത്മക പഠനം	23.10.2020
165	6225	Dhanyamol V; Dhanya Nilayam, Muhamma P O, Alappuzha, Pin: 688525.	Dr. M A Siddeek; Assistant Professor, Department of Malayalam, University of Kerala, Kariavattom.	Malay- alam	വ്യവസ്ഥാപിത മൂല്യനക്ഷാല്ലാങ്കൂട്ടുടർന്നിരാസം സാഹജാസപിരീഞ്ഞേന്നോവലുക ജിൽ	23.10.2020
166	6462	Renu S S; Rohini, GramomJunction, Avananchery, Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. Rajesh R; Associate Profes- sor & Head, Department of Malayalam, N. S. S. College, Pandalam	Malay- alam	കുടംബസകലപ്പും പരിണാമവും - മലയാള ചെറുകമ്പയിൽ (എ.ഡി. റാസുദേവൻ നായത്തേരും ടി. പത്മനാഭരൻഡും ചെറുകമ്പക്കെളു ആസ്പദമാക്കിയുള്ള പഠനം)	23.10.2020
167	6017	Rajadurai. L; C/O Pattamuthu, 10/42, Melady, Marayoor P O, Munnar – 685620.	Dr. K Manickaraj; Assistant Professor, Department of Tamil, University College, Thiruvananthapuram.	Tamil	A Critical Edition And Study Of Naidatham	23.10.2020
168	6516	Sumathi T; Edyanvilai, Santhyadi P O, Kanyakumari District, Tamilnadu	Dr. Hepsy Rose Mary A; Assistant Professor & Head, Department of Tamil, University of Kerala, Thiru- vananthapuram	Tamil	A Comparative Study Of Thonnool Vilakkam And Kerala Panineeyam With Special Reference To Colli- lakkam	23.10.2020
169	6641	Selva Kumar R; J. P. Nagar, Kozhinjampara P O, Chittur (T.K), Palakkad, Pin: 678555	Dr. Hepsy Rose Mary A; Assistant Profes- sor & Head, Dept. of Tamil, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thi- ruvananthapuram	Tamil	Difference Of Meaning Among Identical Words In Contemporary Tamil And Malayalam – A Study	23.10.2020

170	6090	<i>Sahila Beevi M; Dharul Aman, Opp.Choottayil Mosque, Puthiyakavu, Kili-manoor P.O Thiruvananthapuram-695 601</i>	<i>Dr. Nizarudeen A; Professor &amp; Head (Rtd), Department of Arabic, University of Kerla</i>	Arabic	<i>"A Comparative Study of the Short Stories of Vaik-kom Muhammed Basheer (1908-1994) and Musth-afa Luthafi Al.Manfaluthi 1876-1924</i>	10.11.2020
171	6480	<i>Reshma Surendran; Reshma Bhavanam, Cherikshethra Nagar – 184, Kilikolloor P O, Kollam, Pin: 691004.</i>	<i>Dr. Manju Ram-achandran; Associate Professor, Department of Hindi, University Col-lege, Thiruvanantha-puram</i>	Hindi	<i>Hindi Ke Geeti Natya: Ek Adhyayan</i>	10.11.2020
172	6119	<i>Prajeesha P J; Prathullia, Cheriyakonni(P.O), Trivandrum-695 013</i>	<i>Dr. Reeja Ravin-dran; Assistant Professor, Depart-ment of Malay-alam, HHM S P B N S S College for Women, Neera-mankara</i>	Malay-alam	മലയാള ചലച്ചിത്ര ഗാനങ്ങൾ - ഒരു സംബന്ധകാരിക പഠനം	10.11.2020
173	6381	<i>Prasheena S L; S L Nivas, Vattavila, Thenkarakonam, Bhagavathinada Balaramapuram Thiruvananthapuram- 695501</i>	<i>Dr. A.M. Un-nikrishnan; Associate Profes-sor, School of Distance Education, University of Kerala, Thiru-vananthapuram</i>	Malay-alam	ഗാസിയൻമുല്യങ്ങളുടെ ആവിഷ്കാരം മലയാള നാടകസാഹിത്യത്തിൽ	10.11.2020
174	6456	<i>Mithra C S; C S Bhavan, Kadampattukonam, Kilimanoor P.O., Thiruvananthapuram- 695601</i>	<i>Dr. S. Muraleedha-ran Nair; Associate Profes-sor(Rtd.), Depart-ment of Malay-alam, N.S.S College, Nilamel, Kollam</i>	Malay-alam	സ്ത്രീസ്വത്വാവിഷ്കാരം മലയാള സാഹിത്യത്തിൽ; ആത്മകമകൾ, സ്വഭാവകൾ എന്നിവ ആസ്പദമാക്കി ഒരു പഠനം	10.11.2020
175	6497	<i>Patricia John; Penuvel, Keli Nagar -154 A, Kilikolloor P O, Kollam – 691004</i>	<i>Dr. Sunilkumar R; Associate Profes-sor, Department of Malayalam, S. N. College, Kollam</i>	Malay-alam	“രതിയുടെ ആവിഷ്കാരം കാക്കൊടൻ, ഓ.വി.വിജയൻ, എം.മുകുടൻ എന്നിവരുടെ നോവലുകളിൽ”	10.11.2020

176	6514	Saritha S S; Abhiram, Block No. 13, Elavupalam, Theriyel, Ex-Colony P O, Kollam-695562	Dr. T K Santhosh Kumar; Assistant Profes- sor, Department of Malayalm & Mass Communication, St. Xavier,s Col- lege, Thumba, Thiruvanantha- puram	Malay- alam	വേദർസമുദ്രായത്തിന്റെ ഭാഷയും സംസ്കാരവും - ഒരു നാട്കറിപ്പുപഠനം	10.11.2020
177	6568	Remya S; Poonthoppil, Pullentheriy, Karakonam P.O., Thiruvananthapuram- 695 504	Dr. N.A Shihab; Assistant Professor, Department of Sahitya, Govt. Sanskrit College, Tripunithura	Sanskrit	<i>Saṁskṛthakāvya Śāstrakāraḥ Samālōcitaḥ Kālidāsaḥ- Ēkām Nirūpaṇam</i>	10.11.2020
178	6619	Zameer K H; Kottappurath House, Near Fire Station, Kayamkulam, Alappuzha 690502	Dr. E. Abdul Lath- eef; Assistant Profes- sor, Dept. of Arabic, University Col- lege, Thiruvanantha- puram	Arabic	<b>Environment And Its Representations In Arabic Literature: An Analytical Study</b>	30.11.2020
179	6128	Sreeja S R; Sreepooja, Vadakke Junction, Vilappilsala P. O., Thiruvananthapuram -695573	Dr. Sheeja I; Assistant Professor, HHMSPB NSS Col- lege, Neeramanka- ra, Karamana	Malay- alam	സ്നീ വ്യക്തിത്വത്തിന്റെ ആവിഷ്കാരം രം മാധ്യമിക്കട്ടീയുടെയും സിത്താരാധുടെയും കമകളിൽ	30.11.2020
180	6131	Shereena Rani G B; Santhosh Vihar GRA -12, Sreekari- yam P O Thiruvananthapuram -695017	Dr. Sreekala R B; Assistat Professor, Depatment of Malayalam, Govt. Sanskrit College, Thiruvanantha- puram	Malay- alam	ബജ്രാക്രസിയുടെ ആവിഷ്കാരം രം - മലയാളനോവലുകളിൽ	30.11.2020
181	6419	Indusree S; Kadampattu Sree- nilayam, Kodumon East P.O., Kodumon, Pathanamthitta - 691 555	Dr. Seema Jerome; Assistat Professor, Depatment of Malayalam, Uni- versity of Kerala, Thiruvanantha- puram	Malay- alam	പി. വശിലയുടെ നോവലുകളിൽ ലെ സംസ്കാരപഠനം - 'നെ ലു'; 'ആഗ്രഹം', 'തുമ്മൻകൊല്ലി' തുവരയ ആസ്പദ മാക്കി	30.11.2020
182	6549	Kumari Deepa G; Melkonathu As- wathy, AIRA- G- 53, Pipe Lane Road, Peroorkada P O, Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. K Jyothish Kumar; Associate Professor, Depat- ment of Malay- alam, M. G. College, Thiruvanantha- puram	Malay- alam	അപമാനവീകരണം എം. മുകുന്ദൻ നോവലുകളിൽ - തെരു മെത്തുത്ത ചെന്നക്കുള മുൻനിർ ത്തി ഒരു അനേകം പഠനം	30.11.2020

183	6573	Seetha K; ThekkuKarai Kadu, Irenipuram P O Kanyakumari -629162	Dr. Rema Devi R; Assistant Professor(Rtd), Department of Tamil, University College, Thiruvananthapuram	Tamil	Works Of Uma Maheswari And Sugirtha Rani -A Feministic View	30.11.2020
184	6579	Saji R; Mulluvilai, Marayapuram, Kappukadu P. O., Kanyakumari -629162	Dr. Rema Devi R; Assistant Professor(Rtd), Department of Tamil, University College, Thiruvananthapuram	Tamil	Akamarabukal In Minor Literature (Kuravanchi, Pallzhu, Thoothu, Kalambagam, Ula)	30.11.2020
185	6652	Murugeswari M; D/O Mahadevan, Pallivasal Estate, Puttukkadu Division, Munnar P O, Idukki, Pin: 685612	Dr. Hepsy Rose Mary A; Assistant Professor & Head, Dept. of Tamil, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram.	Tamil	A Comparative Study Of Veerachozhiyam And Kerala Panineeyam	30.11.2020
186	6645	Mahalakshmy P; D/O Paramasivan, Lockhart Estate, Devikulam P O, Munnar - 685613	Dr. Hepsy Rose Mary A; Assistant Professor & Head, Dept. of Tamil, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thiruvananthapuram.	Tamil	Thandiyalankaram And Leelathilakam A Comparative Study	30.11.2020
187	6173	Leena K S; Devankanam, JNRA - 170, Patta thanam P O, Kollam	Dr. V S Radhakrishnan; Associate Professor (Rtd.) Department of Malayalam M. S. M. College, Kayamkulam	Malayalam	സാംസ്കാരികപരിണാമം - ഒന്നാം രണ്ടാം ഘട്ട മലയാളചെറുക്കമ യിൽ	10.12.2020
188	6558	Reena V S; Varuvila Veedu, Kakkamoola, Kalliyoor P O, PIN - 695042	Dr. Rejani R S; Assistant Professor & Head, Oriental Institute & Manuscripts Library, University of Kerala	Malayalam	‘ശാരായുദ്ധം കിളിപ്പാട്’- സംശയാർത്ഥിതസംസ്കരണവും പഠനവും	10.12.2020
189	6123	Chithra V S; Gopala Mandiram, Thenguvila Veedu, Pallichal, Pravachambalam, Nemom P.O., Trivandrum	Dr. C. A. Shyla; Associate Professor & Head, Department of Sanskrit, University of Kerala	Sanskrit	“Subhagodaya – A study”	10.12.2020

190	6591	Vishnu R S; Chaithram, Kudavoor P O, Thiruvananthapuram, Pin: 695313	Dr.Jayasree B; Associate Professor, Department of Hindi, M G College, Thiruvananthapuram.	Hindi	Badalthe Manaveey Sambandhon Ke Pariprekshy Mein Hindi Kahaniyan: Ek Vishleshnatmak Adhyayan (Do Hazar Ke Bad Ke Sandarbh Mein)	29.12.2020
-----	------	--	---	-------	---	------------

#### FACULTY OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

191	6353	Arun Raj J.R ; Messiah Sadan, Nettirachira, Nedumangad P.O, Thiruvananthapuram-695 541	Dr. K.K Venu; Former Director & Dean, Department of Physical Education, University of Kerala	Physical Education	Psychological Profiles and Physical Fitness Status of State Level Players in Combat Sports	01.10.2020
-----	------	--	---	--------------------	--	------------

#### FACULTY OF SOCIAL SCIENCES

192	6077	Saritha Rani. R; Rajasam VPI/666, Puliyarakonam P.O, Thiruvananthapuram – 695 573	Dr. Rajeevan R; Associate Professor, Department of Political Science, N.S.S College, Nilamal	Public Administration	Human Resource Management in Health Sector: A comparative study of Government and Private Medical Colleges in Kerala	13.01.2020
193	6314	Muhammed Suhail M U; Marayangatt House, Vattamkulam P O, Malappuram, Pin: 679578	Dr. Abdul Salim A; Professor, Honorary Director, IUCAE, Dept. of Economics, University of Kerala.	Economics	Real Estate Market in Kerala: Determinants and Challenges	24.02.2020
194	6424	Suchithra K R; Kochaluvila Veedu, Edavattom, Vellimon P.O, Kollam-691 511	Dr.A.K.Prasad; Associate Professor, Department of Economics, University of Kerala, Kariavattom	Economics	Women Empowerment through Decentralisation: A Study of Women Component Plan in Kerala	24.02.2020
195	6436	Shanu S; Thundu Vaaru,Vilakathu Veedu, Aralummoodu P.O., Thiruvananthapuram.	Dr. M.P Abraham; Assistant Professor, Department of Economics Govt. College, Attingal.	Economics	Land Market Dynamics in Kerala: Changes in Values and Uses	24.02.2020
196	6448	Lalija V K; Preetha Bhavan, Devaswom Lane,E-18, Kesavadasapuram, Pattom P.O, Thiruvananthapuram – 695 004	Dr.Priyesh C.A; Assistant Professor, Department of Economics, University College, Palayam,Thiruvananthapuram.	Economics	Efficient Management of Natural Resources – A Study on Rainwater Harvesting in Kerala	24.02.2020

197	6531	<i>Sajna A ; S.S.House, Chempoor, Mudakkal PO, Thiruvananthapuram-695 103</i>	<i>Guide: Dr.A.Shaji; Associate Professor in History, School of Distance Education, University of Kerala Co-Guide ; Dr.Suresh Jnaneswaran; Former Professor and Head, Department of History, University of Kerala</i>	History	<i>Re-reading the Temple Entry Proclamation - A Revolution consummated or aborted</i>	24.02.2020
198	6396	<i>Aswani R S; Gawreeshankaram. 319, AKG Nagar, Peroork- ada, Thiruvananthapuram.</i>	<i>Dr. Suresh. R; Professor, Department of Political Science, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thi- ruvananthapuram</i>	Political Science	<b>Maritime Security Chal- lenges for India in the 21st Century: Political and Strategic Issues</b>	24.02.2020
199	6447	<i>Vijay R S; Vijay Bhavan, Dymock P.O, Anakkuzhy, Vandiperiyar, Idukki.</i>	<i>Dr. Sobha B Nair; Professor (Rtd.), Department of Sociology, University of Kerala.</i>	Socioloy	<i>Educational Mobilization among Scheduled Caste students in Higher Educa- tion: The caste of Kerala</i>	24.02.2020
200	6635	<i>Salini C.S; J.S Nivas, Njekkadu, Vadas- serikonam(P.O), Varkala.</i>	<i>Dr. Jasmeer. J; Assistant Professor &amp; Head, Department of Psy- chology, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Thi- ruvananthapuram</i>	Psychol- ogy	<b>Psycho-social consequenc- es of child abuse among the victims</b>	13.03.2020
201	6166	<i>Johnson M.M; Assistant Professor, Department of So- ciology, CMS College, Kottayam – 686 001.</i>	<i>Dr. Sobha B Nair; Professor (Rtd.), Department of Sociology, University of Kerala.</i>	Sociol- ogy	<i>Problems of Widowed elderly in Kerala: Role of Support System</i>	13.03.2020

202	5953	<i>Subalekshmi G.S;</i> T.C 47/3041(2), Ghazal, Vaniyathu Lane, Decent Junction, Poojappura - 695012	<i>Guide:</i> Dr. M.S Jayaku- mar, Assistant Profes- sor, Department of Sociology, University of Kerala <i>Co - Guide:</i> Dr. Jacob John Kattakayam (Late), UGC Emeritus Professor (Rtd), Department of Sociology, University of Kerala	Sociol- ogy	<i>Intergenerational Relation- ships And Support Systems Of Elderly In Urban Fami- lies Of Kerala</i>	13.03.2020
203	6204	<i>Vandana M.V;</i> <i>Lakshmi Nilayam,</i> <i>Chephalthazham</i> <i>Road,</i> <i>Perumanna P.O,</i> <i>Kozhikode</i>	<i>Guide:-</i> Dr. Pushpam. M; Associate Profes- sor, Department of Sociology, University of Kerala. <i>Co-Guide:-</i> Dr.Jacob John Kattakayam; UGC Emeritus Professor(Rtd), Department of Sociology, University of Kerala	Sociol- ogy	<i>Changing Rituals And Practices Of A Traditional Festival: A Study Of Onam In Contemporary Kerala Society</i>	04.06.2020
204	6032	<i>Charles Varghese;</i> <i>Chakkalayil House,</i> <i>Kottanad P.O,</i> <i>Manivayal,</i> <i>Wayanad</i>	<i>Guide:-</i> Dr. Antony Palack- al; Head, Department of Sociology, University of Kerala. <i>Co-Guide:-</i> Dr.JacobJohn; Kattakayam, UGC Emeritus Professor (Rtd), Department of Sociology, University of Kerala	Sociol- ogy	<i>Hegemony, Marginality And Resistance – A Critical Ethnography Of Adivasis’ Schooling In Kerala</i>	04.06.2020
205	6506	<i>Anilkumar P;</i> Sreesailam, T.C.14/2216(4), Valiyakattil, Oru- vathilkotta, Anayara P.O., Thiruvananthapu- ram.	Dr. V. Nagarajan Naidu; Associate Profes- sor, Dept. of Econom- ics, UniversityCollege, Thiruvananthapu- ram.	Econom- ics	Information Technology in Rural Development	15.06.2020

206	6308	Beena R.S; Valiya Thundil Veedu, Pallickal P.O, Kilimanoor- 695 604.	Dr. Abraham Vijayan; Associate Profes- sor & Head(Rtd), Department of Sociology, Govt. College, Kanjiramkulam, Thiruvananthapur- ram.	Sociol- ogy	Socio Economic Impact of Climate Change on Farm- ers in Kerala	15.06.2020
207	6307	Remya Hariharan .L; K.M.V House, Alamcode P.O, Attingal, Thiruvananthapur- am -695102	Dr. Abraham Vijayan; Associate Profes- sor & Head(Rtd), Department of Sociology, Govt. College, Kanjiramkulam, Thiruvananthapur- ram.	Sociol- ogy	Impact of Information Technology on the Life Styles of College Studens in Kerala	15.06.2020
208	6292	Abhilash Kumar K.G; Giribhavan, Kadappa South, Mynagappally P.O, Kollam – 690 519	Dr. K. Mohana Kumar; Principal (Rtd), K.S.M.D.B Col- lege, Sasthamcotta, Kollam.	Political Science	Globalization, Environ- ment and Politics in European Union: A Study of the Green Party in Germany (1992-2005)	17.07.2020
209	6111	Sukanya S Nair; Revathy, Peringanad P.O., Adoor, Pathanamthitta – 691 551	Dr. S.R.Sheeja; Assistant Profes- sor of Economics, School of Distance Education, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapur- ram.	Econom- ics	Factors Influencing the Well- being of Differently Abled Women in Kerala: A Micro Level Analysis	17.07.2020
210	6519	Sima Ojas; Baithul Hikmah, Vakkom P.O, Thiruvananthapur- am - 695308	Dr. A.K Ampotti; Associate Profes- sor & Head, Department of Islamic Studies, <b>University of Kerala.</b>	Islamic History	Political Resurgence And Social Mobility Among The Muslims Of Malabar (1921-1947)	17.07.2020
211	6631	Prasad R; RR sadanam, Kuruvinmukal, Machel P.O, Thiruvananthapur- ram	Dr.Saji P Jacob; Principal, Layola College of Social Sciences, Sreekaryam, Thi- ruvananthapuram	Sociol- ogy	Influence of In-migration on Socio- Geographic Space: An Ethnographic Study of a Kerala Village	24.08.2020
212	6444	Sojin P. Varghese; Puthiyedathu House, Alakode P.O, Kottayadu Junction, Kannur – 670 571	Dr. Sonny Jose; Associate Profes- sor, Department of Social Work, Loyola College of Social Sciences, Thiruvanantha- puram	Social Work	Socio – Economic Condi- tions and Social Security Measures: A Study among Interstate Migrant Labour- ers (IMLs) in Kerala	16.09.2020

213	6548	<p><i>Shijo Philip;</i> Konnayil, SNRA- 4E Swathy Nagar- 4A Lane, Near SAP Camp, Peroorkada, Thiru- vananthapuram</p>	<p><i>Guide:-</i> <i>Dr. Abdul Salim A;</i> Professor &amp; Head, Department of Economics, University of Kerala</p> <p><i>Co- Guide:-</i> <i>Dr. V Nagarajan</i> <i>Naidu;</i> Associate Profes- sor, Department of Economics, University Col- lege, Thiruvanan- thapuram</p>	Economi- cs	<p><i>Health Care Expenditure</i> <i>of the Elderly – A Study of</i> <i>Syrian Christians in Kerala</i></p>	16.09.2020
214	6668	<p><i>Jins Varkey;</i> Kakkaniyil (H), Kandamangalam P O, Palakkad. Pin: 678583.</p>	<p><i>Dr. Jomon</i> <i>Mathew;</i> Asst. Professor, Dept. of Econo- mics, University Col- lege, Thiruvanantha- puram</p>	Economi- cs	<p><i>Financial Inclusion Of</i> <i>Scheduled Tribes In Kerala:</i> <i>An Empirical Study</i></p>	16.09.2020
215	6702	<p><i>Soumya A. R;</i> <i>Remya Bhavan,</i> <i>K S Road,</i> <i>Kovalam P O,</i> <i>Thiruvananthapuram.</i></p>	<p><i>Dr. G L Arunjilal;</i> Associate Professor &amp; Head (Rtd.), Dept. of Econo- mics, University College, Thiruvanantha- puram</p>	Economi- cs	<p><i>Beach Tourism in Kerala:</i> <i>An Impact Analysis</i></p>	16.09.2020
216	6547	<p><i>Amala Mathew;</i> KunnilPuthenVeedu, Kodumon P.O, <i>Pathanamthitta –</i> 691 555</p>	<p><i>Dr. Sobha B Nair;</i> Professor (Rtd.), Department of Sociology, University of Kerala</p>	Sociol- ogy	<p>Elder abuse within the Family in Kerala: Causes and Consequences</p>	16.09.2020
217	6552	<p><i>Amala Anie John;</i> TC 53/1405, DarweshManzil, Old Karakkamandapam Nemom P O-695010</p>	<p><i>Dr. Christabell P J;</i> Assistant Professor, Department of Future Studies, University of Ker- ala, Kariavattom- 695581</p>	Economi- cs	<p><i>Dynamics of Education -</i> <i>Employment Linkages</i></p>	01.10.2020
218	6356	<p><i>Geoffrey Mushaija;</i> Executive Secretary, Northern Province, P. O. Box 233, Musanze, Republic of Rwanda</p>	<p><i>Dr. Prasad A K;</i> Professor, Department of Economics, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram.</p>	Economi- cs	<p><b>Optimum Land Utilisation Policy: A Comparison of Rwanda and Kerala</b></p>	23.10.2020

219	6537	<i>Pushia K P;</i> Kiliyanparambil House, Veliyanoor Road, Kokkalai, Thrissur – 680021	<i>Dr. Jomon Mathew;</i> <i>Assistant Professor,</i> <i>Department of Economics,</i> <i>University College,</i> <i>Thiruvananthapuram</i>	Economics	<i>International Trade in spices: A Study on post globalization context in Kerala</i>	23.10.2020
220	6586	<i>Soorya Anand;</i> Thadathel House, Thalachira, Eram P O, Pathanamthitta -689664	<i>Dr. M.P. Abraham;</i> <i>Assistant Professor,</i> <i>Department of Economics, Government College,</i> <i>Attingal</i>	Economics	<i>Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme (MGNREGS): An Economic Analysis of Works in Kerala</i>	23.10.2020
221	6612	<i>D Legio Meril;</i> Leglam, Punnathala South, R. A .89, Thirumullavaram, Kollam -691012	<i>Dr Priyesh C A;</i> <i>Assistant Professor,</i> <i>Department of Economics,</i> <i>University College,</i> <i>Thiruvananthapuram</i>	Economics	<i>Financial Inclusion among marine fishermen in Kerala: Demand Aspirations and Credit Outreach</i>	23.10.2020
222	6623	<i>Prabhavathy C;</i> Ohm Santhi, Souhridanagar -35, Kavanad P O, Kollam.	<i>Dr. Jayasree S;</i> <i>Associate Professor &amp; Head,</i> <i>P. G Dept. of Economics,</i> <i>S. N. College,</i> <i>Kollam</i>	Economics	<b>Economic Consequences of Water Scarcity Among Households</b>	23.10.2020
223	6004	<i>Sheetal S Kumar;</i> Karthika, Kannagath Lane, M.G Road, Thrissur – 680 004.	<i>Guide:-</i> <i>Dr. M.S Jayakumar;</i> <i>Assistant Professor,</i> <i>Department of Sociology,</i> <i>University of Kerala,</i> <i>Kariavattom.</i> <i>Co-Guide:</i> <i>Dr.Jacob John Kattakayam;</i> <i>UGC Emeritus Professor (Rtd),</i> <i>Department of Sociology,</i> <i>University of Kerala</i>	Sociology	<i>Construction Of Life In Confinement: An Ethnographic Study Among Women Prisoners In Kerala</i>	23.10.2020
224	6479	<i>Sandhya M Unnikrishnan;</i> Assistant Professor, Department of History, N.S.S College, Manjeri, Malapuram	<i>Dr.V. Sathish;</i> <i>Professor &amp; Head,</i> <i>Department of History,</i> <i>University of Kerala,</i> <i>Kariavattom</i>	History	<i>'Rereading Yakshi Cult in Kerala: A Historical Quest'</i>	23.10.2020

225	6540	Beeta John; Baby Cottage, Near Fathima Matha Church, Kazhakuttom, Thiruvananthapuram - 695 582	Dr.G.Sreenivasan; Associate Professor, Department of History, S N College, Chempazhanthy	History	<i>Christianity, Caste And Conformity In Kerala, A Historical Introspection</i>	23.10.2020
226	6561	Sreelekshmi S; Revathy,Kadaivila, Hospital Junction, Parassala, Thiruvananthapuram	Dr.Greeshmalatha A P; Associate Professor and Head, S N College, Chempazhanthy, Thiruvananthapuram	History	<i>Social Mobilization and Empowerment: Historicizing the Role of Latin Catholic Diocese of Trivandrum</i>	23.10.2020
227	6566	Shahila Sheril P S; Thankalayam, Chowara P.O., Balaramapuram, Thiruvananthapuram-695 501	Dr.V.Chithra Devi; Assistant Professor &Head, PG Dept of History, VTMNSS College, Dhanuvachapuram	History	<i>Colonial Modernity And Identity Formation Of Women In Travancore (1859- 1947)</i>	23.10.2020
228	6630	Shifna A; Ayanthiyil Veedu, Kayalpuram, Ayiroor P.O, Varkala, Thiruvananthapuram	Dr.V.Chithra Devi; Head, PG Dept of History, VTMNSS College, Dhanuvachapuram	History	<i>'Rethinking 'Colonial Modernity' and the space of Women in Travancore Society'</i>	23.10.2020
229	6533	Raji Raveendran; 3E Block – B, Artech Varsha, Madathunada, Mukkolakkal P O, Pin - 695043	Dr. V. Nagarajan Naidu; Associate Professor, Depart- ment of Econo- mics, University College, Thiru- nathapuram	Econom- ics	<i>Resource Mobilisation for Development at Local Level: A Case Study of Property Tax of Grama Panchayats in Kerala</i>	10.11.2020
230	6615	Binu S; Neelambari, Kurakkada P O, Kizhuvilam, Thiruvananthapuram, Pin: 695104.	Dr. Jomon Mathew; Assistant Profes- sor, Dept. of Econo- mics, University Col- lege, Thiruvanantha- puram	Econom- ics	<i>Role of tourism in gener- ating income and employ- ment in Kerala</i>	10.11.2020
231	6597	Sarun S; Pokkathu Veedu, S.L. Puram P.O, Cherthala, Alappuzha, Kerala - 688523	Dr.P. Anil Kumar; Asst. Professor, Stage 2, PG Dept. of His- tory, Iqbal College, Trivandrum	History	<i>Re – Imagining The Role Of The Left In Mobilising Peasants And Workers In Kerala: 1934- 47</i>	10.11.2020

232	6606	<i>Koshy Mathai; Kandathum Kuzhiyil (H), West Othera (P.O), Thiruvalla, Pathanamthitta(Dist.), Kerala – 68955</i>	<i>Dr. Shaji M. A; Associate Professor in History, School of Distance, Education, University of Kerala.</i>	<i>History</i>	<i>Situating The Socio – Cultural Impact Of The Malankara Marthoma Church In The 20th Century Kerala</i>	10.11.2020
233	6629	<i>Preethi Chandran P B; Keezhe Andoor, Mullassery, Karakulam P.O., Trivandrum 695564</i>	<i>Dr. P. Anil Kumar; Asst. Professor, Stage 2, P.G Dept. m of History, Iqbal College, Trivandrum</i>	<i>History</i>	<i>'Surplus Land Agitation In Kerala: A Historical Revisit'</i>	10.11.2020
234	6551	<i>Haseena K S; Olipparakkalam House, Olippara, Kairady (Post), Palakkad-678510</i>	<i>Dr. Abdul Salim; Professor &amp; Head, Department of Economics, University of Kerala, Kariavattom-695581</i>	<i>Economics</i>	<i>Interstate Labour Migration to Kerala: A case study of Palakkad District</i>	30.11.2020
235	6592	<i>Liji Lakshmanan T; Ayodhya, Thaikottathil House, Edachira, Kadalundi P. O., Kozhikode – 673302</i>	<i>Dr. Jomon Mathew; Assistant Professor, Dept. of Economics, University College, Thiruvananthapuram</i>	<i>Economics</i>	<i>Fiscal Adjustments in India: An Empirical Analysis</i>	30.11.2020
236	6434	<i>Praveen Kumar T K, Pranavam, Aduthila(East), Payangadi P.O., Kannur – 670 303</i>	<i>Dr.L.Thulaseedharan; Former Principal, S.N. College, Sivagiri, Varkala, Thiruvananthapuram.</i>	<i>Political Science</i>	<i>Globalization And Issues Of Labour In Special Economic Zones: A Study About Cochin Sez.</i>	30.11.2020
237	6543	<i>Vineetha N R; Sivatha, KKP Nagar, Kulasekharam, Kodunganoor P.O., Thiruvananthapuram-695 013</i>	<i>Dr. Jitha S R; Principal, Sree Narayana College, Chempazhanthy, Thiruvananthapuram.</i>	<i>Political Science</i>	<i>Sustainable Water Management and Panchayati Raj Institutions in Kerala: A Study with Reference to Thiruvananthapuram District</i>	30.11.2020
238	6719	<i>Rakhee Viswambharan; Prasanthi, MERA -72, Mannanthala P O, Thiruvananthapuram.</i>	<i>Dr. L Thulaseedharan; Former Principal, S N College, Sivagiri, Varkala, Thiruvananthapuram.</i>	<i>Political Science</i>	<i>The Question of Tibetan Autonomy: Approach of the Indian State and Society</i>	30.11.2020

239	6614	<i>Suraj G;</i> Assistant Professor & Head, Department of History, Govt. College for Women, <i>Thiruvananthapuram</i>	<i>Dr. N. Raveendran;</i> Former Principal, S N College Chathannur	History	<i>History of Divorces in Kerala: A Study</i>	30.11.2020
240	6605	<i>Krishna S;</i> Karunalayam, TC 27/587(1), GGRA V.V-41, V.V. Road, <i>Vanchiyoor P. O., Trivandrum 35.</i>	<i>Dr. Saji P Jacob;</i> Principal, Loyola College of Social Sciences, <i>Sreekaryam, Thiruvananthapuram.</i>	Sociology	<i>Bargaining with Patriarchy:Analysis of Narratives of Women on their journey in and through Kudumbasree</i>	29.12.2020
241	6710	<i>Deepthi K S;</i> <i>Kuruvath House, Chettupuzha P O, Kannapuram P O, Thrissur – 680012</i>	<i>Dr. R Santhosh;</i> Assistant Professor, Dept. of Economics, University College, Thiruvananthapuram	Economics	<i>Consumption And Investment Behaviour Of The New Middle Class In India: A Comparative Study Of Kerala And Non-Kerala It Professionals</i>	29.12.2020
242	6523	<i>Ramziya Rahmath C;</i> <i>PVHouse, 15/1531, Arayan Thoppu parambu, Kundungal, Kallai, Calicut - 3</i>	<i>Guide:- Dr. Antony Palackal;</i> <i>Associate Professor &amp; Head, Department of Sociology, University of Kerala, Kariavattom</i>  <i>Co-Guide:- Dr. Joseph K A; Head(Rtd), Department of Social Work, Loyola College of Social Sciences, Sreekariyam, Thiruvananthapuram</i>	Social Work	<i>Living with infertility: A study on the life experiences of infertile couples</i>	29.12.2020
243	6684	<i>Lenin Lal M;</i> <i>Christ Bhavan, Parvathy Nagar, Menamkulam, Kazhakkottam P.O.,</i>	<i>Dr. Sinitha G. S, Assistant Professor, Department of History, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram</i>	History	<i>Refiguring Left Negotiations in the Socio political Transformation of colonial Travancore</i>	29.12.2020

244	6081	Shajimon IJ; Assistant Professor, Department of History, Sri. C Achutha Menon Govt. College, Thris- sur 14.	Dr. B Sobhanan; Former Professor & Head, Department of History, University of Kerala, Kariavattom	History	The Handloom Weaving Industry in Kerala- A His- torical Reading	29.12.2020
-----	------	--	--	---------	---	------------

FACULTY OF SCIENCE						
245	Prasannan. K Prasanna Vilasam Aithottuva West Kallada P. O. Kollam – 691500	Dr. S. Vijayakumar Associate Professor Dept. of Zoology V T M N S S College Dhanuvachapuram	9579	Zoology	Studies on riverine and reservoir fishes with special reference to hill stream species of Idukki, Southern Western Ghats, India	13.01.20
246	Raji R Nair Chekkalavilakathu Veedu Alumthara Venjaramoodu P.O. Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. Devi Priya V Principal Sree Narayana Guru College Chelannur, Kozhikode	9749	Botany	Analysis Of Inter- specific Variations In The Genus Leea D.royen Ex.l. From Kerala	13.01.2020
247	Soorya. S Soorya Nivas Anakunnam Pallickal P. O. Kilimanoor Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. Jayasree E. G Assistant Professor Department of Chem- istry University of Kerala	9785	Chemis- try	Theoretical Study Of Thione-Thiol Tautomerization And Reactivity Of Enethiolates To- wards Methylation And Aggregation	13.01.2020
248	Aswathy. L Aswathy Bhavan ARA-5, Near Kerala Gramin Bank Arasumoodu, Kulat- hoor P. O. Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. T. S. Anirudhan UGC-BSR Faculty Fellow School of Physical and Mathematical Sciences University of Kerala  Dr. I. G Shibi(Co-Guide) Associate Professor (Rtd) Dept. of Chemistry S. N College, Chempazhanthy	9805	Chemis- try	Studies on the Drug Ac- tion of Some Nature-Based Compounds by In Silico, Physi- cochemical and Pharmacological Methods	13.01.2020
249	Saritha S. R Murali Bhavan Chettivila Vencode P. O. Vattappara Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. M. R Sudarsana Kumar Principal(Rtd) M. G College Thiruvananthapuram	9811	Chemis- try	Structural And Biological Studies Of Some Semicar- bazones And Their Metal Complexes	13.01.2020

250	<i>Shainy. F Vijaya Nivas Chavadinada Kattachalkuzhi P.O. Thiruvananthapuram</i>	<i>Dr. T. S. Anirudhan UGC-BSR Faculty Fellow School of Physical and Mathematical Sciences University of Kerala</i>	9762	Chemis- try	<i>Magnetic Nano- cellulose and Graphene Oxide Based Function- alized Composite Materials for the Adsorptive Remov- al of Heavy Metals and Photodegra- dation of Organic Pollutants from Aqueous Solutions</i>	13.01.2020
251	<i>Binsy M Kesavan Ayanivila Thekkethil Puthussery Bhagam Vayala P. O. Adoor</i>	<i>Dr. S. Amina Principal(Rtd) M.S.M College Kayamkulam</i>	9835	Zoology	<i>A Study On Bio- fouling Organisms, Their Ecology, Incidence, Suc- cession And Commu- nity Structure In The Valiyazheekal Harbour On The South West Coast Of India</i>	13.01.2020
252	<i>Aju B. Y. Anu Nivas Thekkemukku Townward, Kariyil Kazhakkuttom P.O. Thiruvananthapuram</i>	<i>Dr. Rajalakshmi. R Assistant Professor Dept. of Botany University of Kerala  Dr. Mini. S(Co-Guide) Associate Professor &amp; Head Dept. of Biochemistry University of Kerala</i>	9794	Botany	<i>Evaluation of anti-diabetic po- tential of <i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam. and <i>Murraya koe- nigii</i>(L.) Spreng.</i>	13.01.2020
253	<i>Subha R. Nair Pratheeksha, H.No.2 Akshaya Nagar Kaimanom P.O. Thiruvananthapuram – 695040</i>	<i>Dr. C. Satheesh Kumar Associate Professor and Head Department of Statistics University of Kerala  Dr. Aleyamma Mathew Professor and Head Division of Cancer Ep- idemiology and Biosta- tistics, Regional Cancer Centre Thiruvananthapuram</i>	9737	Statistics	<i>Some Generalised Weibull Models And Their Appli- cations In Cancer Research</i>	13.01.2020
254	<i>Anoop S. Ushus, Edayadi, Bhoothaku- lam PO, Kollam, Kerala- 691302</i>	<i>Dr. Rajesh Reghunath Assistant Professor, Department of Geology, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram.</i>	9772	Geology	<i>Evolving A Groundwater Geo- Information Sys- tem For Athiyan- noor Block, Kerala State For Artificial Augmentation Of Groundwater Resources</i>	21.01.2020

255	Lekshmi V. S Parvathy Mandiram Melathumele, MMRA-100(2) Man- ikanteswaram P. O Trivandrum	Dr. Arun A Rauf Assistant Professor Department of Biochem- istry Kariavattom Campus, University of Kerala	9801	Biochem- istry	Cardioprotective Properties Of Ma- rine Algal Polysac- charides Against Isoproterenol Induced Myocardi- al Infarction	21.01.2020
256	Krishna R Nair Nandanam Andoorkonam P. O Pothencode Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. Ashalatha S Nair Professor(Rtd) Dept. of Botany University of Kerala	9819	Botany	Molecular anal- ysis of <i>in vitro</i> regeneration in <i>Hemigraphis</i> <i>alternata</i> (Burm.f.) T. Anderson	21.01.2020
257	Ponni T. G Bhavana Mundakkal Kollam	Dr. Ashalatha S Nair Professor(Rtd) Dept. of Botany University of Kerala	9823	Botany	Identification Of Candidate Genes For Drought Re- sistance In <i>Ensete</i> <i>Superbum</i> (Roxb) Cheeseman:rock Banana	21.01.2020
258	Rakhesh K. V K. V Bhavan Choorakuzhi Ayira P. O Parassala	Dr. Ashalatha S Nair Professor(Rtd) Dept. of Botany University of Kerala	9824	Botany	Phytochemical analysis and gene expression pro- filing in <i>Aphana- mixis polystachya</i> (Wall.) Parker	21.01.2020
259	Princy P. S Sunbright Kulathoor P. O Kazhakkuttam Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. A. Gangaprasad Professor Dept. of Botany University of Kerala	9831	Botany	<i>In vitro</i> Conserva- tion and phy- topharmacological evaluation of <i>En- icostema axillare</i> (Lam.) Raynal ssp. <i>littoralis</i> (Blume) Raynal. 21.01.2020	21.01.2020
260	Stephin. S TC 69/931 Naduthura House Poonthura P. O Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. A. Gangaprasad Professor Dept. of Botany University of Kerala  Dr. Sam P Mathew(- Co-guide) Senior Scientist PGR Division JNTBGRI	9834	Botany	Conservation through micro- propagation and phytopharmacolo- gical evaluation of <i>Piper sarmen- tosum</i> Roxb. - a lesser known wild relative of pepper from Andaman Islands	21.01.2020
261	Chithra Sekhar. V Chitranjali Anayadi P. O Sooranad North Kollam	Dr. T. S. Anirudhan Professor and Director Department of Chem- istry School of Physical and Mathematical Sciences University of Kerala	9825	Chemis- try	Design and evaluation of stimuli responsive polyelectrolyte systems based on functionalized polysaccharides for drug delivery applications	24.02.2020

262	Deepa Thomas Meleyil(H) Poovathoor P. O Koipuram Pathanamthitta	Dr. M. S Latha Principal in Charge Associate Professor S. N College, Chengannur  Dr. K. Kurien Thomas(- Co-Guide) Former Principal Bishop Moore College Mavelikkara	9703	Chemis- try	Synthesis and Characterization of Alginate Based Nanoparticles for Oral Drug Delivery	24.02.2020
263	Gayathry. R Thaleepparambil Chirayakom. P.O Alappuzha-688562	Dr. M. C Subhash Peter, Professor Dept. of Zoology University of Kerala  Dr. Valsa Jacob(- Co-guide), KSCSTE Emeritus Sci- entist, i-CEIB, University of Kerala	9736	Zoology	Role of Nitric Ox- ide and melatonin on ion transporter function during stress response in fish	24.02.2020
264	Pradeep Kumar. R Gangothri Keezhkolla, Vattavila P. O Neyyattinkara Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. Evans. D. A Associate Professor(Rtd) Dept. of Zoology University College Thiruvananthapuram	9800	Zoology	Isolation, Identifi- cation, Structure Elucidation And Mode Of Action Of Larvical Phytocompounds From Adiantum Latifolium Against The Coconut Pest Oryctes Rhinoc- eros	24.02.2020
265	Renji R Nair Raji Nivas Near Railway Station Edava P. O Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. A. Gangaprasad Professor Dept. of Botany University of Kerala	9843	Botany	Conservation Strategies And Phytopharmaco- logical Evaluation In Gynochthodes Ridsdalei Razafim. & B.bremer, An Endemic, Endan- gered Species Of Southern Western Ghats 24.02.2020	24.02.2020
266	Limnaraj B. P. B. P. Nivas, Mekkum- kara Keezhkolla, Vattavila P.O. Thiruvananthapuram – 695132.	Dr. Mary George Associate Professor and Head (Rtd) Department of Mathe- matics Mar Ivanios College Thiruvananthapuram.	9842	Mathe- matics	A Study of Intu- itionistic Fuzzy Congruence on Lattices	24.02.2020
267	Jerin Susan John Kalladal House, Thazhakara P.O, Mavelikara, Alappu- zha	Dr. D. Sajan Assistant Professor, Department of Physics, Bishop Moore College, Mavelikara.	9760	Physics	Design, Growth and Characteriza- tion of NLO active organic Materials for Laser Applica- tions	24.02.2020

268	Anitha R Prasanth Thundathil P. O. Chenkottukonam Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. P. G Biju, Assistant Professor, Department of Biochemistry University of Kerala	9439	Biochemistry	Alginate-Chitosan co-polysaccharide based hydrogels for tissue engineering applications	24.02.2020
269	Gayathry C. P. Suryagayathry Vazhuthoor Neyyatinkara Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. Sithara Balan V Assistant Professor Dept. Of Home Science Govt. College for Women Thiruvananthapuram	9597	Home Science	Developing A Dietary Ready Reckoner for the Management of Type II Diabetes Mellitus	13.03.2020
270	Manza M. M. Manza Manzil Palode, Pacha P. O. Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. Remakanthan A Assistant Professor Dept. of Botany University College Thiruvananthapuram  Dr. Oommen P Saj-(Co-guide) Associate Professor of Botany(Rtd) University College Thiruvananthapuram	9780	Botany	Evaluation Of Antimicrobial And Anthelmintic Properties Of <i>Trichopus Zeylanicus</i> Ssp. <i>travancoricus</i>	13.03.2020
271	Kavitha K. J. Kalanilayam Manakkayam Chittar P. O. Pathanamthitta	Dr. Evans D. A. Associate Professor(Rtd) Dept. of Zoology University College Thiruvananthapuram	9793	Zoology	Allelopathic interactions of certain <i>Musa</i> cultivars against <i>Odoiporus longicollis</i> [Olivier] and the molecular mechanism of pest resistance	13.03.2020
272	Jasmine Peter Judy House TC 44/930 Kuzhivilakom Vallakadavu P. O. Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. A. Helen Associate Professor Dept. Of Biochemistry University of Kerala	9804	Biochemistry	Anti-inflammatory and immunomodulatory effects of <i>Amaranthaceae</i> in collagen induced arthritic rat model	13.03.2020
273	Moly B. Thadathil Cheriazheekal P. O. Karunagappally Kollam	Dr. S. Amina Principal(Rtd) M.S.M College Kayamkulam	9836	Zoology	A Study On The Pesticide And Heavy Metal Load In Kayamkulam Backwater With Special Reference To Fishes	13.03.2020
274	Sheril Elizabeth Jose House No.102, Block No.1 NCC Road, Journalist Colony Peroorkada – 695005 Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. Bindu P. Associate Professor Department of Psychology University of Kerala	9841	Psychology	Efficacy Of Mindfulness Based Intervention In The Amelioration Of Psychological Well Being In Breast Cancer Patients	13.03.2020

275	Zhenia Gopalakrishnan T.C 9/1953 (3) Sarangi Sree Bhadra Nagar Karumbukonam Sreekaryam Thiruvananthapuram-695017	Dr. Raghuram K. Nair Professor and Head (Rtd) Radiation Physics Division Regional Cancer Centre Thiruvananthapuram.	9788	Physics	<i>Evaluation of radiotherapy treatment planning Techniques and different dose calculation algorithms for the management of breast cancer</i>	04.06.2020
276	Maria Emmanuel Karuthedath (H) Thiruvambady P.O. Kozhikode – 673603	Dr. S.V. Sunil Kumar Scientist SF Space Physics Laboratory Vikram Sarabhai Space Centre Thiruvananthapuram	9846	Physics	<i>Spatio-temporal Variabilities of Water Vapour in the Troposphere and Lower Stratosphere over the Indian Monsoon Region</i>	04.06.2020
277	Anarkkaly M. Sulfi Nivas Perumala Pullampara P. O. Venjaramood	Dr. Manju K. G. Associate Professor of Zoology Mar Ivanios College Thiruvananthapuram  Dr. A. K Cicilykutty(- Co-Guide) Professor(Rtd) Dept. of Zoology Mar Ivanios College	9806	Zoology	<i>Population Ecology of White-breasted Waterhen, <i>Amaurornis phoenicurus</i> <i>phoenicurus</i> in Central Kerala</i>	04.06.2020
278	Ameen Sha M. Charuvila Veedu Nedumkani Pullampara P. O. Venjaramoodu	Dr. S. M. A. Shibli Professor Dept. of Chemistry University of Kerala	9868	Chemistry	<i>Development of electrocatalytic metal oxide based coating systems for industrial hydrogen generation</i>	15.06.2020
279	Susan Kurian CKRA 5A Thalakavil Grace Villa CSI Church Road Mannanthala P.O. Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. Leenamma Joseph (Guide) Associate Professor and Head Department of Zoology Mar Ivanios College Thiruvananthapuram  Dr. V. S. Josekumar (Co-guide) Associate Professor (Rtd) Department of Zoology Mar Ivanios College Thiruvananthapuram	9830	Zoology	<i>Evaluation of antioxidant, antimicrobial and hepatoprotective activities of plants, <i>Alysicarpus vaginalis</i> var. <i>nummularifolius</i> (DC.)Miq. and <i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam., used in traditional medicines</i>	15.06.2020
280	Sreerekha R. 'Sowparnika' H. No-27 Chittaloor CP Nagar, Muttada P. O Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. K. Padmakumar Professor(Rtd) Dept.of Aquatic Biology & Fisheries University of Kerala	9850	Aquatic Biology and Fisheries	<i>Ecology Of Plankton Assemblages Along The Coastal Waters Of Trivandrum And Adjoining Areas</i>	15.06.2020

281	Sumi V. S. Sreenilayam Jawahar Junction Parippally P. O. Kollam	Dr. S. M. A Shibli Professor Dept. of Chemistry University of Kerala	9857	Chemis- try	Tuning of Iron and Cobalt Based NiP Coatings for Electrocatalytic Hydrogen Evolu- tion Reaction	15.06.2020
282	Anjali Devi J S Sreemangalam Mevanakonam Kalluvathukkal P O Kollam	Dr. Sony George Assistant Professor & Head Dept. of Chemistry University of Kerala	9877	Chemis- try	Investigation on Photolumines- cence Behaviour of Carbon Dots and Gold Nanoclusters for Sensing and Imaging Applica- tion	17.07.2020
283	Nebu John Iruppayil Mukkoodu P O Karippuram Mulavana Kollam	Dr. Sony George Assistant Professor & Head Dept. of Chemistry University of Kerala	9791	Chemis- try	Design And Development Of Magnetoplasmon- ic And Magneto- fluorescent Gold Nanostructures For Customized Applications	17.07.2020
284	Joly A Mini Land Kedavathuvila Palachira P O Varkala	Dr. M S Latha Principal S. N. College, Chathan- noor	9713	Chemis- try	Preparation And Characterization Of Curcumin Encapsulat- ed Polymeric Nanoparticles For Drug Delivery	17.07.2020
285	Anantha Krishnan R T. C 40/262, SPAS- RA-19 Second Puthen Street Manacaud P O Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. K B Ramesh Kumar Senior Scientist Phytochemistry & Phytopharmacological Division JNTBGRI	9809	Chemis- try	Phytochemical Investigation Of Selected Cinnamo- rum Species From The Western Ghats	17.07.2020
286	Divya V Mandaram Mavelikkara West Fort Mavelikkara	Dr. V L Pushpa Associate Professor and HOD Department of Chem- istry S. N. College, Kollam	9851	Chemis- try	Modelling of Cyclin Dependent Kinase-4 inhibitors and their in vitro studies in MCF-7 cell line	17.07.2020
287	Asha A Kadakathu Puthenv- eedu Puthenthura P O Neendakara Kollam	Dr. S Suma Associate Professor(Rtd) Dept. of Chemistry S. N College, Chempazhanthy	9858	Chemis- try	Synthesis, Struc- tural And Biologi- cal Studies Of Amino-P-Benz- quinones	17.07.2020

288	Vinu V Dev Anizham Kizhakkanel P O Parippally Kollam	Dr. K Anoop Krishnan Scientist National Centre for Earth Science Studies Akkulam Thiruvananthapuram	9878	Chemis- try	Surface Function- alized Natural Polymers for the Adsorptive remov- al of Metal Ions at the Solid-Liquid Interface: Kinetic and Thermody- namic Profile	17.07.2020
289	Seema C S Sivendu Panichal Lane, Kari- yam Powdikonam P O Thiruvananthapuram- 695588	Dr. Prince P R Assistant Professor Dept. of Physics University College Thiruvananthapuram	9832	Physics	Geomagnetic ac- tivity and latitudi- nal variations of some ionospheric parameters during solar cycle 23	17.07.2020
290	Sawmiya Udayan U. K. Nivas South Kochumuri Ochira P O Alappuzha	Dr. Sreeja J Associate Professor Dept. of Zoology S. N College, Kollam	9731	Zoology	Ecomorphology and Intraspecific variations in some Puntius s.l.spe- cies in Kallada River with Special reference to the Microhabitat types	17.07.2020
291	Anju Sudhakaran Pallathu House Karukappilly P O Kolenchery Eranakulam	Dr. S William Decruse Senior Scientist Biotechnology & Bioin- formatics Division JNTBGRI, Palode	9799	Botany	Ex situ conserva- tion and chemical characterization of <i>Etlingera fenzlii</i> (Kurz) Skronick. & M. Sabu- The honey bee repellent endemic plant species of the Andaman Nicobar Islands	17.07.2020
292	Raveendran S TC 96/26513 Allenchery House Cheruvikkal Sreekaryam- 695017	Dr. K Mani Principal (Rtd) University College Thiruvananthapuram	9813	Geogra- phy	Integrated Land and Water Re- sources Man- agement: A Case Study of Kallada River Basin, Kollam District of Southern Kerala	17.07.2020
293	Shibu Manuel Vellappaniyil (H) Karoor P O Pala, Kottayam -686574	Dr. K Rejikumar Assistant Professor Department of Mathe- matics NSS College, Cherthala	9781	Mathe- matics	Mathematical Modeling of Collaborations in Social Networks: Some Innovations	17.07.2020
294	Renjini S Prasanthi Meenad Nedungolam P O	Dr. Chithra P G Associate Professor Dept. of Chemistry S. N College for Women, Kollam  Dr. Anitha Kumary V(co-guide) Associate Professor(Rtd) Dept. of Chemistry S. N College for Women, Kollam	9932	Chemis- try	Electrocatalytic Oxidation Of Epinephrine And Norepinephrine At Graphene-Pal- ladium Composite Modified Glassy Carbon Electrodes	14.08.2020

295	Meenu Venugopal Vaishnavam, TC 17/213 (2) CRA 39, Poojappura P O Thiruvananthapuram - 12	Dr. H Padma Kumar Assistant Professor Dept. of Physics VTMNSS College Dhanuvachapuram	9896	Physics	Investigations on certain Lanthanide doped Zirconate Perovskites for optoelectronic applications	14.08.2020
296	Lavanya S TC 8/1324, NSS Lane Valiyavila, Thirumala P O Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. S Sijikumar Scientist/Engineer: SE SPL, VSSC, Thiruvananthapuram	9902	Physics	Studies on the Characteristics of Raindrop Size Distribution and Rain Integral Parameters Under Distinct Precipitation Conditions Over the Tropical Coastal Region	14.08.2020
297	Ajay Suresh V KPII/1227 S R S Building Vellayani P O Poonkulum Trivandrum-695522	Dr. K Mani Principal (Rtd) University College Thiruvananthapuram	9815	Geography	Trend of Urbanization and its Influence on the Microclimate of Thiruvananthapuram City Region	14.08.2020
298	Remya R Karippankulangara Thenkurissi P O Palakkad	Dr. S. Amina Principal(Rtd) M.S.M. College Kayamkulam	9873	Zoology	Ecology and Fish diversity of Kayamkulam Backwater, Kerala	24.08.2020
299	Sivakala S Sreerangham CGRA-A-35 Chempazhanthy	Dr. Asha S. Kumar Assistant Professor Dept. of Chemistry S. N. College Chempazhanthy  Dr. J. D. Sudha Principal Technical Officer CSIR-NIIST Thiruvananthapuram	9852	Chemistry	Electrically Conductive Organic-Inorganic Hybrid Nanocomposites Preparation, Properties and Applications	24.08.2020
300	Athira L S Karthika Kallarathala Karakonam P. O. Thiruvananthapuram	Dr. Balachandran S Former Principal NSS College Ottappalam Palakkad	9900	Chemistry	Synthesis And Applications Of 4-Aminoantipyrine Monoazo Dyes And Their Oxovanadium(Iv) Complexes	16.09.2020
301	Ragin Ramdas M Sourag Meppadiyath P. O. Chalad Kannur	Dr. Santhosh Kumar K S Scientist/ Engineer Polymers and Special Chemicals Division VSSC, Thiruvananthapuram	9807	Chemistry	Investigations On Thermo-Responsive Smart Polymers Realized By Click Chemistry	16.09.2020

302	<i>Renju U A Lekshmi Vilasam Puliyara-vilakam Parasuvaikal P. O. Thiruvananthapuram 695508</i>	<i>Dr. P. Prabhakar Rao CSIR Emeritus Scientist Materials Science &amp; Technology Division CSIR-NIIST, Govt. of India Thiruvananthapuram-695019</i>	9899	Physics	<i>Study on the Structural Factors affecting the Oxide Ionic Conductivity of Rare Earth Mixed Oxides for Development of New Oxide Ionic Conductors</i>	16.09.2020
303	<i>Neethu Raj P Sree Bhavanam Pallimon P.O. Kanjirathingal Kollam-691576</i>	<i>Dr. M. K. Anil Principal Scientist Central Marine Fisheries Research Institute, Vizhinjam</i>	9795	<i>Aquatic Biology &amp; Fisheries</i>	<i>Studies On Cephalopods (Mollusca:cephalopoda) Of Vizhinjam Coast Of Kerala, With Special Emphasis On Their Aquaculture Prospects</i>	16.09.2020
301	<i>Nisha N. D. Kuttavila Karumkulam Puthiyathura P.O. Thiruvananthapuram 695526</i>	<i>Dr. P. Mohanachandran Nair Professor &amp; Head Department of Demography University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram</i>	9775	<i>Demography</i>	<i>Women Empowerment: Determinants And Challenges</i>	01.10.2020
305	<i>Shilpa Narayanan Raj Bhavan Paivally Bhagom Omalloor P.O. Pathanamthitta</i>	<i>Dr. M. C. Subhash Peter Professor Department of Zoology University of Kerala</i>  <i>Dr. Valsa Jacob (co-guide) KSCSTE Emeritus Professor i-CEIB University of Kerala</i>	9734	Zoology	<i>Physiological Response Of Air-Breathing Fish (Anabas Testudineus Bloch) To Ammonia During Stress</i>	01.10.2020
306	<i>Seethal G. S. SREYAS CMRA B/104/1 Chempakamangalam Korani P.O.</i>	<i>Dr. M. C Subhash Peter Professor Department of Zoology University of Kerala</i>	9748	Zoology	<i>Role of matrix metalloproteinases(MMPs) in ion transport during stress and ease responses in climbing perch (Anabas testudineus Bloch)</i>	01.10.2020
307	<i>Sujitha P. C. Susmitha Bhavan Kannaravila Nellimoodu P.O. Thiruvananthapuram</i>	<i>Dr. G. Prasad Professor &amp; Head Department of Zoology University of Kerala</i>	9879	Zoology	<i>Diversity And Ecology Of Butterflies In Shendurney Wildlife Sanctuary With Special Reference To The Endemic Butterfly Parantirhoea Marshalli Wood-Manson (Satyrinae, Nymphalidae, Lepidoptera)</i>	01.10.2020

308	Dhanya P Nellikomath Adinadu South Kattilkadavu P. O. Kollam-690542	Dr. S. Amina Principal(Rtd) M.S.M College Kayamkulam	9914	Zoology	Study On The Infestation Of Copepod Parasites On Selected Commercially Important Fishes Of Kayamkulam Backwater, Kerala 01.10.2020	01.10.2020
309	J. Nirmala Jeya Rani 'JOANS' 88A, Darsana Nagar Pattathanam P. O. Kollam	Dr. Devipriya V Principal Sree Narayana Guru College Chelannur, Kozhikode	9886	Botany	Molecular Characterization And Phytochemical Analysis Of Selected Members Of The Genus Jasminum L. From Kerala	01.10.2020
310	Keerthy Suresh Devikripa Moonstar Lane Arivaloorkonam Alamcode P.O. Attinagal – 695102	Dr. Sajin Kumar K. S. Assistant Professor Department of Geology University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram	9881	Geology	Geology And Geomorphology Of Dhala Crater, Madhya Pradesh, India	01.10.2020
311	Parvathi S. Babu Gokulam Asanvila Vadakkevila P.O. Kollam- 691010	Dr. P. Prabhakar Rao CSIR Emeritus Scientist Materials Science & Technology Division CSIR-NIIST Govt. of India, TVPM-695019	9925	Physics	Synthesis and Photoluminescence Properties of Dysprosium Activated Full colour Emission Phosphors	23.10.2020
312	Varnana M Kumar Pavakode Samrat Theviyodu Junction Vithura, Nedumanagadu	Dr. J. Binoy (Guide) Assistant Professor Department of Physics Govt. College for Women Thiruvananthapuram  Dr. T.E. Girish (Co-Guide) Associate Professor (Rtd.) Department of Physics University College Thiruvananthapuram	9909	Physics	Investigations on the Internal heat and Volcanism in Rocky Planetary bodies	23.10.2020
313	Sreeju N. N.J. Vildsam Ayaniyodu Mele Vilavoorkkal Malayinkeezhu P.O. TVPM-695571	Dr. Daizy Philip Associate Professor (Rtd.) Department of Physics Mar Ivanios College Thiruvananthapuram	9862	Physics	Studies on properties of Cu, CuO and CuO-ZnO nanostructures	23.10.2020
314	Smitha T. R. Tharattil House Mararikulam North P. O. Alappuzha	Dr. K. H. Prema Associate Professor Dept. of Chemistry S.D College, Alappuzha	9874	Chemistry	A Green Approach for the Synthesis of Polyaniline-Fe Triad Ferrite Composites: Electrical, Magnetic Characteristics and Adsorption Studies of Water Contaminants	23.10.2020

315	Sruthy B. Punartham Payikuzhy Oachira P. O. 690526	Dr. M. S. Latha (Guide) Principal S. N. College, Chathan-noor  Dr. Sherly P. Anand (Co-guide) Former Principal TKMM College Nangiarkulangara	9670	Chemis- try	Scientific eval- uation of the ethnoveterinary medicinal plants <i>Allium Cepa</i> and <i>Boerhavia diffusa</i> for the treatment of Bovine Mastitis	23.10.2020
316	Pinky Abraham Pezhumvila Putthen- veedu Nedumpaikulam Kundara P. O. Kollam	Dr. Chithra P. G. (Guide) Associate Professor Dept. of Chemistry S. N College for Women, Kollam  Dr. Anitha Kumary V. (Co-guide) Associate Professor(Rtd) Dept. of Chemistry S. N College for Women, Kollam	9931	Chemis- try	Heterogenous Catalyst Based On Graphene Supported Polymer Composite Film- A Platform For Morphine Sensing	23.10.2020
317	Nisha A. P. Sowparni- ka TRA 130A Thekkevila P. O. Madannada, Kollam	Dr. P. M. Radhamany Professor Dept. Of Botany University of Kerala	9905	Botany	Analysis of Diver- sity and Crossabil- ity among the cul- tivated varieties of <i>Ananas Comosus</i> (L.) Merr. (Brome- liaceae)	23.10.2020
318	Santhosh Kumar G. RRA 11 Ramapuram Lane NCC Road Pero- orkada P. O.	Dr. Prince P. R. Assistant Professor Department of Physics University College Thiruvanantha- puram	9929	Physics	Studies on the properties of com- plex solar wind- magnetosphere plasma system	10.11.2020
319	Midhu C. K. Chem- brakuniyil Orkkattery Vatakara Kozhikode	Dr. K. Satheesh Kumar Senior Principal Scien- tist & Head Biotechnology & Bioin- formatics Division JNTBGRI	9787	Botany	Establishment of suitable in vitro culture(s) in <i>Ophiorrhiza</i> <i>pectinata</i> Arn. for the production of camptothecin, an anticancer drug	10.11.2020
320	Anto Mathew Kuzhippallil House Mavady P. O. Nedumkandam Idukki 685553	Dr. Anilkumar C Senior Scientist & Head Division of Conservation Biology JNTBGRI  Dr. K. B. Ramesh Kumar (Co-guide) Senior Scientist Phytochemistry & Phytopharmacology Division JNTBGRI	9916	Botany	Population struc- ture and seed biology of <i>Garcinia</i> <i>imberti</i> Bourd. an endangered endemic tree of southern Western Ghats	10.11.2020

321	S. Swetha 2B, Canaan Habitat Near LNCPE Kurissadi Karyavattom Thiruvananthapuram-695581	Dr. Pramod Kiran R. B. Assistant Professor Dept. of Aquatic Biology & Fisheries University of Kerala	9792	Aquatic Biology & Fisheries	Effects Of Methyl- mercury Exposure On Biochemical And Cellular Biomarkers In Anabas Testudineus (Bloch, 1792)	10.11.2020
322	Lakshmi C S Nair Sreepadmanabham Chalachal, Arayoor P.O Neyyattinkara	Dr. Balachandran. S Former Principal NSS College Ottappalam Palakkad	9918	Chemis- try	Structure-Activity Relationship On The Nonlinear Optical Proper- ty Of Chalcone Derivatives: An In Silico- Experimen- tal Approach	30.11.2020
323	Liji John Kaleelil Puthen Veedu Channapetta P.O Kollam	Dr. R. Selwin Joseyphus Assistant Professor Dept. of Chemistry Mar Ivanios College	9950	Chemis- try	Molecular docking and structural characterisation studies of some biologically active Schiff base metal complexes	30.11.2020
324	Bhagyalekshmi G.L Leelamandiram, Neduvila Junction, Parippally P.O, Kol- lam-691574	Dr. Deepthi N. Rajen- dran Assistant Professor, Department of Physics Govt. College for Women Thiruvananthapuram.	9938	Physics	“Synthesis and characterization of rare earth based nanophosphors for various applica- tions”	30.11.2020
325	Bindhu Christopher Berno Dale, Mathilil P.O, Kollam- 691601	Dr. P.J. Jojo Associate Professor, Department of Physics Fatima Mata National College Kollam.  Dr. Sheena Mary Y. (Co- guide) Assistant Professor, De- partment of Physics Fatima Mata National College Kollam.	9895	Physics	“Study of Non-ion- izing Band of Electromagnetic Radiation due to mobile communica- tion”	30.11.2020
326	Meera D.K 'Ritu', Anra - 101 Near Sasta Temple, Kariyavattom P.O, Thiruvanantha- puram – 695581	Dr. Mini Joseph Assistant Professor & Head, Department of Home Science, Govt. College for Women Thiruvananthapuram.  Dr. Suma Divakar (Co- Guide), Professor, Department of Commu- nity Science College of Agriculture, Vellayani, Thiruvanan- thapuram.	9864	Home Science	“Impact Of Shift Work On The Health Profile Of Nursing Profes- sionals”	30.11.2020

327	Dinesh. V Vellatt House Moorkanad Post Kulathur Via Malappuram	<i>Dr. Leenamma Joseph (Guide) Associate Professor and Head Department of Zoology Mar Ivanios College Thiruvananthapuram</i>  <i>Dr. V. S. Josekumar (Co- guide) Associate Professor (Rtd) Department of Zoology Mar Ivanios College Thiruvananthapuram</i>	9953	Zoology	<i>Impact of urban- ization on the ecology of Killi Ar, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala with special emphasis on benthic-macro- invertebrates</i>	10.12.2020
328	Thara N. Sathyan Vaishnavam Udayagiri Chempazhanthy P. O. 695587	<i>Dr. J. Binoy Assistant Professor Dept. of Physics Govt. College for women</i>  <i>Dr. T. E. Girish (Co- Guide) Associate Professor (Rtd.) Dept. of Physics University College Thiruvananthapuram</i>	9910	Physics	<i>Studies on certain geochemical and biophysical phenomena in the terrestrial and extra-terrestrial perspective</i>	29.12.2020
329	Lekshmi V. Kumar Lekshmi Nivas Aylara P. O. Kollam	<i>Dr. Rathika Nath G Assistant Professor Dept. of Chemistry D. B. College, Sastham- cotta</i>	9894	Chemis- try	<i>Biological Studies On Dithiocarba- mate, Thiosemi- carbazide And Vanillin Thiosemi- carbazone Com- plexes Of Co- balt(II), Nickel(II), Copper(II) And Zinc(II)</i>	29.12.2020
330	Surya R Suryalayam Vallikeezhu Nagar 128 Kavanad P. O. Kollam	<i>Dr. Manohar D. Mul- lassery Assistant Professor Fatima Matha National College Kollam</i>  <i>Dr. Noeline B. Fernan- dez (Co-Guide) Assistant Professor Dept. of Chemistry Fatima Matha National College Kollam</i>	9915	Chemis- try	<i>Synthesis And Characterization Of Ph Responsive Natural Clay- Polys Ac- charide Nano- composite For The Controlled Release Applications</i>	29.12.2020
331	Thalmi B T.C. 25/1037- (1) East Thampanoor Thycaud P.O. Thiruvananthapu- ram- 14	<i>Dr. Manoj Changat Professor Department of Futures Studies Univer- sity of Kerala Thiruva- nanthapuram</i>  <i>Dr. C. Jayasri (Co-Guide) Professor (Rtd.) Depart- ment of Mathematics University of Kerala Thiruvananthapuram</i>	9844	Mathe- matics	<i>A study on gen- eralized totally positive functions and generalized totally bounded functions</i>	29.12.2020